

## Contents

3 AFR 5. Consolidated

**Integrated Report** 

|               |   |            |              | financial statements  | 196        |
|---------------|---|------------|--------------|---|------------|
| AFR 1.        | Comments on the fiscal year   | 48         | 5.1.<br>5.2. | Consolidated statement of financial position<br>Consolidated statement of comprehensive<br>income | 198        |
|               |   |            | 5.3.         | Statement of changes in consolidated  |            |
| 1.1.          | Business review   | 50         | <b>-</b> ,   | equity  | 20         |
| 1.2.<br>1.3.  | Financial resources   | 59<br>64   | 5.4.<br>5.5. | Consolidated statement of cash flows Notes to the consolidated financial                          | 202        |
| 1.3.<br>1.4.  | Appraisal of the property portfolio Business and earnings of the main companies | 71         | 5.5.         | statements  | 203        |
| 1.5.          | Triple Net Asset Value  | 75         |              | Statements  | 200        |
| 1.6.          | Strategy and outlook  | 76         |              |   |            |
| 1.7.          | Post-balance sheet events   | 77         |              |   |            |
| 1.8.          | EPRA reporting at December 31, 2019   | 78         |              | Name of Community   |            |
|               |   |            | AFR 6.       | Annual financial statements   | 248        |
|               |   |            | 6.1.         | Balance sheet at December 31, 2019  | 250        |
| A ED 2        | Dial: Management  |            | 6.2.         | Income statement at December 31, 2019   | 252        |
| AFR <b>2.</b> | Risk Management   | 82         | 6.3.         | Notes to the annual financial statements at December 31, 2019                                     | 253        |
| 2.1.          | Organization of risk management   |            |              | dt 2000/1120/3  | 200        |
|               | and risk factors  | 84         |              |   |            |
| 2.2.          | Information regarding certain control activities                                | 94         |              |   |            |
|               | certain control activities  | 94         | 7.           | List of property holdings   | 270        |
|               |   |            | 71           | , -   | 277        |
|               |   |            | 7.1.<br>7.2. | Offices<br>Residential  | 272<br>278 |
| AFR 3.        | From corporate social   |            | 7.2.         | Student residences  | 282        |
|               | responsibility to sustainable   |            | 7.4.         | Hotels  | 283        |
|               | performance   | 100        | 7.5.         | Summary of surface areas  | 284        |
| 3.1.          | Our commitment to people,   |            |              |   |            |
|               | the planet and our heritage   | 102        |              |   |            |
| 3.2.          | Our CSR pillars   | 108        | 150 0        | N 1 10.0 1 0 C  |            |
| 3.3.          | Our levers for action   | 121        | AFR 8.       | Additional informations   | 286        |
| 3.4.<br>3.5.  | Our support actions Other non-financial information                             | 132<br>134 | 8.1.         | Universal Registration Document   |            |
| 3.6.          | Reporting rules   | 135        | 0.1.         | including the annual financial report   | 288        |
| 3.7.          | Independent third party's report  |            | 8.2.         | Statutory Auditors  | 293        |
|               | on consolidated non-financial statement   | 137        | 8.3.         | Legal information   | 302        |
|               |   |            | 8.4.         | Glossary  | 309        |
|               |   |            |              |   |            |
| AFR 4.        | Board of Directors' report  |            |              |   |            |
|               | on corporate governance   | 142        |              |   |            |
| 4.1.          | Governance  | 144        |              |   |            |
| 4.2.          | Compensation  | 172        |              |   |            |
| 4.3.          | Information about the capital structure   | _          |              | Annual Financial Report   |            |
|               | and factors that could have an impact   |            |              | elements are clearly indentified in this table  |            |
|               | in the event of a nublic offer  | 10/        |              | of content with the sign AFR  |            |



## 2019 **Universal Registration Document**

including the Annual financial report and the Integrated report



The Universal Registration Document has been submitted without prior approval to the AMF on 13 March 2020, in its capacity as the competent authority under Regulation (EU) 2017/1129, in accordance with Article 9 of the Regulation.

The Universal Registration Document may be used for a public offer of financial securities or the admission of financial securities to trading on a regulated market if it is accompanied by a prospectus and, if applicable, an abstract and any amendments to the Universal Registration Document. The resulting collection of documents shall then be approved by the AMF in accordance with Regulation (EU) 2017/1129.

# **Building** the future Integrated report 2019

gec1na

### PHOTO CAPTIONS

p.3. From left to right: 2020 Convention at Musée des Arts Forains / 16 rue des Capucines, Paris / Ibox - 5/9 rue Van Gogh, Paris. p.8-9. From left to right: YouFirst Collaborative - 159 Avenue Charles de Gaulle, Neuilly-sur-Seine / 16 rue des Capucines, Paris / Le Cristallin, Boulogne-sur-Seine. / YouFirst Collaborative -159 Avenue Charles de Gaulle, Neuilly-sur-Seine. **p.20-21.** From left to right: 101, avenue des Champs-Élysées, Paris/16 rue des Capucines, Pa



is certified ISO 14289-1. Its design enables people with motor disabilities to browse through this PDF using keyboard commands. Accessible for people with visual impairments, it has been tagged in full so that it can be transcribed vocally by screen readers using any computer support. It has also been tested in full and validated by a visually-impaired expert.

E-accessible version ipedis



## Our property assets capitalize on their centrality

Overview

## **Fourth**

largest property company in Europe

## Largest

private residential portfolio in Paris

## Largest

office real estate company in Europe

## Largest

Integrated player in student housing

## Our property portfolio

€20.1 bn property portfolio

€16.5 bn of office assets

**€3.4 bn** 

€3.7 bn

of residential and student of development projects housing units

A strong ambition in our 4 pillars of CSR



Biodiversity



Carbon



Circular economy



Our human and relational capital



Our relational brand serving:

**513** employees

100,000 customers

## **Bernard** Carayon Chairman of the

**Board of Directors** 

## Méka **Brunel**

**Executive Officer** 

## Crosstalk



How would vou summarize 2019?

Bernard Carayon. 2019 was another successful year for Gecina, which is reaping the benefits of its positioning in the most central areas. In fact, the financial markets rewarded the continuity and clarity of the Group's strategy to create economic and financial value, as well as societal and environmental value. **Méka Brunel.** In the past year, we saw our transformation accelerate and the stabilization of the economic environment. Our strong results illustrate did the new this perfectly. The recognition demonstrated by our clients and partners, contribute and the quality of the projects underway are indications that should encourage us to carry on. In three years, after starting out as a mere rent collector, then evolving into a pro-active total return asset manager, we are phasing in a new component of the service-oriented approach with YouFirst, which is focused on our end

What is the strategy for residential assets?

M. B. In 2017, we decided to relaunch our residential rental business, creating a special business unit for it. A new fundamental step was taken in 2019 with the announcement of the subsidiarization project. What this means is that we are confirming our ambition to develop a residential rental offer that meets the best standards in terms of CSR, innovative services, and client relations. This project fulfills the aspiration of the middle classes to have housing near their workplace and leisure facilities around mixed-use urban centers and public transport hubs.

clients and end users. We are ready for

the challenges and opportunities

of tomorrow.

B. C. Establishing a dedicated subsidiary that can attract third-party investors or combine existing portfolios will provide Gecina with the opportunity to deepen its expertise and expand its residential portfolio. There is very high demand, which is being driven by demographic forces and societal changes.

How do you rely on your employees to transform Gecina?

- **B. C.** The credit for our outstanding performance goes to the tireless commitment and professionalism of Gecina's management teams and all of our employees – I would like to take this opportunity to commend this commitment.
- M. B. We are constantly transforming - we have drastically changed how we work but we are not always aware of it. As Paul Éluard said: "We live in the oblivion of our metamorphoses."

With YouFirst, for example, we are forging closer relationships with our end clients. Naturally, this client- and service-oriented culture already exists in our business lines, but we plan to further develop it, transform it, and structure it. This is all based on investing in the skills and know-how of our employees.

M. B. YouFirst is now tangible and we will

What sort of momentum YouFirst brand to 2019?

Tell us about

be continuing to roll it out in 2020. YouFirst has helped to propel innovation forward to improve operational efficiency and develop new services for our clients. Notable examples of this are the replacement of Secondesk with YouFirst Collaborative; our CRM, which has enabled us to better structure our relationship with our clients, electronic signature of leases, electric recharging points, and shared libraries in some of our residences, etc.

- M. B. "Utiles Ensemble" gathers all our "UtilesEnsemble". commitments to sustainable financial and operational performance under one roof. UtilesEnsemble is our contribution to the environment, and is centered around four CSR pillars (well-being, biodiversity, circular economy, and low carbon), tangible results, and market recognition it has received the maximum rating from the Carbon Disclosure Project. Through UtilesEnsemble, we participate in the life of the city by making strong actions in terms of emergency accommodation and by safeguarding the heritage of the Paris Region via the Fondation du Patrimoine, for example. Finally, it means putting people first with, for example, an ambitious policy of professional gender equality for men and women.
  - **B.C.** We need to maintain a virtuous circle between our economic results and this positive contribution to society as a whole. Together with the Board of Directors, we will support this approach by creating a Corporate Social Responsibility Committee.

What can we expect from 2020?

- **B. C.** The major trends in which we are operating - metropolization, digitization, climate change - are here to stay. Faced with these deep trends, Gecina's fundamentals are robust and will enable it to capitalize on opportunities when they arise and ensure its resilience.
- M. B. In 2020, we will delve deeper into our purpose. We have already started working with our Board of Directors and the Group's stakeholders in order to be able to articulate the meaning and positive impact of our daily tasks in just a few simple words.



## I. Our strategic vision

Metropolises are facing unprecedented changes. Their demographic momentum, the rapid development of new behaviors and habits among urban dwellers, as well as the rise of environmental concerns, are forcing them to reinvent themselves. For our teams, this metamorphosis brings new responsibilities and many opportunities as well.

## Powerful strengths to respond to the changes in our environment







METRO-POLIZATION CHANGES IN USES CLIMATE EMERGENCY

p. 11 }

12 }

{ p. 13



## METRO-POLIZATION

Concentration of highly-qualified populations, economic and cultural activities, services, transport hubs and investment: the momentum of metropolization complements the demographic patterns.

The metropolization reaffirms, for Paris, a global city, the attraction for the centrality and the diversity of usages.

**45**%

of jobs created in 2018 in the Paris Region and 23% of total jobs 90%

of inhabitants in the Paris Region less than 2 km from a station thanks to the Grand Paris Express 30%

of national GDP in the Paris Region generated from 23% of jobs and only 18.2% of the French population

## Impact

of metropolization on...

## ... the Parisian market

- Additional demand in a market already restricted and marked by scarcity
- Strengthening of transport hubs and central areas through unprecedented investment
- An increased need for rental offers to house the middle classes near their areas of work

## ... living spaces

- Strong demand for proximity and mixed uses
- Areas becoming less specialized and a mixed heart of the city
- Networking of living spaces around transport hubs

44 Avenue des Champs-Elysées, Paris

## **Our strengths**

## Centrality, scarcity and the network effect of our property portfolio

- ◆ Largest office property company in Europe and largest private residential portfolio in Paris
- ◆ Centrality and scarcity
  of the assets, which
  continue to grow
  thanks to the Grand
  Paris Express
- Our buildings are an average of 400 m away from public transportation
   Skills and human capital
- ◆ Skills and human capital used to design and implement mixed-use real estate projects and to operate them over the long term
- ◆ Capacity to develop projects, new buildings, and above all circular economy renovations



## **CHANGES** IN USES

The digital revolution has blurred the boundaries between our professional and personal lives. Our habits are changing at an unprecedented speed. We are more mobile, more flexible and more demanding about our well-being at work. The more digitized the economy becomes, the more important the need for connections and human relations. Living spaces must adapt rapidly to these changes.

of employees equipped with smartphones report using them for work during their free time

jobs could change dramatically over the next 15 to 20 years

years is the lifespan of an employee's technical skill today, compared to 22 years in 1970

## **Impact**

of the changes in uses on...

## ... the Parisian market

Need to transform

Increasing social

inclusive city

for a more open and

- New modes of transportation, new possibilities of work, consumption and entertainment
- Development of co-working, within the heart of Paris (Bourse, Réaumur, transport hubs, etc.)

## ... living spaces

- A new consumption of the city and living spaces space by companies: to introduce new services activities that require less sq.m, but an increased need for demand and political will collaboration and sharing spaces.
- Well-being at work and the work-life balance of central importance to companies in order to attract and retain the best talent

Live - 75 avenue de la Grande Armée. Paris

## **Our strengths**

## High quality in relations and services, adapted to the changing needs

- Our relational brand, YouFirst, to develop a long-term high-quality relationship with our clients and to create services with high added value for them
- Our networked buildings (Étoile, Monceau Courcelles, etc.) to pool spaces and services
- ◆ A process of innovation to change our value offer (occupants' well-being, enhancement of spaces, personalization of services)



## **CLIMATE EMERGENCY**

Real estate is the sector that emits the second most  $CO_2$ , after transportation. We can no longer avoid the vital need to limit our environmental impact, which has become for our clients an essential criterion in their choice of living spaces. Our answer? Taking ever increasing action on the issue and innovating constantly to seize new opportunities.

of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions in France come from real estate

that the value of a real estate asset will depend on its energy performance in the near future

year targeted for achieving carbon neutrality in France

## **Impact**

of the climate emergency on...

## ... the Parisian market

- Strengthening the commitments and regulations of the City of Paris in the fight against climate change, the preservation of biodiversity and the promotion of the circular economy
- Need to adapt neighborhoods,
- construction methods and lifestyles to climate change to make the city resilient
- Expansion of major renewable energy infrastructures in the central zones: district heating and cooling developed by the City of Paris

## ... living spaces

- A strong expectation from our clients to improve our environmental performance and to preserve health and biodiversity
- Changes in behavior among our clients, and a need for tools to reduce energy consumption in buildings while increasing their comfort



Citylights and Tour Horizons, Boulogne-Billancourt

## **Our strengths**

## Pioneers of sustainable innovation

- ◆ -35.7% CO<sub>2</sub>/sq.m since 2008
- Nine projects supported by our internal carbon fund Recognition of our CSR
- performance: Maximum rating by the Carbon Disclosure Project and MSCI, 92/100 on the
- Global Real Estate Sustainability Benchmark
- Centrality (prevention of urban sprawl) and renovation rather than demolition and reconstruction to minimize emissions from construction
- Partnerships for sustainable innovation: investment in the Paris Fonds Vert fund, partnerships with Paris&Co and Wilco Employees mobilized
- and improvement tools put at their disposal

## The market is favorable in our preferred areas

Centrality, scarcity: the trends in the Parisian commercial and residential market remain favorable this year in the most central areas of the Paris Region, where we have chosen to concentrate the main part of our property portfolio.

## Office shortages in the central zones

The Paris Region's office real estate market trends were once again marked by a solid performance in terms of rental transactions, in a context of strong supply-side shortfall, particularly in the heart of Paris. While the volume of rental transactions is declining in comparison to 2018, it is still slightly above the long-term average, while immediate supply is close to an all-time low, particularly in Paris, where it represents a stock of only 372,000 sq.m, corresponding to just five months of lettings at current rates. For Paris City, the vacancy rate is still around 2%, stable compared with end-2018 and close to an all-time low.

## Market rents on the rise in the center and West of Paris

As a result, rents are trending up. Cushman & Wakefield point out that the trend in new or restructured offices in almost all areas was favorable (and especially +5% in Paris City and +8% in the Western Crescent). The upward trend in secondary rents is also significant (+5% on average), particularly in the most central areas that we favor, notably in Paris City (+11% over one year) and the Western Crescent (+3%), whereas the trends are stable in the inner rim and in the outer rim where we have little involvement

There is a supply-side shortfall in Paris, because Paris accounts for 40% of take-up, but just 14% of immediate supply, with this ratio reversed for the Paris Region's other sectors. The shortage in terms of immediate supply for Paris is therefore supporting pre-lettings upstream from deliveries, as well as reversion potential, which is growing, especially in the heart of Paris. We note that this momentum in the market is currently enabling us to observe a potential rental increase of around 10% between the rents in our portfolio and the market rents observed in the most central areas of the Paris Region, particularly in Paris City (with reversion potential).



3 Avenue Octave Gréard, Paris

## **Growing appetite for residential assets**

The trends are also favorable for us in the residential markets given the structural supply deficit in the housing supply, particularly in Paris, where the available supply does not meet the rental demand in the heart of the city, close to places of work and leisure.

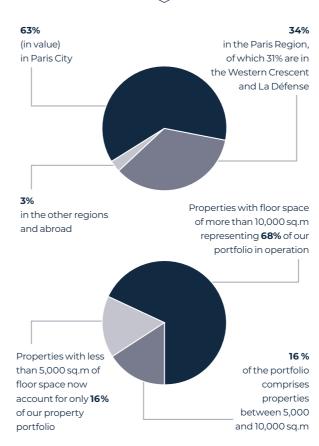
In an environment where the interest rates have been consistently low, residential sales are widely exceeding the "Peak" levels of 1999-2007, up nearly 11% over one year at the end of October 2019. After growing by 3.1% in the Paris Region in 2018, average real estate prices at the end of September 2019 had increased by 3.6% over 12 months, reflecting strong market momentum, caused by both private individuals but also by institutional investors, whose appetite for the sector is increasing. The trend is particularly pronounced in Paris City, where the average price now exceeds €10,000/sq.m at the end of September 2019, up by 6.1% over 12 months. This upward trend is expected to continue in 2020, unless there is a reversal in household economic confidence or a deterioration in the conditions for granting credit.



Campus Rose de Cherbourg, La Défense

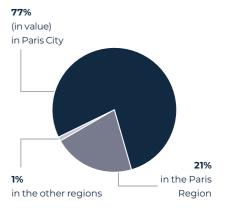
## **Offices**

At the end of 2019, we manage an office and retail portfolio of nearly 1,600,000 sq.m, including more than 1,400,000 sq.m in operation.



## Residential

At the end of 2019, we manage a housing portfolio of nearly 445,000 sq.m of which more than 430,000 sq.m is in operation



## Student residences

At the end of 2019, we manage 18 student residences, 10 of which are in the Paris Region and 8 in the rest of France, i.e. nearly

3,200 beds

## **Acquire**

## **Transform**

### Seize investment opportunities with high potential

€328 m

of acquisitions

**Support** 

Placing the user at

the heart of our attention

Sustainable innovation

It allows us to support

our clients in the city of

expectations, all while

promoting the CSR and

operational performance

of our property portfolio.

tomorrow and responding

is a key driver for us.

to their emerging

By seizing investment opportunities with high potential for value creation, we want to strengthen our presence in the most central areas of the Paris Region and capture new opportunities for value extraction. We are thus supporting a fundamental trend

The user, and with them

the new habits in urban

deployment of our

with our clients, the

networking of our

property portfolio,

real estate, is at the heart

YouFirst relational brand,

quality of the relationship

and the development of

high value-added services.

we are focusing on the

of our model. Through the

observed in both the office and housing segments: the desire for centrality. Thanks to the know-how of our teams, we can identify opportunities under conditions that meet our requirements.

and seize these acquisition

Respond to new habits with responsible buildings

Urban real estate users look for a desirable central location, environmentally friendly, that delivers well-being and economic performance. With the largest pipeline of office projects in the heart of Paris and with ambitious housing unit projects, we conduct the transformation of existing buildings, which are intended to replace

obsolete and environmentally lowperforming buildings. These responsible, flexible and sustainable buildings generate well-being and productivity for their occupants. Thus, in the face of the challenges of metropolization and climate issues, we are supporting the transition of the city towards a sustainable modernity.

A total pipeline of around €3.7 bn and 15 projects delivered in 2018

and 2019



## Sell

## Continually reinventing our property portfolio

To optimize the allocation of our capital, and to strengthen the positioning of our property assets in the most central areas, we are particularly active in the market for the disposal of mature or non-strategic assets.

This demand for portfolio rotation injects a beneficial momentum into our strategy: it requires us to constantly reinvent our property portfolio.

**€1.2 bn** 

of assets disposed or under preliminary agreements in 2019

## Our strategy in the service of sustainable performance

To support the development of the heart of the city, we rely on the recognized expertise of our teams and on four central pillars of value creation. We do not only strive to optimize the performance of our investments, in particular the total return on our capital. We strive to create societal and environmental value.

## Since the end of 2014

A fast-changing

model

Yesterday

Collecting

rents

Collecting rents

Managing assets proactively

Active manager of our property assets. A total return approach centered around four value-creation pillars for sustainable urban modernity (Acquire, Transform, Support, Sell)

## **Building the future**

Collecting rents

assets proactively

**Developing** services

youfirst

**Managing** 

of property assets (a value increase of 7% on a like-for-like basis in one year)

16 - gecina - Universal Registration Document 2019



## Building the living spaces of tomorrow dedicated to our clients

Our business model

## **Our resources** 욧 용 `욧´ Human • 513 employees on an FTE basis(1) Integrated expertise Intellectual Expertise in property management **Portfolio** • €20.1 billion in property assets • More than **2.1** million sq.m **Economic** • €7.2 billion of debt • LTV<sup>(2)</sup> including duties of **34.0**% • €228 million of capex Societal • 72% of office surface area awarded HQE Operations certification • 176,000 sq.m of surface area awarded or acquiring

the WELL label

84

• Over 200,000 sq.m of surface

area awarded or acquiring

• 1/3 of estimated office capex

 Nine projects supported by our internal carbon fund

to improve CSR performance

the BiodiverCity® label

**Environmental** 

of assets

(1) Full-time equivalent. (2) Loan to Value.



### Our value creation



## **Economic**

- Recurrent net income per share of €5.95, up +0.3%
- EPRA NAV per share of €175.8, up +8.8%
- €673.5 million of gross rents



## **Environmental**

- •-35.7% CO<sub>2</sub>/sq.m since 2008
- The equivalent of 37% of our surface area is vegetated
- 416 tons of CO<sub>2</sub> avoided through reuse



## Societal

- 65% of Gecina office buildings contributing to the productivity of their occupants
- Around 3,500 indirect jobs generated by Gecina's business



## **Customer lifetime value**

 Launch of the CRM with training for
 160 employees to enhance our relationship with clients



20 - **gec1na** - Universal Registration Document 2019 - 21

## We acquire to create value

We are strengthening our network of buildings in the heart of Paris with assets that have significant potential for sustainable refurbishment.

**€8.2** bn

of acquisitions since 2015, of which €328 million in 2019

**52**%

of acquisitions since 2015 (excl. Eurosic) have been, are or will be the subject of a value-creation operation



Bancelles - 153 rue de Courcelles, Paris

### **Economic value**

- €8.2 billion of acquisitions made since 2015, of which €328 million in 2019
- 72% located in locations strategic for the Group (Paris and Western Crescent)
- €193 million of valueenhancements following valuations of assets acquired since 2015
- 7 of 13 assets acquired since 2015 have undergone, are undergoing or will undergo restructuring to create value

## **Environmental value**

- Assets with significant potential for responsible transformation
- Assets in the most central areas in order to limit greenhouse gas emissions associated with commuting and urban sprawl

### Societal value

- Acquisitions on land under sustainable transformation, such as the Porte Maillot to Étoile axis
- market of energyinefficient buildings for the purposes of responsible transformation
- Strengthening our network of buildings to create a full range of services across the territory
- \$20 million invested in the Fifth Wall fund. dedicated to real estate technologies, and €5 million in the Paris Fonds Vert fund.
- Studying investment opportunities in the residential segment in order to create an extensive residential middle classes

- Withdrawal from the
- dedicated to sustainable cities
- offering for the Parisian

## **Building swaps to acquire high-potential assets**

We have developed expertise in conducting asset swaps with institutional partners. In return for the sale of mature assets with high rental visibility and low value creation, we acquire assets with high potential for future value creation. These transactions are facilitated by the depth and size of our portfolio and by our strategy, which focuses on the total return to asset accumulation. Thus, in 2019 we acquired for €306 million excluding duties a 34,000 sq.m building in the heart of Neuilly, on the strategic axis that connects the central business district to La Défense.

We have also since then secured a new operation allowing us to become the majority holder in a high-potential premium asset in the heart of Paris, in exchange for a mature Parisian building.

> 34.000 sq.m for €306 million excluding duties

## We transform to create value

In the densely inhabited city, transforming existing buildings is a powerful lever for accelerating the energy transition and responding to new habits.

€3.7bn

in projects committed, to be committed or likely

**5,5**% of estimated yield on costs

€780 m

of value creation on assets delivered in 2018 and 2019

67 kWhEF/sq.m/year for projects on average

### **Economic value**

- Expected vield on the estimated investment in the pipeline of 5.5%, compared to the 3.2% weighted premium rate at the end of 2019
- Additional rental potential of €130 to €140 million from the pipeline committed or to be committed (vs. rents at the end of 2019)
- 26% of committed pre-let projects
- 250,000 sq.m delivered in 2018 and 2019, 82,000 sq.m in 2020 and 2021

### **Environmental value**

- An average of 67 kWhEF/ sq.m/year for our development projects, i.e. 3 times less than the average consumption of an office in France
- Six certifications and labels targeted: HOE Green Building – Excellent or Exceptional, LEED Gold or Platinum, BiodiverCity, BBCA Renovation, Well and WiredScore
- Restructuring rather than demolishing and reconstructing from scratch in order to limit the environmental impact of the construction
- Reuse of 83 tons of materials in development projects, both in progress and delivered over the year, i.e. the equivalent of 416 tons of CO<sub>2</sub> avoided

### Societal value

- Creation of a range of services that facilitate well-being with the deployment of the YouFirst brand, and the Well and WiredScore certifications
- Through our objective of reducing our CO<sub>2</sub> emissions by 60% by 2030, we are contributing to and going beyond the aims of the City of Paris, which is targeting a 50% reduction
- Transformation of offices into housing units being evaluatued, and development of new housing units in dense areas affected by a shortfall in rental housing (65,000 sq.m)
- Carré Michelet, the first building to reach the highest level of wellbeing according to the "Intangible Value and Well-Being of Occupants" evaluation
- Temporary urban planning actions: 150 emergency housing places made available to families and women being discharged from maternity wards in a property in Paris awaiting restructuring in partnership with the non-profit organization France Horizon

## Bancelles, an iconic project in the Paris CBD

For a total investment of €377 million and with an expected profitability (yield on cost) of 5-6%, the Bancelles project offers significant potential for value creation in a very dynamic environment at the heart of the Parisian CBD. After restructuring, its space is expected to increase by 45%. The project has great ambition in terms of

environmental responsibility: it is pursuing a goal of carbon neutrality by relying on the production of renewable energies and aims to achieve 5 labels (WiredScore, LEED Platinum, BiodiverCity, Well, HQE Green Building - Excellent or Exceptional). Finally, opening onto the city, it will offer services that promote the well-being of users:

auditorium, restaurant, gym, concierge, modular spaces, parks,

## We support to create value

As a long-standing player, we manage the living and working spaces that we design and build over the long-term. This is a tremendous opportunity for us to create value.

€673.5 m

of gross rental income in 2019 (+2.4% on a like-for-like basis)

1,910,000 sq.m. of buildings in use

> 100,000 clients

> > **72**%

of the office surface area is HQE Operation or BREEAM in Use certified, whereas 9% of all Parisian office surface areas are certified

### **Economic value**

- 1.910.000 sa.m. of buildings in use, offices or housing units
- €200 million of investments identified to improve the quality of our buildings in operation, and to capture potential for reversion on the residential segment
- €59 million of maintenance capex in 2019 to maintain and improve our office buildings appeal

### **Environmental value**

- –35.7% greenhouse gas emissions, that is -3.6% per vear between 2008 and 2019
- The equivalent of 37% of the surface area of the plots of our property assets is vegetated at in-ground equivalent and all sites with green space have a biodiversity profile completed

Nine decarbonization projects supported by the internal carbon fund

### Societal value

- More than 5% of our Parisian property assets could eventually be dedicated to flex offices. i.e. more than 40,000 sq.m, in order to increase the economic performance of the assets
- 65% of our office surface areas contribute more to the productivity of their occupants than a standard building
- 73% of the major works contracts with our suppliers incorporate CSR criteria



16 rue des Capucines, Paris

## We are accelerating the development of the residential sector

We will devote more than €300 million to create value by densifying and renovating our residential property assets. We aim for the highest market standards to improve the comfort, services and the living environment of our clients, thus capturing the potential for rental reversion. The energy optimization potential should allow us to obtain the labels NF Habitat

HQE - Exceptional, BBC Effinergie Renovation, an EPC level B in energy and C in greenhouse gases and BiodiverCity.

We also want to help strengthen the rental supply of housing units aimed at the middle classes, which is now insufficient in the most densely populated areas, particularly in the Paris Region. Through our subsidiarization

project, we affirm our ambition to strengthen this operational and financial performance momentum by positioning ourselves to be able to seize potential growth and value creation opportunities in the residential sector.

## to create

Our choice of disposals is as impactful as our acquisition strategy. It allow us to strengthen our presence in our preferred areas, meet the needs of centrality and contribute to the city's energy transition.

€5.5 bn

of disposals made since 2015 or currently under preliminary agreements of which €1.2 billion in 2019

€366 m

of premiums on valuations, of which €128 million in 2019

**73**%

of disposals realized in 2019 outside Paris

17 kg CO<sub>2</sub> /sq.m/year for assets sold

(vs. 21.7 kgCO<sub>2</sub>/sq.m on average within our portfolio)

## We sell value



### **Economic value**

- €1.2 billion in disposals made in 2019 or under preliminary agreements with an average premium on the latest valuations of around 12%
- With an average deprivation rate of around 3.6%, reuse of capital through the pipeline (with an expected yield of 5.5%)
- Contribution to strenathenina the robustness of the Group's balance sheet with an LTV now at 36% excluding duties (compared to 42.4% at the end of 2017)
- Thanks to the disposal of non-strategic assets, we have strengthened the exposure of our office portfolio in the most central areas: from 55% (€3.5 billion) in the heart of Paris at the end of 2014, to 63% (€10.3 billion) at the end of 2019

### **Environmental value**

- Planned sale of assets on which the environmental value has already been optimized (17 kgCO<sub>2</sub>/ sq.m/year on average compared to 21.7 kgCO<sub>2</sub>/ sq.m/year for office buildings)
- These disposals allow us to strengthen our presence in the most densely populated and best-served areas, which helps to limit greenhouse gas emissions from commuting routes and to avoid urban sprawl

## Societal value

Contribution to energy renovation through the disposal of buildings that are high performing in terms of CSR to players who do not have our know-how in responsible transformation

## Managing our property assets in a dynamic and responsible manner

Disposals of mature assets with high rental visibility and low value creation through exchanging assets and the asset management work with institutional partners allow us to acquire assets with high potential for future value creation. In 2019, for €238 million excluding duties, we disposed of two "core" buildings which offered solid rental visibility, but from which we had already captured the potential

value creation thanks to a restructuring, completed in 2004, of our teams.

This operation is expressed as a premium on the latest valuations, accretive on the Group's NAV. Furthermore, the improvement work on the most significant building involved in the exchange reduced greenhouse

gas emissions by 24% and increased the contribution of the building to biodiversity.

## **Expectations** shared with our stakeholders

We are listening to our stakeholders. Our interactions with them are underpinning our strategic choices.



### Outgoing flows (in billion euros) **Investors Citizens Public authorities** and lenders Implementation of the financial • Inclusive city, accessible to middle Contribution to the energy classes, high-quality and transition, to the preservation of strategy Compliance with corporate affordable residential rental offer heritage, to the appeal of the governance and financial Culturally and socially tolerant city territory, and to urban renewal transparency principles Local presence of brands and Payment of levies, taxes and Our shared Financial and stock-market contributions performance Creation of local jobs Total shareholder return (TSR) Confirmation of the development • -36% of CO<sub>2</sub>/sq.m since 2008 of the residential business • €102.2 million levies, taxes and • Total portfolio return (TPR) = 12.2% contributions paid Around 6,000 housing units in Compliance with the AFEP-MEDEF Around 3,500 indirect jobs Paris City and the Paris Region targeting the middle classes Dividend of €5.60 per share in 2019 • 44% of our buildings are mixed use Our ans More than 470 investors met in 2019

### and professional and analysts associations Respect for financial balance and • Quality of the real-estate assets: Opportunities for acquisitions and centrality, comfort, high-quality transparency disposals CSR, available services, innovation Exhaustiveness and comparability Participation in public debates Quality of customer service and of financial and non-financial and building up the profile of continuity of customer relations information the sector Quality housing units in the heart Approachability of management Application of sectoral of the city benchmarks, exchange ō of best practices Active member of the FSIF • Standard & Poor's (A-stable Low vacancy rate reflecting the satisfaction of our clients outlook) and Moody's (A3 stable association and of the Palladio YouFirst relational brand for Foundation 100,000 users, use of brand results One of the most advanced CSR Co-founder of the European real estate companies' think tank and targeted offers players according to analysts • 80% rate of recommendations • 87% of analysts recommend dedicated to innovation and CSR from outgoing clients Investment in the Fifth Wall buying or remaining neutral for YouFirst Campus; • EPRA gold award for the quality of Ventures fund focused on 70% for YouFirst Residence innovation in real estate our financial and non-financial reporting

**Clients** 

### Influencers, local **Employees** communities, non-profit **Suppliers** organizations, and NGOs Professional development by Optimization of local impacts Clarity of specifications skills, employability Development of societal impacts and the selection process Well-being at work and Reduction of the environmental Compensation and balanced professional gender equality footprint relationship Attractive compensation Co-construction of partnership projects • 35 hours of training per employee •€2.7 million spent on the Corporate Generalization of calls for tenders • 92/100 on the Professional Gender Foundation since 2008 with local Payment deadline of 35 days upon **Equality Index** receipt of invoice • 18% of total employee expenses • 150 units proposed for emergency Support for suppliers vis-à-vis allocated to profit-sharing/ accommodation the responsible purchasing incentive schemes and 16% • Launch of the UtilesEnsemble process into individual bonuses label, which brings together Gecina's societal commitments

**Rating agencies** 

Peers, competitors

Acting

coherently

Our responsibility for

the environment, the attention

we pay to our employees, and

our involvement in the life of the

city are all facets of the same

social and societal commitment.

Gecina will formalize its purpose

in 2020 with

**○ UtilesEnsemble** 

## Peop

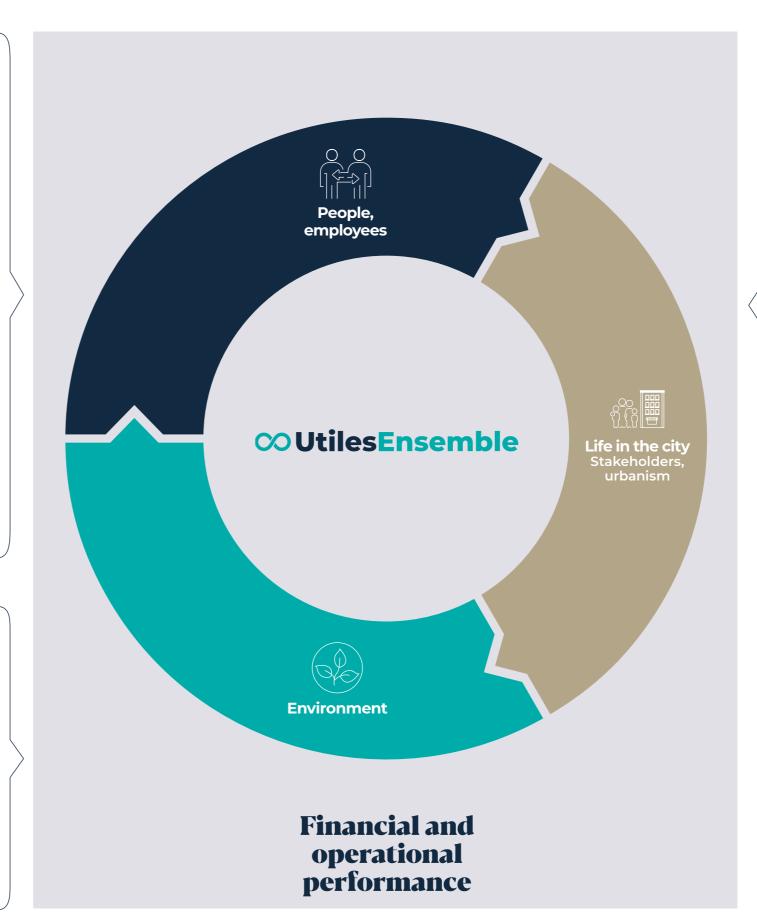
## People remain the core element of our values

- Wage and professional equality: closing of wage gaps, a role for women within the executive bodies (Board of Directors, Executive Committee), etc.
- Disability: recruitment, support, and retention in employment
- Diversity (diversity charters, LGBT)
- Complete transformation of workspaces and digital tools, etc.
- Wage equality:€0.5 million
- ◆ 92/100 Professional Equality Index
- ◆ Grand Prix de la Mixité (Grand Equality Prize) & Jury Trophy of the Forum Immo Parité (Equality in Real Estate Forum)
- Disability: 9.3% of the workforce (6% legal threshold)
- Solidarity Day involving all employees in conjunction with partner associations



## Our Environmental commitment

- Four pillars: low carbon, biodiversity, circular economy, well-being
- **-35.7%** in CO<sub>2</sub>/sq.m since 2008
- Green loans: €910 million, i.e., 20% of the bank debt
- Climate Collage & Partner of the International Weather and Climate Forum (IWCF)
- ◆ GRESB: 92/100 and Carbon Disclosure Project "A-List"
- Internal carbon fund:9 projects supported





## Our participation in the life of the city

### Life in the city

- Provision of a building in transition for emergency accommodation (Paris 14<sup>th</sup> Arrondissement)
- Rounding-up on salary to fund non-profit organizations
- Partnership between the Fondation du Patrimoine and the Gecina Foundation in order to secure endangered heritage sites in the Paris Region
- Founding member of the "un immeuble, une œuvre" program

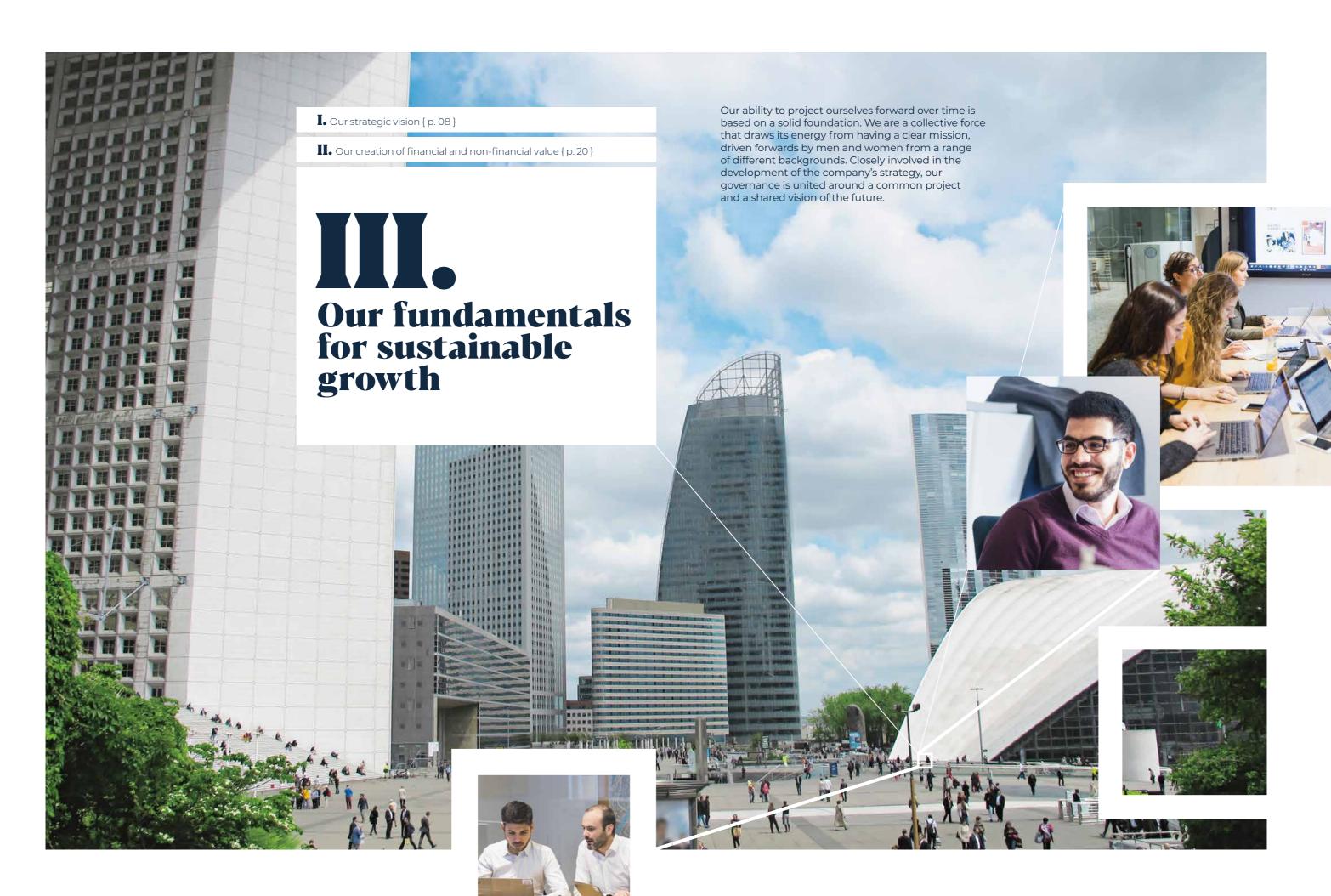
## Reflection on the city and habits

- Strengthening of our think tank dedicated to innovation and CSR with the arrival of Castellum (i.e. seven European real estate members)
- Support for the University of the City of Tomorrow (Palladio Foundation)
- ◆ Support for the Fondation du Patrimoine with €5 million (over 3 years) to the program "Plus jamais ça!" to preserve the heritage of the Paris Region under threat

## A foundation to act

With the creation of a single corporate foundation, the action of the Fondation Gecina (Gecina Foundation) is clarified. A new area of action, of housing for all, is added to the three other areas, which are disability, environment and preservation of heritage.

Endowment of the Foundation
 (€1 million/year)



## Our collective strength dedicated to supporting our mission

We know that our human resources are a key factor in guaranteeing a high level of performance to our clients. In a rapidly changing context. the development of our talents is therefore an essential pillar of the transformation of our company and the changes of our business.

In 2019, we conducted an audit of the Human Resources Department involving some 50 employees and committed to a significant transformation of our Human Resources policy around three objectives: supporting our employees, developing a common culture around our strategic plan and safeguarding Gecina's growth and positioning.

With this new policy, we aim to meet the highest standards of our internal clients' expectations and market practices. The new organization of our operational departments, set up in 2018, also goes in the direction of better responsiveness since each portfolio now benefits of the skills key to the real estate business, which are Asset management, Property management and Technical Management. In addition, we have strengthened our skills in several areas: purchasing, with the creation of a dedicated management; marketing, in connection with the deployment of the YouFirst brand and services, including in their digital dimension; technology, to improve the technical quality of our buildings; Audit & Risks; Research & Innovation; and, finally, Human Resources.

## **Anticipate our needs** and attract the best

Within the context of the transformation of our business lines and the expectations of our clients, we need to identify exactly what skills we have today and what skills we will need to mobilize tomorrow. In order to define dynamic reporting standards covering all our business lines and to better organize the recruitment, retention and development of our talents to offer a quality service to both our external and internal clients, we launched a project with almost 200 people in the Company. Furthermore, we are continuing to invest decisively in the development of the employability of our employees in order to support the implementation of the YouFirst brand and services and the new associated tools and processes. In addition, a new integration program was unveiled in September 2019: over a period of one month, it alternates sharing of technical knowledge and common values and developing the well-being of our employees.

80% of directors covered by the succession

plan

jobs created over the year, of which 27 have completed their probation period

of employees

attend at least one training course during the year



Live - 75 avenue de la Grande Armée, Paris

## For a culture of accountability

In October 2018, we launched a management training program called "PEPS" (Share, Train, Progress, Realize), aimed at all individuals managing at least one employee, including the Executive Committee. These employees have been engaged in the training for eight days over the last 18 months, particularly in the context of co-development workshops. The principles of the PEPS training are now being deployed to all employees, who are trained using the same methods in order to develop accountability and a common culture.

80% satisfaction rate for the PEPS training program

408

employees trained through

30 employees promoted



16 rue des Capucines, Paris

## **Promote diversity** within teams

For many years, we have been committed to a voluntary approach to professional equality and to diversity, which involves all employees. We received a score of 92/100 for the first year that the index of professional equality between women and men was implemented, and we maintain our first place in the Ethics & Board ranking for the feminization of the governing bodies. This year for the first time, a partnership with a Priority Education Network (Réseau d'éducation prioritaire) school was developed in order to educate the students of a 9th grade class (14-15 years of age) about the real estate business and the requirements of the professional world. We are also pursuing our active policy for the employment and professional inclusion of people with disabilities. The promotion of diversity and equal opportunities is indeed a major focus of our social policy. In 2019, the employment rate of people with disabilities at Gecina was significantly higher than the legal rate: at 9.3%.

92/100 on the index of professional equality between women and men

9.3% of employees with reported disabilities

## Strengthening employee-management relations

Employee-management relations have undergone a process of renewal with the implementation of the CEC (Company Economic Committee) in April 2019. Following this implementation, all staff representatives received training. Employee-management relations are now shared with all managers, which allows relations to improve in quality and efficiency in a context where it is an indispensable lever for the management of change.

**49.8**%

participation in professional elections as part of the implementation of the new Company and **Economic Committee** (CEC)

meetings of employee representative bodies in 2019 (CE/DP/CHSCT/CSE)

## **Committed Board** of Directors

By bringing together recognized, varied and complementary skills, the Board of Directors works effectively, thanks to the regular attendance of its members, to develop the Group's strategy, which is directed towards the future and is focused on the client.

directors

of independent directors

breakdown between men and women

The objective of diversifying its structure, particularly in terms of qualifications and professional experience, was further strengthened at the beginning of 2020 with the appointment of an Observer, Mr. Jérôme Brunel, whose skills, in particular in terms of Governance, CSR and Public Affairs, represent a strong addition to the existing skills of the Gecina Board of Directors. In 2019, the directorships of Ms. Dominique Dudan and the company Predica, represented by Mr. Jean-Jacques Duchamp, were also renewed.

### Areas of expertise of the Directors

| Administration and Management | 1 10 |
|-------------------------------|------|
| International experience      | 10   |
| Real estate                   | 8    |
| Finance and Accounting        | 8    |
| Banking and Insurance         | 6    |
| Risks and Audit               | 5    |
| Human Resources               | 4    |
| CSR                           | 4    |
| New and Digital technologies  | 4    |
| Law                           | 3    |









Méka Brunel Chief Executive Officer



Jérôme Brunel Observer



Laurence **Danon Arnaud** Independent director

Director



Jean-Jacques **Duchamp** Permanent representative of Predica, Director



**Dominique Dudan** Independent director



**Sylvain Fortier** Permanent representative of Ivanhoé Cambridge Inc., Director



**Gabrielle Gauthey** Independent director



**Claude Gendron Jacques-Yves** Nicol Independent

director



**Inès Reinmann** Toper Independent

| 3 | 1    |  |
|---|------|--|
|   | (25) |  |
|   | M    |  |

director

| Directors  | Age | Gender | Nationality | Number of shares<br>held in the<br>Company | Number of corporate offices held in listed companies outside Gecina |     | Start of<br>term | End of<br>present<br>term | Years of Board<br>membership | Board meeting attendance rate | Membership<br>of one or more<br>Committees |
|--|-----|--------|-------------|--|---|-----|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Bernard Carayon, <i>Chairman</i>                         | 70  | М      | French      | 200  | 0   | Yes | 2018             | 2022 OGM                  | 2                            | 100%                          | •  |
| Méka Brunel, CEO   | 63  | W      | French      | 28,425                                     | 1   |     | 2014             | 2022 OGM                  | 6                            | 100%                          | •  |
| Laurence Danon Arnaud                                    | 63  | W      | French      | 203  | 3   | Yes | 2017             | 2021 OGM                  | 3                            | 100%                          | •  |
| Predica<br>Represented by Jean-Jacques Duchamp           | 65  | М      | French      | 9,986,026<br>(Predica)                     | 2   |     | 2002             | 2023 OGM                  | 17                           | 100%                          | •  |
| Dominique Dudan  | 65  | W      | French      | 85   | 2   | Yes | 2015             | 2023 OGM                  | 4                            | 100%                          | •  |
| Ivanhoé Cambridge Inc.<br>Represented by Sylvain Fortier | 54  | М      | Canadian    | 11,575,623 (Ivanhoé<br>Cambridge concert)  | 0   |     | 2016             | 2021 OGM                  | 3                            | 86%                           | •  |
| Gabrielle Gauthey  | 57  | W      | French      | 40   | 0   | Yes | 2018             | 2022 OGM                  | 2                            | 100%                          | •  |
| Claude Gendron   | 67  | М      | Canadian    | 40   | 0   |     | 2014             | 2020 OGM                  | 5                            | 100%                          | •  |
| Jacques-Yves Nicol                                       | 69  | М      | French      | 45   | 0   | Yes | 2010             | 2022 OGM                  | 9                            | 100%                          |  |
| Inès Reinmann Toper                                      | 62  | W      | French      | 46   | 1   | Yes | 2012             | 2020 OGM                  | 7                            | 100%                          | •  |

H: homme. F: femme.

Average seniority

Term of office

Average age

63 years

## **Specialized Committees** with varied skillsets

The committees play a supporting role as advisers to the Board of Directors.

| Committees                       | Strategic and Investment Committee   | Audit<br>and Risk Committee  | Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee  |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---|
| Structure                        | 4 members, 1 of whom is an independent director:  • Ivanhoé Cambridge Inc., Mr. Sylvain Fortier (Chairman)  • Ms. Méka Brunel  • Mr. Bernard Carayon*  • Predica, Mr. Jean-Jacques Duchamp   | 6 members, 4 of whom are independent directors:  • Ms. Gabrielle Gauthey* (Chairwoman)  • Ms. Laurence Danon Arnaud*  • Ms. Dominique Dudan*  • Mr. Claude Gendron  • Predica, Mr. Jean-Jacques Duchamp  • Ms. Inès Reinmann Toper*  | 3 members, 2 of whom are independent directors:  • Ms. Inès Reinmann Toper* (Chairwoman)  • Ms. Laurence Danon Arnaud*  • Mr. Claude Gendron  |
| Number<br>of meetings<br>in 2019 | 6  | 5  | 5   |
| Overall<br>attendance<br>rate    | 96%  | 93%  | 100%  |
| Main duties                      | The Committee advises the Board of Directors and makes recommendations relating to the determination and implementation of Company strategy proposed by the Chief Executive Officer, as well as to major projects and investments and their impact on the accounts. It ensures that the major financial indicators remain balanced and monitors the Company's performance in terms of societal and environmental responsibility. | The Committee monitors the Company's financial information, oversees the proper functioning and effectiveness of the internal control and risk management systems and any significant off-balance sheet commitments. It monitors the assessment of the quality of service provided to tenants. | The Committee examines the terms and conditions of director and corporate officer compensation. It plays a role in the renewal of directorships, the selection of new directors and the appointment of executive corporate officers. It reviews the functioning of the Board of Directors and its Committees and makes proposals to improve corporate governance. |

<sup>\*</sup> Independent Directors. For further information about the functioning, structure and work undertaken by the Board of Directors and its Committees in 2019, please refer to Chapter 4

## Strengthening our team

By significantly reorganizing the Executive Committee over the past few years, we have strengthened Gecina's capacity to adapt in order to respond to challenges and capitalize on future opportunities.



**Méka Brunel**Chief
Executive Officer



Valérie Britay
Executive Director
Offices



Sabine Desnault
Executive Director
R&D, Innovation
and CSR



**Nicolas Dutreuil**Deputy CEO
in charge of Finance



**Christine Harné**Executive Director
Human Resources



Julien Landfried
Executive Director
Communications
and Public Affairs



**Franck Lirzin**Executive Director
Residential



Cyril Mescheriakoff Executive Director Risks and Internal



Romain Veber
Executive Director
Investments &
Developments



Frédéric Vern General Counsel



40%
of women
on the Executive Committee

35% of women in the top 10% of positions with greatest responsibility

## Our risk management approach

Our strategy is secured through our robust management of financial and non-financial risks and our identification of opportunities in an environment that is however still uncertain from a macroeconomic and geopolitical perspective, compounded by the latest uncertainty linked to the effects of the coronavirus for 2020.

## A holistic approach to risk management

In 2019, the Executive Management, under the guidance of the Chairman of the Board of Directors, continued to reinforce the holistic approach to risk management. This is indeed a key element in achieving the objectives set by the Board of Directors and in keeping with the predefined risk profile, which takes into account the Company's long-term strategy and values. At the strategic level, property portfolio turnover further strengthened our specialization in scarcity and central zones less exposed to risks of vacancy and declines in the rental market and contributed to our deleveraging. The risk management approach of this strategy was established with the active inclusion of the Audit, Risk Management and Compliance Department in budget reviews and in the committees making key decisions about changes in the property portfolio (investments, developments, financing and commercialization). The involvement of the operational and functional departments working with the Risk Management and Compliance Department has made it possible to integrate risk management into all activities, especially via our digital transformation. The system in place allows controls to be identified, analyzed and implemented with the involvement of all the departments. This work is shared with the Executive Management, as well as the Chairman, the Audit and Risk Committee and the Board of Directors, thereby enabling them to be involved upstream of decision-making.

## Matrix of the principal risk factors

The following matrix sets out the Group's principal risk factors and for each of them, gives the likelihood of their occurrence, along with the estimated extent of the negative impact on the Group, account taken of the risk control systems set up by the company and presented in chapter 2.

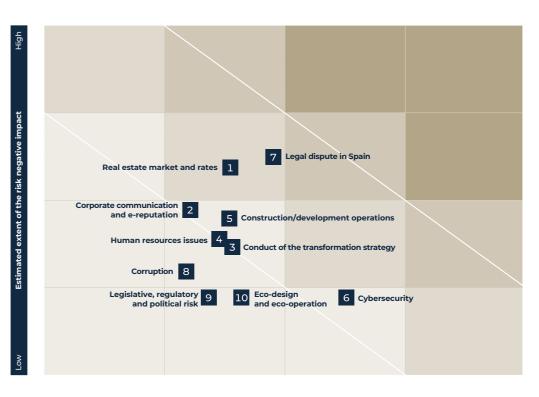
The strengthening of risk control systems and the risk management culture driven by the Executive Management has helped to contain a number of trends that are structurally on the up, and to significantly reduce some risks that are no longer included in the matrix of principal risk factors.

## Our main accomplishments in 2019

Concrete actions that will continue in 2020:

- 1. Assumption of duties by an Executive Director of Risk and Internal Audit. member of the Executive Committee as of January 1,
- 2. Carrying out a risk mapping exercise, integrating strategic risks and action plans. The risk mapping was presented in the Executive Committee, the Audit and Risk Committee and the Board of Directors.
- **3.** Analyses for the main Group indicators (LTV, ICR,

- NAV, Recurrent Net Income) pegged to the main exogenous parameters related to the real estate market that could affect them. including interest rate, margin and liquidity risks.
- 4. Update of the multiyear audit plan.
- 5. As part of the Group's dynamic asset-portfolio management, the integration, twice a year, of a risk assessment in the budget review process provides an in-depth
- analysis of market trends, and a detailed analysis of assets held, taking into account risk factors depending on the possible scenarios.
- 6. Prior risk and sensitivity analysis is carried out by the Risk Management and Compliance Department and reported at twice monthly meetings of the Development, Investment and divestment, Financing, and Commercialization (DIFC) Committee. This Committee aims to
- conduct a shared review of investment dossiers with all departments, in the presence of the members of the Executive Committee.
- 7. Continuous optimization of processes and strengthening of internal controls.
- 8. Continuation of the prevention of corruption (development of risk mapping specifically on this topic) and awarenessraising activities around ethics



Likelihood of occurrence

38 - **gecina** - Universal Registration Document 2019

## **Our stock** market performance, our financial and non-financial ratings

## **Ratings**

### **Data sheet**

## ISIN Code: FR0010040865

- · Mnemonic: GFC
- · Bloomberg Code: GFC FP
- · Reuters Code: GFCP.PA

### **Exchange: Euronext Paris**

- Compartment A
- (Large Caps) PEA: Non-eligible SRD: Eligible
- · ICB sector classification: ICB Industrial & Office REITs 8671

## Main indices:

- · CAC Next 20, ·SBF120,
- · Euronext 100, · Cac Large 60
- ·FTSE4Good. · DJSI Europe
- & World, · STOXX Global ESG
- Leaders. · ASPI Eurozone
- · EPRA, · GPR 250,
- · IEIF REITS,
- · Euronext Vigeo Eiris

## Nominal value:

€7.50

Capitalization at 12/31/2019: €12.195 billion

Number of shares at 12/31/2019: 76,410,260

## Change in the share price and volume of securities traded over 3 years



In 2019, Gecina shares increased by +41.2%, compared with a rise of +25.2% for the SBF 120 index and a rise for the sector indices EPRA Europe and IEIF SIIC France of +24.7% and +28.2% respectively.

The total number of Gecina shares traded between

January 2 and December 31, 2019 on Euronext Paris was 28,214,361 (27,567,035 in 2018), with an average daily volume of 110,645 shares (108,106 in 2018). Over this period, the share price reached a high of €161.50 and a low of €110.60.

## Performance over 4 years

Gecina vs. SBF 120, SIIC France and EPRA: mance in terms of total shareholder return (TSR) over 4 years (base = 100)



Among the various value-creation measurement indicators. Gecina selected total returns for shareholders, also known as Total Shareholder Return (TSR). This measurement indicator includes both the valuation of the security and income received in the form of dividends excluding taxes, on the basis of the share value at December 31, 2019. For example, since January 1, 2016, the total shareholder return

offered by Gecina shares (+71.5%) has outperformed that of the SBF 120 (+45.8%) and the Euronext IEIF SIIC France index (+45.6%).

At December 31, 2019 and over a period of 10 years, the Total Shareholder Return (TSR) was +240% for Gecina shares compared with +131% for the SBF120 index dividends reinvested.

## €5.50 €530

2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 **2020** 

## Dividends have grown continuously since 2013

As regards the payment of dividends to shareholders, Gecina conducts an attractive long-term policy. Payment is regular and, on average, up +3.9% annually since 2013.

In respect of 2019, a cash dividend of €5.60 per share will be proposed to the General Meeting of April 23,

For the 2019 dividend, an interim cash dividend of €2.80 will be paid on March 6, 2020, followed by the balance – also in cash – of €2.80 on July 3, 2020.

## Our financial and non-financial figures

| (in € million)                                    | Change (%) | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|------------|
| Gross rental income                               | +1.8%      | 673.5      | 661.7      |
| Offices   | +1.5%      | 548.2      | 540.0      |
| Paris CBD & 5-6-7 – Offices                       | +0.5%      | 141.0      | 140.3      |
| Paris CBD & 5-6-7 – Retail                        | +1.4%      | 36.8       | 36.3       |
| Paris other                                       | +20.9%     | 112.8      | 93.2       |
| Western Crescent – La Défense                     | +11.3%     | 182.7      | 164.1      |
| Other Paris Region                                | -12.5%     | 53.7       | 61.4       |
| Other French regions/International                | -52.6%     | 21.1       | 44.6       |
| Traditional residential                           | +0.7%      | 105.7      | 104.9      |
| Student residences                                | +16.7%     | 19.7       | 16.8       |
| RECURRENT NET INCOME (GROUP SHARE)(1)             | +0.2%      | 438.2      | 437.2      |
| Value in block of property holding <sup>(2)</sup> | +4.0%      | 20,051     | 19270      |
| Office  | +5.8%      | 16,485     | 15,575     |
| Paris CBD & 5-6-7 – Offices                       | +9.1%      | 5,508      | 5,050      |
| Paris CBD & 5-6-7 – Retail                        | +7.7%      | 1,632      | 1,515      |
| Paris other                                       | +12.4%     | 3,182      | 2,830      |
| Western Crescent – La Défense                     | +4.7%      | 4,917      | 4,696      |
| Other Paris Region                                | -23.9%     | 741        | 973        |
| Other French regions/International                | -1.2%      | 505        | 511        |
| Residential                                       | +4.2%      | 3,431      | 3,291      |
| Hotels & financial lease                          | -66.5%     | 135        | 404        |
| NET YIELD ON PROPERTY HOLDING(3)                  | -18 bp     | 3.82%      | 4.00%      |

| Data per share (in € million)      | Change (%) | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Recurrent net income (Group share) | +0.3%      | 5.95       | 5.93       |
| EPRA diluted NAV <sup>(4)</sup>    | +8.8%      | 175.8      | 161.6      |
| EPRA NNNAV <sup>(4)</sup>          | +7.4%      | 172.3      | 160.5      |
| Net dividend <sup>(5</sup>         | +1.8%      | 5.60       | 5.50       |

| Number of shares                                   | Change (%) | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|--|------------|------------|------------|
| Comprising the share capital                       | +0.2%      | 76,410,260 | 76,266,750 |
| Excluding treasury shares                          | -0.9%      | 73,451,222 | 74,126,324 |
| Diluted number of shares excluding treasury shares | -1.0%      | 73,656,339 | 74,375,424 |
| Average number of shares excluding treasury shares | -0.1%      | 73,644,338 | 73,709,602 |

(1) EBITDA restated for net financial expenses, recurring tax, non-controlling interests, net income from equity-accounted investments and some extraordinary expenses. (2) See Note 1.3 Appraisal of property holdings. (3) Like-for-like basis 2019. (4) See Note 1.5 Net Asset Value. (5) Dividend 2019 submitted for approval by General Meeting 2020.

| Non-financial performance  | Change (%) | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|--|------------|------------|------------|
| Low Carbon: % reduction in CO <sub>2</sub> emissions/sq.m since 2008   | -6.30%     | -36%       | -32%       |
| Circular economy: accumulated tons of CO <sub>2</sub> avoided thanks to the reuse of materials at our developments     | 46.50%     | 416        | 284        |
| Well-being: surface area (in sq.m) of certified buildings or in the process of obtaining WELL certification            | 4.40%      | 176,706    | 169,303    |
| Biodiversity: surface area (in sq.m) of certified buildings or in the process of obtaining BiodiverCity® certification | 20.90%     | 202,075    | 167,171    |
| Certifications in operations: % of office surface area awarded HQE Exploitation or BREEAM In Use certification         | 24.10%     | 72%        | 58%        |

## Property holding appraisal by business

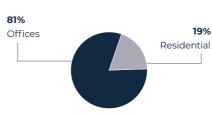
Residential

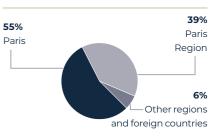
82%

Offices

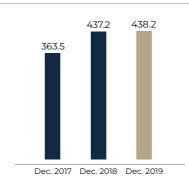
## Breakdown of rental revenues by business 81%

## Geographic breakdown of rental revenues





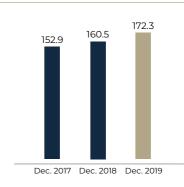
Net recurring income – Group share (€ million)



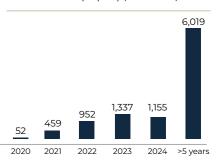


1%

Other



Schedule of authorized financing (including unused credit lines and excluding commercial paper) (€ million)



### LTV ratio



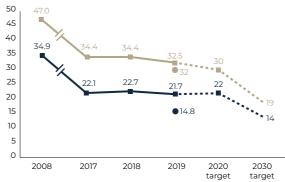
Net debt (€ million)<sup>(1)</sup>
LTV excluding duties (%)

Surface areas with HQE Operations/BREEAM in

**Use - Office certification** 

(1) Excluding fair value related to Eurosic's debt, €7,246 million including these items.

## **GHG emissions linked to buildings in operation** (in kgCO<sub>2</sub> per sq.m)



) <del>`</del>

 $with the \, Location \, Based \, method \, and \, takes \, into \, account \, the \, emissions \, avoided \, through \, the \, purchase \, of \, electricity \, of \, guaranteed \, renewable \, origin.$ 

Offices with specific uses of occupants (2008–2019 methodology)
Residential with specific uses of occupants

(2008–2019 methodology)

Offices (new methodology)<sup>(1)</sup>
Residential (new methodology)<sup>(1)</sup>

Surface areas certifiable with HQE Operations
 % of surface area with HQE Operations certification and Breeam in use
 2020 target

(1) In order to align the calculation of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions with market practices, and in accordance with the CSR auditor's recommendations, a new methodology for calculating greenhouse gas emissions is being implemented. This uses an average emission factor per energy in accordance

## **Balance sheet** and income statement

## **Financial Statements**

## Simplified income and recurrent income statement

| (in € million)                                  | Change (%) | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|------------|
| Gross rental income                             | +1.8%      | 673.5      | 661.7      |
| Net rental income                               | +1.9%      | 618.8      | 606.9      |
| Operating margin for other business             | -24.1%     | 9.6        | 12.7       |
| Services and other income                       | +55.6%     | 5.4        | 3.5        |
| Overheads                                       | +4.0%      | (90.4)     | (86.9)     |
| EBITDA  | +1.4%      | 543.5      | 536.1      |
| Net financial expenses                          | +5.1%      | (98.5)     | (93.7)     |
| Recurrent gross income                          | +0.6%      | 445.0      | 442.4      |
| Recurrent net income from associates            | -0.8%      | 1.5        | 1.5        |
| Recurrent minority interests                    | +1.1%      | (1.7)      | (1.7)      |
| Recurrent tax                                   | +31.8%     | (6.6)      | (5.0)      |
| RECURRENT NET INCOME (GROUP SHARE)(1)           | +0.2%      | 438.2      | 437.2      |
| Income from the disposal of assets              | N/A        | 102.3      | (11.5)     |
| Change in value of properties                   | +77.5%     | 1,004.3    | 565.8      |
| Real estate margin                              | -104.1%    | 0.4        | (9.5)      |
| Depreciation & impairment                       | -12.3%     | (16.5)     | (18.9)     |
| Non-recurring elements                          | -61.0%     | 23.0       | 59.0       |
| Change in value of derivatives and debts        | +78.7%     | (26.1)     | (14.6)     |
| Premium and costs paid on the repurchased bonds | N/A        | (15.9)     | 0.0        |
| Impacts of the business combination             | N/A        | 0.0        | (0.7)      |
| Other   | N/A        | 5.7        | (2.0)      |
| CONSOLIDATED NET INCOME (GROUP SHARE)           | +50.8%     | 1,515.3    | 1,005.0    |

(I) EBITDA restated for net financial expenses. recurring tax non-controlling interests income from equity-accounted investments and some extraordinary expenses (agreement with CaixaBank costs related to carving out the residential business and the costs of reimbursing mortgage loans).

## **Consolidated balance sheet**

### **Assets**

| (in € million)                          | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|
| Non-current assets                      | 19,244.7   | 18,669.5   |
| Investment properties                   | 17,662.3   | 16,604.0   |
| Buildings under reconstruction          | 1,055.1    | 1,508.1    |
| Operating properties                    | 86.0       | 66.9       |
| Other tangible fixed assets             | 14.6       | 16.2       |
| Goodwill                                | 196.1      | 207.7      |
| Intangible fixed assets                 | 7.0        | 6.6        |
| Financial receivables on finance leases | 121.6      | 175.1      |
| Financial fixed assets                  | 25.8       | 27.2       |
| Equity-accounted investments            | 51.4       | 48.4       |
| Non-current derivatives                 | 22.8       | 7.4        |
| Deferred tax assets                     | 1.9        | 1.9        |
| Current assets                          | 1,210.1    | 1,039.5    |
| Properties for sale                     | 928.8      | 649.8      |
| Inventories                             | 35.7       | 49.1       |
| Trade receivables                       | 77.4       | 110.7      |
| Other receivables                       | 111.2      | 175.0      |
| Prepaid charges                         | 19.2       | 23.1       |
| Cash and cash equivalents               | 37.8       | 31.7       |
| TOTAL ASSETS                            | 20,454.8   | 19,709.0   |

## Liabilities

| Liabilities<br>(in € million)               | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|
| Share capital                               | 12,726.6   | 11,751.2   |
| Capital                                     | 573.1      | 572.0      |
| Additional paid-in capital                  | 3,281.9    | 3,273.3    |
| Consolidated reserves                       | 7,329.0    | 6,871.5    |
| Consolidated net income                     | 1 515.3    | 1,005.0    |
| Shareholders' equity (owners of the parent) | 12,699.2   | 11,721.8   |
| Non-controlling interests                   | 27.4       | 29.4       |
| Non-current liabilities                     | 5,487.7    | 5,425.4    |
| Non-current financial debt                  | 5,398.6    | 5,382.7    |
| Non-current lease obligations               | 50.5       | 0.0        |
| Non-current derivatives                     | 1.3        | 3.8        |
| Deferred tax liabilities                    | 1.7        | 5.8        |
| Non-current provisions                      | 35.7       | 33.1       |
| Current liabilities                         | 2,240.5    | 2,532.4    |
| Current financial debt                      | 1,884.9    | 2,103.9    |
| Current derivatives                         | 0.6        | 0.7        |
| Security deposits                           | 80.5       | 81.0       |
| Trade payables                              | 153.0      | 207.3      |
| Current tax and social security liabilities | 49.0       | 72.7       |
| Other payables                              | 72.6       | 66.8       |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                           | 20,454.8   | 19,709.0   |

## Our history

For 60 years, we have been anticipating and supporting urban change for the benefit of cities and their inhabitants.



Gecina's 60 years at Collège des Bernardins

## 2019

- Launch of the subsidiarization project of our residential portfolio.
- Launch and roll out of YouFirst, the customer relationship brand.

- 2018 Bernard Carayon is appointed Chairman, replacing Bernard Michel.
  - Sale of assets in the provinces from the Eurosic portfolio.
  - First responsible credit agreements indexed to non-financial performance.

## 2017

- Méka Brunel is appointed as Chief Executive Officer.
- Acquisition of Eurosic.
- Gecina is the leading office real estate company in Europe in the GRESB ranking and the second largest in the world in DJSI's.
- Recognition of climate targets by the SBT.

- 2016 Gecina files a public offer tender for Foncière de Paris, competing with the offer initiated by Eurosic. Eurosic acquires Foncière de Paris.
  - Disposal of the healthcare portfolio.

- 2015 Acquisition of the T1&B towers and the historic head office of the PSA Group, on Avenue de la Grande-Armée. from Ivanhoé Cambridge.
  - Gecina is the first real estate company to be ISO 50001-certified by Afnor.

- 2014 Ivanhoé Cambridge and Blackstone, acting in concert, acquire a 22.98% stake in Gecina.
  - Disposal of the Beaugrenelle shopping center.
  - Sale by Metrovacesa of all its shares (26.74%) to institutional investors, including Blackstone and Ivanhoé Cambridge, Crédit Agricole Assurances and Norges Bank.

- 2013 Philippe Depoux is appointed CEO.
  - Disposal of the hotels property portfolio.

## 2012

- "Newside" is the first building to obtain triple certification (HQE™, LEED® and BREEAM®).
- Disposal of the logistics property portfolio.
- The "96-104" building in Neuilly-sur-Seine is the first building to obtain the BBC (low-energy building) label.

- 2011 Bernard Michel is appointed as Chairman and Chief Executive Officer.
  - Inclusion in the STOXX Global ESG Leaders index.

## 2010

- Bernard Michel is appointed Chairman to replace Joaquín Rivero.
- Inclusion in the FTSE4Good and DJSI indices.

## 2009

- Christophe Clamageran appointed as Chief Executive Officer.
- Launch of a mandatory public offer on Gecimed through which Gecina obtains 98.5% of the share capital.
- Definitive waiving of the Separation Agreement.
- The "Mercure" building is the first HQE™ Operations certified building.

## 2008

- Launch of the Corporate Foundation.
- Launch of "Campuséa", the student residences brand.

## 2007

- Signing of a Separation Agreement among Metrovacesa shareholders.
- On completion of the first phase of this Separation Agreement, Metrovacesa holds only a 27% stake in Gecina, Mr. Rivero 16% and Mr. Soler 15%.
- Creation of an energy/carbon mapping of all the property assets.

2006 • Public tender offer on Sofco, which becomes Gecimed. and purchase of 28 clinics from Générale de Santé.

- 2005 After a public tender offer, Metrovacesa holds 68.54% of Gecina's share capital.
  - Joaquín Rivero is appointed Chairman of Gecina at the General Meeting
  - First investments in new types of assets, hotel properties and logistics.



Vendredi Solidaire

### • The "Cristallin" building in Boulogne is the first HQE™ Construction certified building.

## 2003

- Gecina adopts the status of a Société d'Investissement Immobilier Cotée (SIIC) (Listed Real Estate Investment Trust).
- Gecina absorbs Simco.
- Creation of the Risk Management and Sustainable Development Function.

## 2002

 Acquisition of Simco, a real estate company, which had previously acquired Compagnie Immobilière de La Plaine Monceau (founded in 1878) and Société des Immeubles de France (founded in 1879).

## 1999

 Gecina absorbs Sefimeg (which holds Fourmi Immobilière founded in 1879) followed by Immobilière Batibail.

## 1998

 GFC absorbs UIF and acquires Foncière Vendôme, GFC becomes Gecina.

• GFC acquires Foncina.

GFC absorbs GFII.

## 1963

• Listing of GFC on the Paris Stock Market.

## 1959

 Foundation of Groupement pour le Financement de la Construction (GFC).



| _             |  |            |  |
|---------------|--|------------|--|
| .1.           | Business review  | 50         |  |
|               | 1.1.1. Robust trends for rental income like-for-like   | 50         |  |
|               | 1.1.2. Occupancy rate still high, but down slightly due to recent deliveries of buildings that are currently being let     | 53         | 7-1-1  |
|               | 1.1.3. Recurrent net income (Group share) reflecting the significant changes in scope                                      | 54         |  |
|               | 1.1.4. Portfolio rotation accelerated  | 55         |  |
|               | Robust rental activity and promising outlook for reversion at the heart of the most central sectors                        | 56         |  |
|               | 1.1.6. €3.7 billion project pipeline, with €2.9 billion underway or to be launched shortly                                 | 57         |  |
| ٦,            | Financial resources  | 59         | 1  |
| ۰۷۰           | 1.2.1. Debt structure as of December 31, 2019  | <b>59</b>  |  |
|               |  | 59<br>60   | A STATE OF THE STA |
|               | 1.2.2. Liquidity 1.2.3. Debt repayment schedule  | 60<br>61   |  |
|               | 1.2.4. Average cost of debt  | 61         | M (SB)   |
|               | 1.2.5. Credit rating   | 61         |  |
|               | 1.2.6. Management of interest rate risk hedge  | 62         |  |
|               | 1.2.7. Financial structure and banking covenants   | 63         |  |
|               | 1.2.8. Guarantees given  | 63         | A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A  |
|               | 1.2.9. Early repayment in the event of a change of control   | 63         |  |
| .3.           | Appraisal of the property portfolio  | 64         | <b>经</b> 工作的。  |
|               | 1.3.1. Buildings in the office properties portfolio  | 67         | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |
|               | 1.3.2. Buildings in the residential property portfolio   | 68         |  |
|               | 1.3.3. Condensed report of property appraisers   | 69         |  |
| I <b>.4.</b>  | Business and earnings of the main companies  | <b>7</b> 1 |  |
|               | 1.4.1. Gecina  | 71         | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |
|               | 1.4.2. Business and earnings of the main subsidiaries  | 73         |  |
|               | 1.4.3. Related party transactions  | 74         | 0-   |
| .5.           | Triple Net Asset Value   | 75         |  |
| l. <b>6</b> . | Strategy and outlook   | 76         |  |
| I. <b>7</b> . | Post-balance sheet events  | 77         |  |
|               | 1.7.1. Gecina has signed a firm 12-year lease with Boston Consulting<br>Group for L1ve in Paris' Central Business District | 77         | PERFE  |
|               | 1.7.2. First leases signed at €900/sq.m for a building at the heart of the CBD   | 77         | - 12 To 24 To 24 To 25 T |
|               | 1.7.3. Gecina signs a lease with a GEODIS subsidiary for 3,600 sq.m in the Octant-Sextant building                         | 77         | - AVI  |
| 1.8.          | EPRA reporting at December 31, 2019  | 78         | A Dam  |
|               | 1.8.1. Net recurring EPRA Earnings   | 78         |  |
|               | 1.8.2. EPRA NAV and EPRA NNNAV   | 78         |  |
|               | 1.8.3. EPRA net initial yield and EPRA "topped-up" net initial yield   | 79         |  |
|               | 1.8.4. EPRA vacancy rate   | 79         |  |
|               | 1.8.5. EPRA cost ratios  | 80         |  |
|               | 1.8.6. Capital expenditure   | 80         |  |

## 1.1 Business review

The Group's consolidated net earnings is presented in a format that is appropriate for its real estate business and specifically includes the following items:

- income recorded in the Group's income statement (gross rental revenues), which mainly comes from rent paid by tenants of the Group's properties;
- EBITDA (total of gross rental revenues and income from services and other items minus total net property expenses, services and other items and overheads including salaries and benefits in kind and net management fees) represents income from operations related to the properties and service businesses.

The company also uses net recurring income as an indicator (which is EBITDA less net financial expenses and

recurring tax, and adjusted from some expenses of an exceptional nature see note 1.1.3). This indicator is used to assess changes in the Group's earnings from operations before disposals, valuation adjustments and non-current taxes

Value adjustments include changes in the fair value of properties as well as changes in the value of financial instruments. Gains or losses due to these changes in value are unrealized and do not generally correspond to actual transactions. The Group has no intention of disposing of its entire real estate portfolio in the short term, while most of the derivatives are hedges for long-term debt to safeguard the Group from interest rate rises and thus cap the cost of debt

## 1.1.1 Robust trends for rental income like-for-like

Gross rental income totaled €673.5 million in 2019, with a moderate increase of +1.8%, linked primarily to the impact of deliveries from the development project pipeline offsetting the impact of sales. The like-for-like performance shows an improvement compared with the previous quarters, with growth of +2.4%, significantly outperforming indexation, thanks in part to positive rental reversion.

On a current basis, the overall contribution by the assets delivered in 2018 and 2019 offset the loss of rent resulting from the sales completed during this same period.

The +1.8% increase reflects the impact of sales of nonstrategic assets in 2018 and 2019 (for almost -€44 million), primarily in regions other than Paris, as well as the impact of the buildings delivered in 2018 and 2019, net of transfers to the pipeline (+€41 million).

This performance also benefits from like-for-like growth of +2.4%, factoring in a slight increase in indexation to +1.8% and the positive reversion achieved across all the Group's activities

Growth on a current basis, as well as like-for-like, shows sequential improvements for the figures reported in 2019.

| Gross rental income       |       |       | Change (%)    |               |  |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|---------------|---------------|--|
| In million euros          | 2019  | 2018  | Current basis | Like-for-like |  |
| Offices                   | 548.2 | 540.0 | +1.5%         | +2.5%         |  |
| Traditional residential   | 105.7 | 104.9 | +0.7%         | +2.3%         |  |
| Student residences        | 19.7  | 16.8  | +16.7%        | +2.2%         |  |
| TOTAL GROSS RENTAL INCOME | 673.5 | 661.7 | +1.8%         | +2.4%         |  |

## ANNUALIZED RENTAL INCOME

Annualized rental income (IFRS) is up slightly (+€11 million) from December 31, 2018 to €665 million, with +€32 million linked to the impact of six deliveries during the year (Ibox, MAP, Penthemont 2, Pyramides, Carré Michelet and Friedland) and the progress made with letting Be Issy following its recent delivery. The robust like-for-like performance (+€14 million, with around

€8 million for indexation) also helped offset the loss of rent resulting from the sales and acquisitions completed since the start of the year (–€16 million) and the departures of tenants from buildings to be redeveloped (–€19 million).

Note that this annualized rental income includes €29 million from assets intended to be vacated shortly for redevelopment, and €9 million from buildings currently subject to preliminary sales agreements.

| Annual | ized | rental | income | (IFRS) |
|--------|------|--------|--------|--------|
|--------|------|--------|--------|--------|

| (In million euros)      | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|
| Offices                 | 539        | 531        |
| Traditional residential | 106        | 105        |
| Student residences      | 20         | 18         |
| TOTAL                   | 665        | 654        |

## OFFICES: POSITIVE TRENDS IN THE MOST CENTRAL SECTORS

Like-for-like, office rental income is up +2.5%, with +2.7% excluding the impact of the temporary change in the vacancy rate, due to certain tenants vacating buildings located in secondary sectors with longer reletting times than for the most central sectors. The performance achieved exceeded the Group's initial expectations, because one year ago Gecina was forecasting like-for-like rental growth excluding the impact of vacancies of +1.7% to +2.0% for 2019.

This increase reflects an improvement in indexation (+1.9%), as well as the positive reversion achieved and some early departures negotiated, offsetting the slight increase in the vacancy rate for the office portfolio.

Once again in 2019, the most central sectors benefited from a stronger "reversion" effect than the other sectors.

For example, the leases signed in 2019 show a headline reversion rate of around +16% for the CBD and Paris 5/6/7, compared with zero for the Western Crescent and a negative rate of -6% for the Paris Region's other sectors where Gecina has very limited exposure.

For 2020, the positive trends seen for the Paris Region's most central markets enable Gecina to forecast office rental income growth of around +3% like-for-like.

On a current basis, rental income from offices is up +1.5%. More specifically, this change reflects the impact of the non-strategic assets sold in 2018 (-€35.9 million) and 2019 (-€6.6 million) and the assets with strong value creation potential freed up for redevelopment (-€9.8 million). However, this loss of rent is fully offset by the impact of the delivery of eight buildings in 2018 and another six in 2019, with 88% let<sup>(1)</sup>, located primarily in Paris City, as well as the Western Crescent and La Défense.

| Gross rental income – Offices | Change (%) |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Gross rental income - Offices |            |

| In million euros                     | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 | Current basis | Like-for-like |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Offices                              | 548.2      | 540.0      | +1.5%         | +2.5%         |
| Paris City                           | 290.6      | 269.9      | +7.7%         | +1.7%         |
| ■ Paris CBD & 5-6-7 – Offices        | 141.0      | 140.3      | +0.5%         | +1.1%         |
| ■ Paris CBD & 5-6-7 – Retail         | 36.8       | 36.3       | +1.4%         | +1.7%         |
| ■ Paris – Other                      | 112.8      | 93.2       | +20.9%        | +2.8%         |
| Western Crescent – La Défense        | 182.7      | 164.1      | +11.3%        | +3.8%         |
| Paris Region – Other                 | 53.7       | 61.4       | -12.5%        | +3.2%         |
| Other French regions / International | 21.1       | 44.6       | -52.6%        | +0.1%         |

## Breakdown of tenants by sector (offices - based on annualized headline rents)

|                         | Group |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Public sector           | 5%    |
| Insurance               | 3%    |
| Other                   | 6%    |
| Banking                 | 5%    |
| Real estate             | 4%    |
| Industry                | 8%    |
| ІТ                      | 4%    |
| Luxury goods – retail   | 16%   |
| Media – television      | 7%    |
| Services                | 35%   |
| Technology and telecoms | 7%    |
| TOTAL                   | 100%  |

## Weighting of the top 20 tenants (% of annualized total headline rents)

Breakdown for office portfolio only as non significant for traditional residential and student housings:

| Tenant                        | Group |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| ENGIE                         | 7%    |
| ORANGE                        | 4%    |
| LOUIS VUITTON                 | 2%    |
| EDF                           | 2%    |
| EUROPA                        | 2%    |
| SOLOCAL GROUP                 | 2%    |
| YVES SAINT LAURENT            | 2%    |
| WEWORK PARIS III TENANT SAS   | 2%    |
| FRENCH SOCIAL MINISTRIES      | 1%    |
| ROCHE                         | 1%    |
| RENAULT                       | 1%    |
| BOSTON CONSULTING GROUP & CIE | 1%    |
| ARKEMA                        | 1%    |
| EDENRED                       | 1%    |
| GRAS SAVOYE                   | 1%    |
| IPSEN                         | 1%    |
| EUROPE 1 IMMOBILIER           | 1%    |
| COGEDIM                       | 1%    |
| LACOSTE OPERATIONS COURT 37   | 1%    |
| BNP PARIBAS                   | 1%    |
| TOP 10                        | 26%   |
| TOP 20                        | 36%   |

## Volume of rental income by three-year break and end of leases (in million euros):

| Commercial lease schedule | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | > 2026 | Total |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|-------|
| Break-up options          | 88   | 94   | 86   | 40   | 67   | 42   | 29   | 122    | 568   |
| End of leases             | 71   | 55   | 28   | 23   | 57   | 40   | 44   | 252    | 568   |

## TRADITIONAL RESIDENTIAL: POSITIVE ORGANIC TRENDS, BENEFITING FROM THE STRATEGY ROLLED OUT

Like-for-like, rental income for traditional residential properties is up +2.3%, compared with organic growth of just +0.6% in 2017 and +2.0% in 2018.

This performance takes into account indexation of  $\pm 1.5\%$  and the improvement in the occupancy rate ( $\pm 0.4\%$ ), as well as the positive reversion achieved ( $\pm 0.4\%$ ) on the apartments relet since January 1, 2019 at around  $\pm 7.4\%$  higher than the previous tenant's rent on average.

This significant reversion reflects the effects of the Residential Division's reorganization, delivering a clear outperformance compared with the average reversion of +1.9% recorded between 2014 and 2017 (+5.6% in 2018).

On a current basis, rental income is up slightly to €105.7 million, with organic trends offsetting the impacts of the ongoing vacant unit-based sales program.

## STUDENT RESIDENCES

Rental income from student residences shows a significant increase on a current basis (+16.7%), reflecting the impact of the delivery of the new "Rose de Cherbourg" residence in La Défense for the start of the 2018 academic year, as well as the ramping up of residences delivered for the start of the 2017 academic year.

Like-for-like, the good rental trends reflect the positive consequences of the operational turnaround of two residences in Lille and Paris.

## 1.1.2 Occupancy rate still high, but down slightly due to recent deliveries of buildings that are currently being let

The average financial occupancy rate for 2019 was 94.1%, down –80 bp year-on-year and –50 bp over six months. This contraction is linked primarily to the impact of the recent deliveries of partially vacant buildings, which have now been let, including Be Issy, Ibox and Carré Michelet, with the leases signed recently impacting the average financial occupancy rate from the last quarters of 2019 or even in 2020, which therefore temporarily had a negative impact on the average financial occupancy rate for 2019.

For student residences, the increased occupancy rate reflects the gradual ramping up of two residences in Marseille and Puteaux (La Défense), offsetting the ongoing drive to improve the rental position of the Le Bourget residence. Excluding these three residences, the average financial occupancy rate for student residences comes out at nearly 95%, highlighting the solid performance by the mature residences.

| Average financial       |            |            |            |            |            |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| occupancy rate          | 12/31/2018 | 03/31/2019 | 06/30/2019 | 09/30/2019 | 12/31/2019 |
| Offices                 | 94.7%      | 94.5%      | 94.4%      | 94.2%      | 93.8%      |
| Traditional residential | 97.5%      | 97.6%      | 97.7%      | 97.7%      | 97.6%      |
| Student residences      | 87.0%      | 87.3%      | 84.9%      | 85.4%      | 88.0%      |
| Other commercial assets | 97.5%      | 96.4%      | -          | -          | -          |
| GROUP TOTAL             | 94.9%      | 94.7%      | 94.6%      | 94.4%      | 94.1%      |

## **RENTAL MARGIN**

The rental margin came to 91.9%, a slight improvement compared with end-2018 (+0.2 pt), linked mainly to the residential portfolio due to the impact of a reduction in the level of expenses that cannot be transferred to

tenants, offsetting the lower rental margin recorded on student residences, affected by the residences opened recently in La Défense (Rose de Cherbourg) and Marseille (Mazenod).

|                             | Group | Offices | Residential | Student |
|-----------------------------|-------|---------|-------------|---------|
| Rental margin at 12/31/2018 | 91.7% | 94.3%   | 81.9%       | 75.0%   |
| RENTAL MARGIN AT 12/31/2019 | 91.9% | 94.2%   | 82.9%       | 73.7%   |

## 1.1.3 Recurrent net income (Group share) reflecting the significant changes in scope

Recurrent net income (Group share) is up +0.2% (+0.3% per share) despite the high volume of sales completed in 2018 and 2019 (€1.3 billion in 2018 and €0.9 billion<sup>(1)</sup> in 2019), as well as the temporary loss of rental income from buildings with strong potential freed up for redevelopment. Restated for the non-strategic divestments from Eurosic's scope, this rate is up +5.7% per share, higher than initially expected by the Group, which was forecasting an increase of over +3% for this scope.

Moreover, the change in the rate of growth for recurrent net income (Group share) during the various quarters in 2019 shows the ramping up of deliveries of buildings from the project pipeline. For reference, recurrent net income was down –5% in the first half of 2019.

## PORTFOLIO ROTATION: -€42 MILLION NET CHANGE IN RENTAL INCOME

This change reflects the impact of the portfolio's rotation in 2018 and 2019 (i.e. €2.2 billion of sales over two years and €359 million of acquisitions over the same period). More than half of this change is linked to the sale of the portfolio of buildings located outside of the Paris Region, from Eurosic's scope, with the rest of the sales concerning hotel assets, logistics warehouses and office buildings that were mature or not located in Gecina's preferred sectors. In the last two years, Gecina has finalized the acquisition of two buildings in Neuilly ("8-Graviers" in 2018 and "Carreau de Neuilly" in the fourth quarter of 2019).

## OPERATIONS RELATING TO THE PIPELINE (DELIVERIES AND LAUNCH OF REDEVELOPMENT WORK): +€41 MILLION NET CHANGE IN RENTAL INCOME

The change in recurrent net income (Group share) also reflects the impact of operations relating to the pipeline. The additional rental income generated by the recent deliveries of buildings under development represents over €51 million (14 office buildings, including 10 in Paris City and three in the Western Crescent-La Défense, as well as a student residence). Alongside this, the buildings transferred to the pipeline in 2019 or to be transferred shortly account for a temporary drop in rental income of around –€10 million compared with 2018. Six new projects were transferred to the pipeline at the end of 2019.

## OPTIMIZATION OF THE BALANCE SHEET AND REDUCTION IN CAPITALIZED FINANCIAL EXPENSES

Financial expenses are up +€4.8 million. This increase is linked mainly to the significant volume of projects delivered from the pipeline, and the resulting €10.4 million reduction in capitalized financial expenses, which now represent €7.7 million (versus €18.1 million in 2018). In addition, Gecina was particularly active in terms of managing its balance sheet, increasing the average maturity of its debt to 7.5 years (versus 7.3 years at end-2018), with the average cost of debt down slightly to 1.0% (1.4% including undrawn credit lines).

| In million euros                             | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 | Change (%) |
|--|------------|------------|------------|
| Gross rental income                          | 673.5      | 661.7      | +1.8%      |
| Net rental income                            | 618.8      | 606.9      | +1.9%      |
| Operating margin for other business          | 9.6        | 12.7       | -24.1%     |
| Services and other income (net)              | 5.4        | 3.5        | +55.6%     |
| Overheads                                    | (90.4)     | (86.9)     | +4.0%      |
| EBITDA                                       | 543.5      | 536.1      | +1.4%      |
| Net financial expenses                       | (98.5)     | (93.7)     | +5.1%      |
| Recurrent gross income                       | 445.0      | 442.4      | +0.6%      |
| Recurrent net income from associates         | 1.5        | 1.5        | -0.8%      |
| Recurrent minority interests                 | (1.7)      | (1.7)      | +1.1%      |
| Recurrent tax                                | (6.6)      | (5.0)      | +31.8%     |
| Recurrent net income (Group share)(2)        | 438.2      | 437.2      | +0.2%      |
| RECURRENT NET INCOME (GROUP SHARE) PER SHARE | 5.95       | 5.93       | +0.3%      |

<sup>(1) €1.2</sup> billion including the sales under preliminary agreements at end-December 2019.

<sup>(2)</sup> EBITDA restated for net financial expenses, recurrent tax, minority interests, income from associates and certain non-recurring costs (agreement with CaixaBank, costs relating to the subsidiarization of the residential business, and mortgage repayment costs).

### 1.1.4 Portfolio rotation accelerated

## €1.2 BILLION OF SALES COMPLETED OR SECURED IN 2019, FURTHER STRENGTHENING THE PORTFOLIO'S CENTRALITY AND THE GROUP'S BALANCE SHEET

Since the start of the year, Gecina has sold or secured sales for almost €1.2 billion of assets, achieving an average premium of around +12% versus their latest values from end-2018, with a loss of rental income of around 3.5%. €893 million have already been finalized, while €305 million under preliminary agreements are expected to be finalized in the short term.

These sales aim to further strengthen the centrality of Gecina's portfolio and rationalize its composition by selling or planning to divest non-strategic assets (logistics, hotels), while reducing the Group's LTV.

## €1.1 billion of commercial assets sold in 2019 (or subject to preliminary agreements at end-2019)

The commercial sales completed (or under preliminary agreements) since the start of the year represent €1.1 billion, achieving an average premium of +11.4%, with the following breakdown:

- €831 million were finalized in 2019, with the remaining €300 million to be completed in the short term;
- nearly 33% of the sales finalized concern the divestment from real estate sectors that are not strategic for Gecina (Logistics, Restaurants, Hotels);
- more than half of the sales concern assets located outside of Paris City;
- 32% of these sales concern assets from the previous Eurosic scope.

As a result of these sales, the office portfolio at the heart of Paris City represented 63% at end-2019 (versus 60% at end-2018 and 56% at end-2017), in line with the growing concentration of the Group's portfolio at the heart of the Paris Region's most central and promising sectors.

In addition, based on the appraisal values from end-2019, the LTV is 34.0% (36.0% excluding duties). For reference, it was 36.2% (38.4% excluding duties) at the end of 2018.

Including the impact of sales under preliminary agreements at December 31, 2019, the pro forma LTV comes to 33.0% (including duties).

## Nearly €66 million of residential sales completed or secured at end-2019

Alongside this, Gecina completed or secured nearly €66 million of residential sales on a vacant unit basis, achieving an average premium of +23% versus the latest appraisals.

Within the Group's portfolio, the portfolio of residential properties that could be sold as they are vacated by tenants represents nearly €319 million.

## RESIDENTIAL PORTFOLIO: PERFORMANCE AND LAUNCH OF SUBSIDIARIZATION

### Recap on Gecina's core residential strategies

### Densification: capitalizing on the portfolio's centrality

In connection with the review of its residential portfolio since mid-2017, Gecina has identified several key areas for creating value on this portfolio.

In terms of densification: Gecina has identified potential for nearly 65,000 sq.m of new builds on sites or buildings that are already owned by the Group, with building permits secured or currently being drawn up for 20,000 sq.m, primarily in Paris City. These operations would represent an investment outlay of around €300 million (including certain student residence projects).

### **Extracting and maximizing reversion potential**

Renovation of existing properties: Gecina is rolling out a program to renovate its portfolio with a view to improving the quality and appeal of its residential buildings. This program will help capitalize on rental reversion potential and position expected rents above median market levels, in line with regulations for Paris' residential market. These investments could represent a total future outlay of around €100 million over seven years and will make it possible to maximize the Group's performance in terms of robust organic growth.

Refurbishment of vacated apartments: following the conclusive results achieved with the first operations benefiting certain apartments in Paris' 15th arrondissement, the Group is refurbishing apartments when they are vacated in order to maximize their rental potential. This program is expected to represent a total investment volume of around €100 million, with €70 million to be paid out over the next five years.

## First impacts reducing the vacancy rate and capturing reversion

Compared with end-2018, the financial vacancy rate for the residential portfolio is down, contributing +0.4% to the organic growth rate. This performance follows on from the trend that began in 2018. In addition, the reversion potential captured in 2019 once again shows a significant improvement compared with previous years, with the new leases signed achieving +7.4% higher rents on average than the levels paid by the previous tenants. This reversion can be seen particularly clearly for apartments that have been refurbished, with a spread of +14.4% for these units. This performance compares favorably with the average reversion of +1.9% per year observed between 2014 and 2017, and even in 2018, when this differential already showed an improvement of +5.6%.

As a result, organic growth in residential rental income came to +2.3%, significantly outperforming indexation (+1.5%).

Launch of subsidiarization: a tool to position the Group to capitalize on potential value-creating opportunities for growth

At the end of 2019, the Group launched the proposed subsidiarization of its residential portfolio in order to give itself the means to capitalize on potential opportunities for growth and value creation, while being able to open up the vehicle's capital. The Group would retain control of the newly created subsidiary and would maintain its target capital allocation (with around 80% focused on offices).

This would position Gecina to capitalize on potential investment opportunities in order to achieve major synergies and launch new investments in sectors with strong value creation potential in the Paris Region or certain leading French cities that meet Gecina's

requirements in terms of financial performance and operational risk.

The proposed transfer agreement allowing subsidiarization of the residential portfolio was approved by Gecina's Board of Directors and the Chairman of the subsidiary benefiting from the transfer on February 19, 2020. The transfer will be submitted for approval at the General Meetings of Gecina's shareholders and the sole partner of the subsidiary benefiting from the transfer, which will be held on April 23, 2020. Ahead of Gecina's General Shareholders' Meeting, in accordance with the provisions applicable. Gecina plans to invite the holders of the bonds concerned to attend a General Meeting in order to deliberate on the proposed transfer. The nonrecurring costs for the implementation of this operation (tax, notary fees, legal advice, etc.) are expected to represent around €12 million, with €2.6 million of this total already recorded in 2019.

## 1.1.5 Robust rental activity and promising outlook for reversion at the heart of the most central sectors

## OVER 200,000 SQ.M LET SINCE THE START OF 2019

Since the start of 2019, Gecina has let, relet or renegotiated over 200,000 sq.m, including 165,000 sq.m of offices in 2019 (over 7% of the Paris Region rental market), representing almost €64 million of annualized headline rental income, reflecting both the positive trends on the Paris market and the Group's commitment to anticipating its letting challenges. Among the main lettings secured, Gecina has signed leases with EDF for Park Azur, PepsiCo for Portes de la Défense, BCG for Live and NovoNordisk for Carré Michelet.

The performance levels achieved once again show a clear rental outperformance for the Paris Region's most central sectors and especially Paris City.

- This performance has been driven by the capital's core, with +16% headline reversion in the CBD and the 5<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> arrondissements, and +9% for the rest of Paris, where levels of incentives have fallen significantly. For reference, 63% of Gecina's office portfolio is located in Paris City.
- There was zero reversion for La Défense in 2019, while the Paris Region's other sectors continued to see a negative reversion rate.

These performance levels, achieved through tenant rotations, confirm the Group's strategic focus on the most central sectors.

## THEORETICAL REVERSION POTENTIAL CLOSE TO +10% ON AVERAGE

Gecina previously identified reversion potential (difference between the theoretical market headline rents and the levels of rent in place) of around +8.6% on average across its portfolio, based on an estimate for market rents mid-2019. Based on these same estimates, this potential has now been raised to 9.8%, reflecting the impact of asset sales focused on non-strategic sectors where reversion potential is generally lower than in Paris City.

This theoretical potential is being driven primarily by Paris City, and especially the CBD, where this spread represents +23% on average (+10% for the rest of Paris), benefiting from the clear rental market upturn seen in the last few years, while the Western Crescent and the rest of the Paris Region show lower or even negative spreads

This potential performance will be gradually delivered over the coming years as the current leases come to an end

## 1.1.6 €3.7 billion project pipeline, with €2.9 billion underway or to be launched shortly

## 15 PROJECTS DELIVERED IN 2018 AND 2019, INCLUDING SIX IN 2019, WITH TOTAL VALUE CREATION OF €780 MILLION

Gecina has delivered 15 projects in the last two years, including six in 2019. These projects represent a total of 250,000 sq.m. Concentrated primarily in Paris, these buildings are 88% let.

Since their launch, these 15 projects have enabled the Group to achieve net value creation within its NAV of around €780 million (over +€10 per share), for €751 million of capex invested.

## €2.9 billion of projects committed or to be committed in the short term

## €1.7 billion of committed projects (deliveries for 2020-2023)

Nearly 63% of this committed pipeline is located in Paris City, with 23% in the Western Crescent's best business districts (Boulogne, Neuilly and La Défense) and the remaining 14% comprising a student residence, a residential program in the Paris Region and an office project in Montrouge. In total, 14 projects are currently committed to and will be delivered between 2020 and 2023, representing a total investment volume of €1.7 billion, with €540 million still to be paid out over the coming years. Six new projects were committed to at the end of December 2019 (three in Paris, two in the Western Crescent and one in Montrouge).

With an expected yield on cost of 5.5%, the committed pipeline represents a potential rental income volume of around €95 million, which will be gradually integrated between 2020 and 2023 as the various assets are delivered. The pre-letting rate is moderate to date (26%) since the majority of these programs were transferred to the pipeline in the last few months. However, major negotiations are already underway for several projects that have been committed to and could soon raise this rate to around 40%.

At end-December, €540 million o.w. €14 million interest rates to be capitalized, were still to be invested on

committed projects, with €204 million by end-2020, €197 million in 2021, and €139 million in 2022 and 2023.

## €1.2 billion of "controlled and certain" projects to be launched over the coming half-year periods (deliveries in 2021-2024)

The pipeline of operations "to be committed", i.e. "controlled and certain", groups together the assets held by Gecina that are currently being vacated and for which a redevelopment project aligned with Gecina's investment criteria has been identified. These projects will therefore be launched over the coming half-year periods.

This pipeline includes 10 projects that will be transferred to the committed pipeline when they are vacated by their current tenants. In 2019, €19 million of rental income was received on these buildings, which are scheduled to be vacated before being redeveloped.

These projects are scheduled for delivery between 2021 and 2024, and 94% are located in Paris City and Neuillysur-Seine, with an average expected yield on cost of 5.6%, representing nearly €67 million of potential rental income.

€468 million will be invested in these controlled and certain projects once they have been launched, expected for the coming half-year periods.

## €0.8 billion of "likely" controlled projects over the longer term (possible deliveries in 2023-2026)

The "likely" controlled pipeline covers the projects identified and owned by Gecina that may require preletting (for greenfield projects in peripheral locations within the Paris Region) or cases when tenant departures are not yet certain over the short term. The identification of these projects upstream is making it possible to achieve a potential yield on cost of 5.3% with a portfolio of potential projects focused primarily on Paris City (75%). These projects will be launched as decided by Gecina in line with real estate market developments at the time of their potential launch. The greenfield operations will be able to be launched or sold based on the opportunities that arise

| Project                                |     | Location            | Expected<br>delivery<br>date | Total<br>space<br>sq.m | Total<br>investment<br>(€m) | Already<br>invested<br>(€m) | Still to<br>invest<br>(€m) | Yield<br>on cost<br>(est.)<br>(net) | Theoretical<br>prime<br>yields<br>(BNPPRE) | Pre-let | Average<br>rental entry<br>date<br>(on leases<br>signed) |
|--|-----|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------|--|
| La Défense – Being                     |     | Western<br>Crescent | Q1-20                        | 12,200                 | 97                          | 90                          | 7                          |                                     |  |         |  |
| Paris – 7, Rue de Madrid               |     | Paris CBD           | Q2-20                        | 11,100                 | 107                         | 100                         | 7                          |                                     |  | 100%    | Jun 15,<br>2020  |
| Boulogne – Anthos                      | New | Western<br>Crescent | Q4-20                        | 9,600                  | 104                         | 94                          | 10                         |                                     |  |         |  |
| Paris – Biopark                        | New | Paris               | Q1-21                        | 6,400                  | 47                          | 39                          | 8                          |                                     |  |         |  |
| La Défense – Sunside                   | New | Western<br>Crescent | Q1-21                        | 9,800                  | 87                          | 73                          | 14                         |                                     |  |         |  |
| Neuilly – 157 Charles de Gaulle        |     | Western<br>Crescent | Q2-21                        | 11,200                 | 108                         | 68                          | 39                         |                                     |  |         |  |
| Paris – L1ve                           |     | Paris CBD           | Q2-22                        | 33,500                 | 514                         | 376                         | 138                        |                                     |  | 78%     | H2-2022  |
| Paris – Bancelles                      | New | Paris CBD           | Q2-23                        | 30,300                 | 377                         | 251                         | 127                        |                                     |  |         |  |
| Montrouge – Porte Sud                  | New | Inner Rim           | Q3-23                        | 18,700                 | 136                         | 50                          | 86                         |                                     |  |         |  |
| Total offices                          |     |                     |                              | 142,800                | 1,577                       | 1,141                       | 437                        | 5.6%                                | 3.1%                                       | 26%     |  |
| Paris – St Mandé                       |     | Paris               | Q2-20                        | 700                    | 4                           | 2                           | 2                          |                                     |  | n.a     |  |
| Paris – Glacière                       | New | Paris               | Q2-20                        | 300                    | 2                           | 0                           | 2                          |                                     |  | n.a     |  |
| lvry-sur-Seine – Ynov                  |     | Inner Rim           | Q2-21                        | 7,200                  | 41                          | 20                          | 21                         |                                     |  | n.a     |  |
| Ville-d'Avray                          |     | Inner Rim           | Q3-21                        | 12,300                 | 57                          | 4                           | 53                         |                                     |  | n.a     |  |
| Paris – Porte Brancion                 |     | Paris               | Q2-22                        | 2,900                  | 19                          | 0                           | 19                         |                                     |  | n.a     |  |
| Residential densification              |     |                     |                              | 1,704                  | 6                           | 0                           | 6                          |                                     |  | n.a     |  |
| Total residential                      |     |                     |                              | 25,104                 | 130                         | 26                          | 103                        | 5.2%                                | 3.7%                                       |         |  |
| Total committed pipeline               |     | 2                   | 020-2023                     | 167,904                | 1,707                       | 1,167(1)                    | 540                        | 5.5%                                | 3.1%                                       |         |  |
| Controlled and certain: Offices        |     |                     |                              | 93,500                 | 1,088                       | 688                         | 400                        | 5.7%                                | 3.3%                                       |         |  |
| Controlled and certain:<br>Residential |     |                     |                              | 19,400                 | 103                         | 35                          | 68                         | 5.0%                                | 3.4%                                       |         |  |
| Total controlled and certain           |     | 2                   | :021-2025                    | 112,900                | 1,191                       | 723                         | 468                        | 5.6%                                | 3.3%                                       |         |  |
| TOTAL COMMITTED OR TO BE COMMITTED     |     | 2                   | 020-2025                     | 280,804                | 2,898                       | 1,890                       | 1,008                      | 5.6%                                | 3.2%                                       |         |  |
| "Likely" redevelopments                |     |                     |                              | 89,100                 | 749                         | 519                         | 229                        | 5.2%                                | 3.2%                                       |         |  |
| Greenfield                             |     |                     |                              | 2,400                  | 8                           | 0                           | 8                          | 8.9%                                | 5.0%                                       |         |  |
| Total controlled and likely            |     |                     |                              | 91,500                 | 757                         | 519                         | 237                        | 5.3%                                | 3.3%                                       |         |  |
|  |     |                     |                              |                        |                             |                             |                            |                                     |  |         |  |
| TOTAL PIPELINE                         |     |                     |                              | 372,304                | 3,655                       | 2,409                       | 1,246                      | 5.5%                                | 3.2%                                       |         |  |

<sup>(1)</sup> At end-2019, the assets under development have an appraisal value of €1,359 million. The value creation already integrated through the appraisal values therefore represents nearly €193 million at end-December 2019.

### 1.2 Financial resources

During the financial year, Gecina continued to strengthen and optimize its financial structure and to incorporate CSR into its financing. The financial markets experienced some volatility in 2019, due in particular to announcements by the European Central Bank and the uncertain global geopolitical environment. In this context, Gecina has been able to take advantage of favorable conditions to further lengthen the average maturity of debt and hedging to nearly 7.5 years, while maintaining the lowest cost of debt to date. The implementation of €660 million of new sustainable credit lines also allowed the proportion of responsible bank loans (indexed to the Group's CSR performance) to be raised to 20% of bank debt.

The main financing operations completed in 2019 focused on:

- the raising of €1.7 billion in new outstanding amounts (with an average maturity of 9.3 years), including €500 million via a new bond issue with a 15-year maturity;
- the early repayment of €1.3 billion of financing (with an average maturity of 2.6 years);
- the maturity of €0.5 billion in debt.

The main credit ratios stood at 34.0% for LTV including duties (down 2.2 points as of December 31, 2018),  $5.3 \times 10^{-2}$  for the ICR and 0.2% for secured debt.

Furthermore, at the end of 2019, the Group's available liquidity amounted to €4.5 billion and gives Gecina significant financial flexibility whilst covering the credit maturing over the next three years.

### 1.2.1 Debt structure as of December 31, 2019

Net financial debt amounted to €7,208 million at the end of 2019, down €194 million compared to the end of the previous year.

The main characteristics of the debt are:

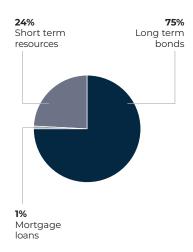
|   | 12/31/2018 | 12/31/2019 |
|---|------------|------------|
| Gross financial debt (in million euros) <sup>(1)</sup>                | 7,433      | 7,246      |
| Net financial debt (in million euros) (2)                             | 7,402      | 7,208      |
| Gross nominal debt (in million euros) <sup>(1)</sup>                  | 7,406      | 7,233      |
| Unused credit lines (in million euros)                                | 4,255      | 4,505      |
| Average maturity of debt (years, adjusted for available credit lines) | 7.3        | 7.5        |
| LTV (including duties)  | 36.2%      | 34.0%      |
| LTV (excluding duties)  | 38.4%      | 36.0%      |
| ICR   | 5.7 x      | 5.3 x      |
| Secured debt/Properties   | 1.0%       | 0.2%       |

<sup>(1)</sup> Gross financial debt (excluding fair value related to Eurosic's debt) = Gross nominal debt + impact of the recognition of bonds at amortized cost + accrued interest not yet due + miscellaneous.

<sup>(2)</sup> Excluding fair value related to Eurosic's debt, €7,246 million including these items.

### Debt by type

### Breakdown of gross nominal debt



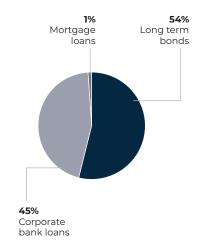
Gecina's sources of financing are diversified, and long-term bonds make up 75% of the Group's nominal debt and 54% of the Group's authorized financings.

As of December 31, 2019, Gecina's gross nominal debt comprised:

■ €5,420 million in long-term bonds issued under the EMTN (Euro Medium-Term Notes) program;

### Breakdown of authorized financing

(including €4,505 million of unused credit lines as of 12/31/2019)



- €50 million of mortgage loans;
- €1,764 million in short-term resources (of which €1,664 million in commercial papers and €100 million in short-term private placements) covered by confirmed medium and long-term credit lines.

### 1.2.2 Liquidity

As of December 31, 2019, Gecina had  $\leqslant$ 4,543 million of available liquidity, of which  $\leqslant$ 4,505 million of unused credit lines and  $\leqslant$ 38 million cash, easily covering all credit maturities for the next two years ( $\leqslant$ 2,034 million). Net of the coverage of short-term resources, liquidity amounts to  $\leqslant$ 2,779 million.

Financing or refinancing transactions completed during the financial year amounted to €1,735 million with an average maturity of 9.3 years and included:

- one bond issue of €500 million with a 15-year maturity and a coupon of 1.625%;
- the signing of six bilateral credit facilities, two of which being sustainable credit lines, amounting to €1,235 million with a 7.0-year average maturity.

In addition, Gecina repaid and canceled €1,755 million of financing, including:

- €152 million via the liability management relating to its 2021, 2023 and 2024 bond issues;
- the early repayment of €168 million of bank loans, including €138 million of mortgages;

- the early termination of six credit lines for a total of €985 million with a residual maturity of 0.5 year;
- the maturity of three bond issues amounting to €449 million.

Gecina updated its EMTN program with the AMF in February 2019 and its NEU CP program (commercial papers) with the Banque de France in April 2019, with caps of €8 billion and €2 billion, respectively.

In 2019, Gecina continued to use short-term resources via commercial papers and EMTN private placements with short maturities in order to maintain flexibility and to adapt to the delivery of the disposal plan. As of December 31, 2019, the Group's short-term resources totaled €1,764 million, versus €1,667 million at the end of 2018.

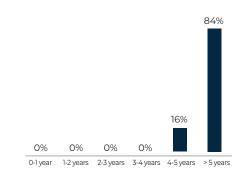
The main objectives of this liquidity are to provide sufficient flexibility to adapt the volume of debt to the pace of acquisitions and disposals, cover the refinancing of short-term maturities, allow refinancing under optimal conditions, meet the criteria of the credit rating agencies and finance the Group's investment projects.

### 1.2.3 Debt repayment schedule

As of December 31, 2019, the average maturity of Gecina's debt was 7.5 years<sup>(1)</sup>, 0.2 year longer compared with December 31, 2018.

The following chart presents Gecina's debt maturity breakdown as of December 31, 2019 (after allocation of unused credit lines).

In 2019, the Group also strived to optimize and streamline the financing maturities schedule. After allocation of unused credit lines, the Group has no maturities in the next three years and 84% of debt has a maturity of more than five years.



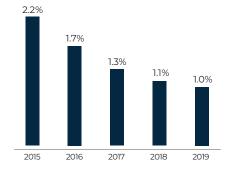
### 1.2.4 Average cost of debt

The average cost of drawn debt decreased in 2019, down from 1.1% in 2018 to 1.0%. This favorable evolution was mainly due to the continuation of the Group's financial strategy (credit rating, financial structure, hedging policy, active management of the credit schedule, etc.).

The average cost of total debt was stable in relation to 2018. It stood at 1.4%.

The following chart shows the evolution in the average cost of Gecina's drawn debt during the last five financial years and its constant improvement.

Capitalized interest on development projects amounted to  $\in$ 7.7 million in 2019 (compared with  $\in$ 18.1 million in 2018).



### 1.2.5 Credit rating

The Gecina Group is rated both by Moody's and Standard & Poor's. In 2019:

- Standard & Poor's rating is A– stable outlook;
- Moody's rating is A3 stable outlook.

### 1.2.6 Management of interest rate risk hedge

Gecina's interest rate risk management policy is aimed at hedging the company's exposure to interest rate risk. To do so, Gecina uses fixed-rate debt and derivative products (mainly caps and swaps) in order to limit the impact of interest rate changes on the Group's results and to keep the cost of debt under control.

Gecina has pursued the global hedge management strategy of the combined structure that aims at:

- maintaining an optimal hedging ratio;
- raising the average maturity of hedges (fixed-rate debt and derivative instruments); and
- securing favorable long-term interest rates.

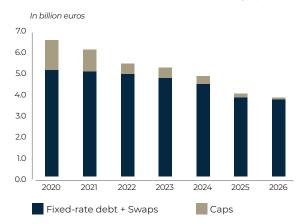
To this end, Gecina notably:

- completed a €500 million bond issue with a maturity of 15 years, kept at fixed rate;
- partially redeemed three fixed-rate bonds for €152 million:
- amended three caps with a total notional amount of €350 million by decreasing their exercise price; and
- terminated €700 million in swaps early with an average residual maturity of 6.1 years and concomitantly set up €400 million of swaps with an average maturity of 10.0 years and €500 million of caps with an average maturity of 5.6 years

The combination of these transactions also helped improve the average duration of the Group's firm hedge portfolio to 7.6 years at the end of 2019, compared with 7.1 years at the end of 2018.

As of December 31, 2019, based on the level of projected debt volume, the average hedging ratio reaches 73% over the next 7 years.

The chart below shows the profile of the hedge portfolio:



Gecina's interest rate hedging policy is implemented at the Group level and over the long-term; it is not specifically assigned to certain loans. As a result, it does not meet the accounting definition of hedging instruments and the change in fair value is accounted for in the income statement.

### MEASURING INTEREST RATE RISK

Gecina's anticipated net financial debt in 2020 is hedged up to 94% against interest rate increase (depending on observed Euribor rate levels, due to caps).

Based on the existing hedge portfolio, contractual conditions as of December 31, 2019, and anticipated debt in 2020, a 50 basis-point increase in the interest rate would generate an additional expense of about €6.7 million in 2020. A 50 basis-point decrease in interest rates would cut financial expenses by about €5.4 million in 2020.

### 1.2.7 Financial structure and banking covenants

Gecina's financial situation as of December 31, 2019, meets all requirements of the various covenants of loan agreements the company has contracted.

The table below shows the status of the main financial ratios outlined in the loan agreements:

|  | Benchmark standard | Balance as of 12/31/2019 |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------|
| LTV<br>Net debt/revalued block value of property holding (excluding duties)          | Maximum 55%/60%    | 36.0%                    |
| ICR<br>EBITDA/net financial expenses   | Minimum 2.0 x      | 5.3 x                    |
| Outstanding secured debt/revalued block value of property holding (excluding duties) | Maximum 25%        | 0.2%                     |
| Revalued block value of property holding (excluding duties), in billion euros        | Minimum 6.0/8.0    | 20.1                     |

The financial ratios shown above are the same as those used in the covenants included in all the Group's loan agreements.

LTV excluding duties amounted to 36.0% as of December 31, 2019, down from December 31, 2018, due primarily to disposals made over the year. The ICR stood at  $5.3 \times (5.7 \times \text{in } 2018)$ .

### 1.2.8 Guarantees given

The amount of consolidated nominal debt guaranteed by real sureties (i.e., mortgages, lender's liens, unregistered mortgages) amounted to  $\leqslant$ 50 million at year-end 2019, compared with  $\leqslant$ 189 million at year-end 2018.

As of December 31, 2019, the total amount of financing guaranteed by mortgage-backed assets amounted to 0.2% of the total block value of the property portfolio, versus 1.0% as of December 31, 2018, for an authorized maximum limit of 25% in the various loan agreements.

### 1.2.9 Early repayment in the event of a change of control

Some loan agreements to which Gecina is party and bonds issued by Gecina provide for mandatory early repayment and/or cancellation of loans granted and/or a mandatory early repayment liability, if control of Gecina changes.

On the basis of a total amount of authorizations of  $\in$ 10.0 billion (including unused credit lines) as of December 31, 2019,  $\in$ 4.0 billion of bank debt and  $\in$ 5.4 billion of bonds are concerned by such a clause

relative to a change of control of Gecina (in most cases, this change must lead to a downgrading in the credit rating to Non-Investment Grade for this clause to be activated).

In the case of bonds issued by Gecina, a change of control resulting in a downgrade in the credit rating to a Non-Investment Grade that is not restored to Investment Grade level within 120 days may result in the early repayment of the loan.

### 1.3 Appraisal of the property portfolio

All of the Gecina group's real estate assets are assessed each year on June 30 and December 31 by a panel of independent experts: CBRE Valuation, Cushman & Wakefield, Crédit Foncier Expertise, BNPP Real Estate, Catella Valuation, Euroflemming Expertise et Christie & Co. The property appraisers were selected under the supervision of the Group's Audit and Risk Committee and following a set of specifications. The appraisers' fees are based on the number of assets appraised, not on the value of those assets.

The values presented in this chapter were obtained from the appraisals made by the property appraisers appointed by Gecina for this purpose. The Group's property portfolio is primarily composed of commercial assets (mainly offices and retail), traditional residential assets and student residences. For the purposes of its consolidated financial statements, the Group opted for the fair value model of appraisal for its properties in accordance with IAS 40, with the fair value being measured by the independent appraisers twice a year. In accordance with this standard, changes in fair value of the properties (after factoring in capitalized work) in each accounting period are posted to the income statement.

Each asset that is appraised is valued by an appraiser from the Board, and each appraiser receives a portfolio of properties to appraise. The appraisers determine the fair value of the properties using two approaches: the disposal of entire buildings (appraised block value) plus, for residential buildings only, the individual disposal of units of buildings (appraised units value). The method used by the appraisers is described in Note 5.5.3.1.1 to the Consolidated financial statements. The appraisers produce a detailed report for each building valued.

The appraisals were carried out in accordance with standard procedures that remain consistent from year to

year on the basis of net sales prices, i.e., exclusive of costs and duties.

Information on the sensitivity of the property portfolio valuation to changes in the economic situation is indicated in the Consolidated financial statements section, in Note 5.5.6.8.

During a real estate valuation, the appraiser performs the appraisal on the basis of the rental statement that he receives from the company.

If this statement includes vacant surface areas, the appraiser uses the market rental value to measure the rents of vacant surface areas.

For measuring the market rental value, the appraiser takes account of the market situation in question on the date on which the appraisal is performed.

Potential rent is then obtained by the combination of rents for ongoing leases and the rental values of vacant surface areas. The appraiser uses this overall rent as the basis for pricing the building's value by applying the yield linked to the type of asset under review in the case of income-based methods.

The gross or net capitalization rates are determined as the ratio of gross or net potential rents respectively over the appraisal values excluding transfer duties. The gross or net yield rates are determined as the ratio of gross or net potential rents respectively over the appraisal values including duties.

In the case of the Discounted Cash Flow method, the appraiser values vacant premises in the same way based on the market rental value.

In the case of a 10-year Discounted Cash Flow (DCF), the appraiser will use, at the end of each lease under consideration, the market rental value of the surface areas that have been released.

### **EVOLUTION OF THE APPRAISAL OF THE PROPERTY PORTFOLIO**

The 2019 change in the balance sheet fair value according to the Group's accounting standards is as follows:

|                                    | Block value |            | Δ current basis |                                | $\Delta$ like-for-like basis   |                                |                                |
|------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| In million euros                   | 12/31/2019  | 06/30/2019 | 12/31/2018      | 12/31/2019<br>vs<br>12/31/2018 | 12/31/2019<br>vs<br>06/30/2019 | 12/31/2019<br>vs<br>12/31/2018 | 12/31/2019<br>vs<br>06/30/2019 |
| Offices                            | 16,485      | 16,198     | 15,575          | +5.8%                          | +1.8%                          | +7.4%                          | +3.2%                          |
| Paris City                         | 10,322      | 9,878      | 9,395           | +9.9%                          | +4.5%                          | +10.3%                         | +5.0%                          |
| ■ Paris CBD & 5-6-7                | 7,140       | 6,849      | 6,565           | +8.8%                          | +4.2%                          | +9.1%                          | +4.9%                          |
| ■ Paris CBD & 5-6-7 – Offices      | 5,508       | 5,281      | 5,050           | +9.1%                          | +4.3%                          | +9.5%                          | +5.2%                          |
| ■ Paris CBD & 5-6-7 – Retail       | 1,632       | 1,569      | 1,515           | +7.7%                          | +4.1%                          | +8.1%                          | +4.3%                          |
| ■ Paris – Other                    | 3,182       | 3,028      | 2,830           | +12.4%                         | +5.1%                          | +13.3%                         | +5.2%                          |
| Western Crescent – La Défense      | 4,917       | 4,839      | 4,696           | +4.7%                          | +1.6%                          | +4.1%                          | +1.3%                          |
| Paris Region – Other               | 741         | 977        | 973             | -23.9%                         | -24.2%                         | -6.1%                          | -6.3%                          |
| Other French regions/International | 505         | 504        | 511             | -1.2%                          | +0.3%                          | +7.4%                          | +2.6%                          |
| Traditional residential            | 3,075       | 3,023      | 2,961           | +3.9%                          | +1.7%                          | +5.2%                          | +1.9%                          |
| Student residences                 | 356         | 336        | 331             | +7.5%                          | +5.8%                          | +2.7%                          | +1.9%                          |
| Hotels & financial lease           | 135         | 338        | 404             | -66.5%                         | -60.0%                         |                                |                                |
| GROUP TOTAL – BLOCK VALUE          | 20,051      | 19,895     | 19,270          | +4.0%                          | +0.8%                          | +7.0%                          | +3.0%                          |
| GROUP TOTAL – UNIT APPRAISALS      | 20,539      | 20,386     | 19,745          | +4.0%                          | +0.8%                          | +6.9%                          | +2.9%                          |

The property portfolio had a block value of €20,051 million, corresponding to an increase of €780 million in 2019 (i.e.,  $\pm4.0\%$ ).

This increase is mainly due to the growth on a like-for-like basis (+€1,039 million, including €73 million in investments) and projects delivered and acquisitions (+€412 million) offset by the sale of €797 million of property assets.

The main changes in the property portfolio in the financial year are the following:

### On a current basis

- (i) €1,039 million increase, corresponding to the rise in asset value on a like-for-like basis to €15,987 million.
- (ii) Decline of €527 million (value as of December 31, 2018) corresponding to block disposals for a sales price of €606 million.
- (iii) €412 million increase, representing the 2019 acquisitions and the 2019 deliveries (€387 million in investment) including Carreau de Neuilly, Carré Michelet at La Défense and Tour Ibox in the Paris 12<sup>th</sup> arrondissement.
- (iv) €215 million drop in the Hotels portfolio primarily due to block sales over the year.
- (v) Growth of €153 million in the pipeline (€89 million in investment) including Live in the Paris 16<sup>th</sup> arrondissement, Bancelles in the Paris 17<sup>th</sup> arrondissement and 7 rue Madrid in the Paris 8<sup>th</sup> arrondissement.

- (vi) Decrease of 53 million in the financial lease portfolio.
- (vii) Drop of €22 million in unit-by-unit asset sales following disposals during the year.
- (viii) Drop of €9 million in land reserves;

#### On a like-for-like basis

Gecina's like-for-like scope at €15,987 million increased by €1,039 million over the year (i.e., +7.0%) including €73 million in investments.

- (i) 7.4% increase in the offices portfolio, equivalent to +€895 million. Net capitalization rates were down overall (-22 bp at 3.9%).
- (ii) Overall increase in the residential portfolio: up by +4.9% i.e., +€145 million. This breaks down as follows: +5.2% or +€136 million for traditional residential properties and +2.7% or +€9 million for student residences. Unit valuations increased by 4.9%.

The value per square meter of traditional residential properties stood at 7,050/sq.m as of December 31, 2019 with a net capitalization rate of 3.1%. The value per square meter of student residences was €5,090/sq.m with a net capitalization rate of 4.9%.

### YIELD RATE AND CAPITALIZATION RATE

Net capitalization rates excluding duties dipped by 18 basis points over the year, like-for-like.

|                                    | Net yield (ii | ncl. duties) | Net capitalization | rate (excl. duties) |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| In million euros                   | 12/31/2019    | 12/31/2018   | 12/31/2019         | 12/31/2018          |
| Offices                            | 3.7%          | 3.9%         | 3.9%               | 4.2%                |
| Paris City                         | 3.1%          | 3.4%         | 3.4%               | 3.6%                |
| ■ Paris CBD & 5-6-7                | 2.9%          | 3.0%         | 3.1%               | 3.2%                |
| ■ Paris CBD & 5-6-7 – Offices      | 3.1%          | 3.3%         | 3.3%               | 3.6%                |
| ■ Paris CBD & 5-6-7 – Retail       | 2.1%          | 2.1%         | 2.2%               | 2.2%                |
| ■ Paris – Other                    | 3.8%          | 4.2%         | 4.1%               | 4.5%                |
| Western Crescent – La Défense      | 4.4%          | 4.5%         | 4.7%               | 4.8%                |
| Paris Region – Other               | 6.3%          | 6.1%         | 6.8%               | 6.6%                |
| Other French regions/International | 4.3%          | 4.7%         | 4.4%               | 4.8%                |
| Traditional residential            | 2.9%          | 2.9%         | 3.1%               | 3.1%                |
| Student residences                 | 4.7%          | 4.8%         | 4.9%               | 5.0%                |
| TOTAL LIKE-FOR-LIKE BASIS(1)       | 3.6%          | 3.8%         | 3.8%               | 4.0%                |

(1) Like-for-like 2019.

For each asset category, the property appraisers established working assumptions based mainly on their knowledge of the market and in particular of the latest transactions. It is in this context that they determine the various capitalization and discount rates.

### DISCOUNT RATE AND RISK PREMIUM

The table below indicates, by asset category, the range of discount rates used by the property appraisers to prepare the Discounted Cash Flow (DCF method) in their appraisals carried out to date.

Sector-specific premium risks were determined with reference to the French Treasury's ten-year OAT (with an interest rate of 0.10% as of December 31, 2019).

|                        | Discount rate Dec | Discount rate December 2019 |      | Specific risk premium December 2019 |  |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Offices                | 3.0%              | 10.2%                       | 2.9% | 10.1%                               |  |
| Offices – Paris        | 3.0%              | 6.0%                        | 2.9% | 5.9%                                |  |
| Offices – Paris Region | 4.0%              | 10.2%                       | 3.9% | 10.1%                               |  |
| Regions Offices        | 3.8%              | 7.0%                        | 3.7% | 6.9%                                |  |

### BREAKDOWN OF THE PORTFOLIO VALUE BY SEGMENT

The breakdown of the portfolio value by segment as of December 31, 2019 is the following:

| Segments                    | <b>12/31/2019</b><br>(in million euros) | 12/31/2019<br>(%) |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Offices                     | 16,485                                  | 82%               |
| Residential                 | 3,431                                   | 17%               |
| Hotels and financial leases | 135                                     | 1%                |
| TOTAL GECINA                | 20,051                                  | 100%              |

### RECONCILIATION OF PORTFOLIO VALUE WITH BOOK VALUE

In accordance with the EPRA guidelines, the table below presents the reconciliation between the book value of buildings on the balance sheet and the total appraisal value of the property holdings:

| In million euros   | 12/31/2019 |
|--|------------|
| Book value   | 19,941     |
| Operating buildings (Head Office & Hotel)                | +127       |
| Impact of IFRS 16  | -17        |
| Property portfolio value                                 | 20,051     |
| Company fair value accounted for under the equity method | +2         |
| APPRAISAL VALUE  | 20,053     |

### 1.3.1 Buildings in the office properties portfolio

### VALUATION OF THE BUILDINGS IN THE OFFICE PROPERTIES PORTFOLIO

| In million euros                     | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 | Change |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------|
| Block value on a current basis       | 16,485     | 15,575     | +5.8%  |
| Block value on a like-for-like basis | 12,907     | 12,012     | +7.4%  |

#### **Current basis**

The office portfolio amounted to €16,485 million as of December 31, 2019, up by 5.8%, i.e., €910 million, mainly due to an increase on a like-for-like basis of €895 million and projects delivered and acquisitions of €412 million, including €387 million in investments. This increase is offset by the sale of €526 million of assets at a sale price of €606 million.

In 2019, the office properties investment market remained dynamic in an environment featuring abundant liquidity and low interest rates. The yield rates reached their lowest levels in all market segments. The Group's office portfolio located in the Central Business District and the 5th, 6th and 7th districts of Paris grew by 9.1%.

#### Like-for-like

The block value of the office properties portfolio increased by 7.4% in 2019.

Over the year, the growth in value of the office properties portfolio results from:

- a positive rate effect (+2.0%) mainly in the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> half-years;
- a positive business plan effect (+5.5%) slightly higher in the 1<sup>st</sup> half-year;

After recognition of capex ( $\le 53$  million), the change in valuation was  $+ \le 841$  million (+7.0%).

### ASSETS IN THE OFFICE PROPERTY PORTFOLIO ON A LIKE-FOR-LIKE BASIS

|                                    | <b>Block value</b> (in million euros) | <b>Value/sq.m</b><br>(in euros) | Net capitalization rate |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Paris City                         | 8,191                                 | 16,199                          | 3.4%                    |
| ■ Paris CBD & 5-6-7                | 5,832                                 | 21,309                          | 3.1%                    |
| ■ Paris CBD & 5-6-7 – Offices      | 4,212                                 | 18,853                          | 3.3%                    |
| ■ Paris CBD & 5-6-7 – Retail       | 1,620                                 | 54,829                          | 2.2%                    |
| ■ Paris – Other                    | 2,359                                 | 10,178                          | 4.1%                    |
| Western Crescent – La Défense      | 3,585                                 | 8,849                           | 4.7%                    |
| Paris Region – Other               | 654                                   | 2,852                           | 6.8%                    |
| Other French regions/International | 476                                   | 5,325                           | 4.4%                    |
| TOTAL                              | 12,907                                | 10,642                          | 3.9%                    |

On a like-for-like basis, 63% of the Group's offices property portfolio is located in Paris and 33% in the Paris Region.

Net capitalization rates were down overall (-22 bp at 3.9%). Potential rents per square meter increased slightly by 1.8% to  $\leq$ 445/sq.m. Average valuation per square meter was  $\leq$ 10,640.

The office property assets located in the CBD & 5-6-7 benefited from the market appetite for that asset class and earned +9.1% over the year on a like-for-like basis (+4.9% in the second half of the year). The result was a net capitalization rate of 3.1% whose 2.2% for retail assets. The net capitalization rate of the Western Crescent offices was 4.71%

### 1.3.2 Buildings in the residential property portfolio

### VALUATION OF PROPERTIES IN THE TRADITIONAL RESIDENTIAL PROPERTIES PORTFOLIO

| In million euros                     | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 | Change |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------|
| Block value on a current basis       | 3,075      | 2,961      | +3.9%  |
| Block value on a like-for-like basis | 2,746      | 2,610      | +5.2%  |

#### **Current basis**

The traditional residential portfolio increased 3.9% to €3,075 million, mainly due to the increase in metric values observed on the market linked to the investor appetite for this category of assets located in Paris and the near west suburbs. This increase was partly offset by disposals.

### Like-for-like

Benefiting from these favorable market conditions, the traditional residential portfolio increased 5.2% on a like-for-like basis, reaching  $\leqslant$ 2,746 million for the year, an increase of  $\leqslant$ 136 million (+1.9% in the second half of the year).

The traditional residential portfolio increased 5.2% over the year.

The appreciation of traditional residential assets can be explained by:

- a positive rate effect (+2.9%);
- a positive business plan effect (+2.3%).

Taking account of the capital expenditure on traditional residential buildings ( $\leq$ 20 million), the annual change in value was up  $\leq$ 116 million (+4.4%).

### BUILDINGS IN THE TRADITIONAL RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY PORTFOLIO ON A LIKE-FOR-LIKE BASIS

|              | <b>Block value</b> (in million euros) | <b>Value/sq.m</b><br>(in euros) | Net capitalization<br>rate |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Paris        | 2,142                                 | 8,116                           | 3.0%                       |
| Paris region | 604                                   | 4,808                           | 3.5%                       |
| TOTAL        | 2,746                                 | 7,049                           | 3.1%                       |

On a like-for-like basis, 100% of the Group's traditional residential property portfolio is based in the Paris Region. Of this 78% is located in Paris. The average net capitalization rate of 3.1% is stable and the average metric value is €7,049/sq.m.

On a like-for-like basis, for traditional residential assets, the block/unit overall discount was at 12% as of December 31, 2019. Unit values increased 5.1% to  $\ensuremath{\mathfrak{C}}$ 3,128 million for the full year.

### VALUATION OF THE BUILDINGS IN THE STUDENT RESIDENCES PROPERTY PORTFOLIO

| In million euros                     | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 | Change |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------|
| Block value on a current basis       | 356        | 331        | +7.5%  |
| Block value on a like-for-like basis | 334        | 325        | +2.7%  |

Student residences valuation increased by 2.7% for the full year (€334 million, +€9 million).

### OPERATING BUILDINGS IN THE STUDENT RESIDENCES PROPERTY PORTFOLIO ON A LIKE-FOR-LIKE BASIS

|               | <b>Block value</b> (in million euros) | <b>Value/sq.m</b><br>(in euros) | Net capitalization<br>rate |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Paris region  | 242                                   | 6,236                           | 4.7%                       |
| Other regions | 92                                    | 3,430                           | 5.6%                       |
| TOTAL         | 334                                   | 5,092                           | 4.9%                       |

The block value of these student residence property assets stood at €5,090/sq.m as of December 31, 2019 with the net capitalization rate stable at 4.9%.

### 1.3.3 Condensed report of property appraisers

### GENERAL BACKGROUND TO THE APPRAISAL ENGAGEMENT

### **General background**

The Gecina group consulted the property appraisers:

- CBRE Valuation;
- Cushman & Wakefield;
- Crédit Foncier Expertise;

- BNP Paribas Real Estate;
- Euroflemming Expertise;
- Catella Valuation Advisors;
- Christie & Co.

To obtain the updated value of its portfolio of real estate assets, break down as follows:

| In million euros             | Assets number | Valuation as of 12/31/2019 |
|------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| CBRE Valuation               | 54            | 6,883                      |
| Cushman & Wakefield          | 62            | 6,387                      |
| Crédit Foncier Expertise     | 75            | 3,781                      |
| BNP Paribas Real Estate      | 12            | 554                        |
| Euroflemming Expertise       | 13            | 840                        |
| Catella Valuation Advisors   | 10            | 389                        |
| Christie & Co.               | 1             | 14                         |
| Other independent appraisers | 4             | 204                        |
| Internal evaluation          | 35            | 1,000                      |
| TOTAL                        | 266           | 20,053                     |

In accordance with Gecina's instructions, the property appraisers drafted appraisal reports and determined the requested fair values, the objective valuation as of December 31, 2019.

No conflict of interest was recognized.

This engagement accounts for less than 5% of the annual revenue of each real estate appraiser. The fees of property appraisers are determined on the basis of a lump sum per asset examined and never on the basis of an amount proportional to the value of the building.

It was conducted in response to AMF recommendations on the presentation of valuation items, and the property holding risks of listed companies, published on February 8, 2010.

### Mission (see detailed report "Mission summary table")

All the real estate assets concerned have been inspected by the appraisal teams over the last five years.

To carry out this appraisal, no technical, legal, environmental, administrative, or other audit was required. The valuation was based on the documents provided by the principal, namely:

- leases;
- descriptive sections of purchase deeds;
- details of receipts;
- details about the tax regime and certain charges.

### PERFORMANCE CONDITIONS

This appraisal was conducted on the basis of documents and information sent by Gecina, in particular rental statements sent out in October, all presumed genuine and representing all the information and documents held by or known to the principal and likely to have an impact on the fair value of the property.

The appraisal procedures and assessments were made in accordance with:

 the recommendations of the Barthès de Ruyter report on assessing the property portfolio of publicly-listed companies, published in February 2000;

- the charter of Professional Real Estate Appraisers;
- the "European Valuation Standards", published by TEGoVA (The European Group of Valuers' Associations);
- the "Appraisal and Valuation Manual" of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors (RICS);
- the "International Valuation Standards" of the International Valuation Standard Committee.

The following methods were used to estimate the fair value of assets:

- comparison method;
- revenue method;
- cash flow method;
- "developer's balance sheet" method (only applied to buildings under construction).

The valuation methodology is summarized in Note 5.1.1 to the consolidated financial statements.

This valuation applies subject to market stability and absence of significant changes in the buildings between the date of the appraisals discussed in this report and the value date.

With respect to properties and rights in rem covered by a financial lease, the appraisers exclusively valued the properties and the underlying rights in rem and not the assignment value of the financial lease.

Similarly, the appraisers did not take account of any specific financing methods that may have been used by property owners.

### **OBSERVATIONS**

Fair values are stated exclusive of acquisition costs and transfer duties.

All appraisers have declared that they were independent and held no stake in Gecina; each appraiser has certified the fair values of the properties measured thereby without assuming liability for appraisals performed by any of the other appraisers and has agreed that this summary report be included in Gecina's Universal Registration Document.

| CBRE      | Cushman     | <b>Credit Foncier</b> | <b>BNP Paribas Real</b> | Euroflemming | <b>Catella Valuation</b> |               |
|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| Valuation | & Wakefield | Expertise             | Estate                  | Expertise    | Advisors                 | Christie & Co |

# 1.4 Business and earnings of the main companies

### 1.4.1 Gecina

### 1.4.1.1 BUSINESS AND EARNINGS

2019 rental income amounted to €237 million compared with €251 million in 2018. Commercial sector rents fell from €152 million to €138 million as a result of asset disposals and the impact of new franchises.

Write-backs on provisions in 2019 concern rent receivables for  $\in$ 1 million and employee commitments for  $\in$ 0.1 million.

Operating income includes recharges to tenants for €45 million and recharges of intercompany services for €57 million (classified in "other income").

Operating expenses for financial year 2019 came to €274 million (compared to €255 million for the previous year).

External charges down €2 million compared to the previous financial year includes €31.5 million of intermediaries' compensation and fees.

Depreciation totaled €60 million, in line with 2018.

Operating income thus stood at €68 million (€100 million for the previous year).

The acquisition of the securities of NHV generated registration duties (levies and taxes) in the amount of €16 million

Net financial income constituted net income of €300 million, compared to net income of €192 million the previous year. This reflects in particular:

- interest and related expenses (net of cash revenue) of €69 million (including €18 million linked to financial termination expenses following the restructuring of transactions on financial hedging instruments);
- dividends received from subsidiaries and income from equity investments of €343 million;
- write-downs and provisions for liabilities on securities and receivables of subsidiaries in the amount of €2 million.

Exceptional net profit of €255 million included €224 million in capital gains on disposals of properties, €14 million in net reversals of provisions on buildings, -€13 million on redemptions of bonds and €30 million following the conclusion of a protocol with CaixaBank.

In 2018, exceptional net profit came to €177 million including €120 million in capital gains on property disposals and €59 million in damages and interest linked to the legal dispute with Gecina's former CEO Joaquín Rivero.

Financial year 2019 net income amounted to a profit of €620 million, up from €468 million for 2018.

### 1.4.1.2 FINANCIAL POSITION

As of December 31, 2019, the company reported total assets of €13,368 million, compared to €13,909 million as of December 31, 2018.

The property portfolio directly held by Gecina totaled €3,165 million at the end of 2019 compared with €3,441 million at the end of 2018.

The changes were as follows:

### In million euros

| ■ net book value of assets sold | (276) |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| capitalized expenditures        | 46    |
| <ul><li>depreciation</li></ul>  | (60)  |
| ■ net reversals of provisions   | 14    |
| CHANGE IN THE PORTFOLIO VALUE   | (276) |

Equity investments and related receivables represented a total net amount of  $\in$ 8,583 million as of December 31, 2019, compared to  $\in$ 8,824 million at the end of 2018.

#### In million euros

| <ul> <li>net increase of equity interests</li> </ul> | 234   |
|--|-------|
| net decrease in related receivables                  | (478) |
| ■ net change in provisions                           | 3     |
| CHANGE IN EQUITY INVESTMENTS AND RELATED RECEIVABLES | (241) |

The net decrease in related receivables is primarily due to repayments of intra-group long-term advances for €598 million.

As of December 31, 2019, the most significant equity investments were as follows, in gross value: Eurosic (€2,375 million), Geciter (€782 million) and Avenir Danton Défense (€476 million).

During the financial year, Gecina acquired 84.63% of the shares of NHV for the sum of €259 million.

Other financial investments include mainly the Eurosic OSRA for  $\leq$ 890 million and treasury shares held by the company for  $\leq$ 349 million.

Gecina holds a total of 2,959,038 treasury shares, i.e., 4% of the share capital.

Current assets amounted to €200 million as of December 31, 2019, versus €329 million as of December 31, 2018. These include:

- other receivables (€117 million net), comprised mainly of intercompany receivables (€129 million, including the €20 million receivable on Bami Newco entirely written down), as well as tax and VAT receivables;
- investments in marketable securities for €17 million;
- rent receivables for a net amount of €5 million;
- cash for €30 million;
- prepaid expenses for €30 million primarily concern loan issuance costs.

The €224 million increase in shareholders' equity can be explained as follows:

#### In million euros

| Shareholders' equity as of December 31, 2018   | 5,597 |
|--|-------|
| Capital increase and merger premium resulting from the exercise of stock options and subscriptions to the company savings scheme (PEE) | 9     |
| Dividends paid in 2019   | (405) |
| Net income for the year 2019   | 620   |
| SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2019   | 5,821 |

Financial debt as of December 31, 2019 totaled €7,366 million compared with €8,129 million at the end of 2018, of which €121 million in intercompany debt.

Over the financial year, the company also issued new bonds for  $\in$ 500 million, carried out a partial redemption of three tap bonds at a nominal amount of  $\in$ 151.1 million, and the redemption of  $\in$ 749.1 million of matured bonds.

Provisions for liabilities and charges amounted to €32 million, compared with €30 million the previous year. The provisions concern €14 million for pension commitments and long service awards, €7 million for tax risk incurred following a number of tax audits, €6 million for property disputes and €5 million for subsidiary losses.

### Disclosures about Gecina's terms of payment (article D. 441-4 of the French Commercial Code)

The tables below present the analysis of trade payables and account receivables as of December 31, 2019:

| Invoices issued and not paid as of the close of the financial year and whose terms have expired |
|---|
|   |

| 0 days          | 1 to 30 days      | 31 to 60 days                | 61 to 90 days  | 91 days and<br>more                            | Total (1 day<br>and more)  |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|
|                 |                   |                              |  |  |  |
| 67              |                   |                              |  |  | 872  |
| 510             | 2,181             | 949                          | 166  | 271  | 3,567  |
| 0.3%            | 1.4%              | 0.6%                         | 0.1%   | 0.2%   | 2.3%   |
| to payables and | d debt disputed   | or not entered               |  |  |  |
|                 |                   | 1,13:                        | 2  |  |  |
|                 | 67<br>510<br>0.3% | 67<br>510 2,181<br>0.3% 1.4% | 67 510 2,181 949 0.3% 1.4% 0.6% to payables and debt disputed or not entered | 67<br>510 2,181 949 166<br>0.3% 1.4% 0.6% 0.1% | 67 510 2,181 949 166 271 0.3% 1.4% 0.6% 0.1% 0.2% to payables and debt disputed or not entered |

### Invoices issued and not paid at the close of the financial year and whose terms have expired

| 0 days              | 1 to 30 days    | 31 to 60 days  | 61 to 90 days   | 91 days and<br>more  | Total (1 day<br>and more)   |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|--|---|
|                     |                 |                |   |  |   |
|                     |                 |                |   |  | 10,765  |
|                     | 4,662           | 80             | 92  | 6,515  | 11,349  |
|                     |                 |                |   |  | 4.8%  |
| ing to payables and | d debt disputed | or not entered |   |  |   |
|                     |                 | 0              |   |  |   |
|                     | •               | 4,662          | 4,662 80 ing to payables and debt disputed or not entered | 4,662 80 92 ing to payables and debt disputed or not entered | 0 days 1 to 30 days 31 to 60 days 61 to 90 days more  4,662 80 92 6,515  ing to payables and debt disputed or not entered |

### 1.4.2 Business and earnings of the main subsidiaries

### GECITER

This subsidiary, which is wholly owned by Gecina, owns 26 office buildings with a block value, excluding duties, of €2.3 billion as of December 31, 2019.

The amount of rental income totaled €52.9 million in 2019 compared with €48.3 million in 2018. The net income for the financial year showed a profit of €57 million compared to €33 million in 2018 due to an increase in the exceptional items of €22.6 million (following the exchange on November 7, 2019 of the building at 22 rue du général Foy for 15.37% of the securities of the company NHV, which holds the "Carreau Neuilly" real estate complex, for an amount excluding duties of €47 million).

For the financial year 2018, in 2019 Geciter distributed a dividend of  $\le$ 191.14 per share i.e.,  $\le$ 33.4 million.

### **EUROSIC**

This subsidiary, which was 99.72% owned by Gecina as of December 2019, owns 20 buildings with a block value, excluding duties, of €1.2 billion as of December 31, 2019.

The amount of rental income totaled €23.2 million compared with €22.2 million in 2018.

The earnings for the year show a profit of €35 million compared to €224.7 million in 2018 (taking into account the recognition of exceptional dividends and capital gains on disposals of shareholdings).

For the financial year 2018, in 2019 Eurosic distributed a dividend of  $\leq$ 4.52 per share i.e.,  $\leq$ 214.1 million.

### FONCIÈRE DE PARIS

This subsidiary, which is 100% owned by Eurosic, owns 33 office buildings with a block value, excluding duties, of €1.6 billion as of December 31, 2019.

The amount of rental income totaled €43.6 million in 2019 compared with €51.6 million in 2018. The amount of financial leases (legacy activity) totaled €19.2 million

compared with  $\[ \le 26.4$  million in 2018. Net income for the financial year showed a profit of  $\[ \le 54$  million, including non-recurring elements totaling  $\[ \le 32.5$  million, versus a net profit of  $\[ \le 67.2$  million in 2018 (including exceptional items of  $\[ \le 41.3$  million).

In 2019, in respect of the financial year 2018, Foncière de Paris distributed a dividend of €67.1 million representing €6.59 per share.

### 1.4.3 Related party transactions

### 1.4.3.1 TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN GECINA GROUP AND ITS SHAREHOLDERS

As of December 31, 2019, Gecina had no material transactions with the company's major shareholders, other than those described in Note 5.5.9.3 to the Consolidated financial statements.

### 1.4.3.2 TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN GROUP COMPANIES

The Group structure is highly centralized. Gecina is the direct employer of most of its administrative staff, with the exception of the Locare sales teams, the Gecina Management teams and property personnel, who are employed by the property companies. They re-invoice their subsidiaries for services and operating resources.

All the Group's financing requirements are organized by Gecina, with the exception of some financing specific to certain assets held by the subsidiaries.

Cash pooling agreements and loan agreements of associates and shareholders provide for optimized management of cash flow based on the various subsidiaries' excess funds and cash requirements between the different branches.

### 1.5 Triple Net Asset Value

The EPRA NNNAV is calculated according to the EPRA(1) recommendations. The calculation is based on the Group's shareholders' equity obtained from financial statements, which include the fair value by block, excluding duties, of investment properties, buildings under reconstruction and properties held for sale, as well as financial instruments.

The foregoing elements are restated of the Group's shareholders' equity to calculate EPRA NAV and EPRA

- unrealized capital gains on buildings valued at their historic cost such as operating building and inventory buildings are calculated on the basis of block appraisal values excluding duties, determined by independent
- the fair value of fixed-rate financial debts and hotel commercial properties.

Registration fees are determined by taking into account the most appropriate mode of disposal of the asset: sale of the asset or company shares. When the sale of the company appears to be more advantageous than the sale of the asset, the resultant registration rights replace those deducted from the property appraisals.

The number of diluted shares includes the number of shares likely to be created through the exercise of equity instruments to be issued in the right conditions. The number of diluted shares does not include treasury shares.

The diluted EPRA NAV totaled €12,951 million at December 31, 2019, or €175.8 per share.

Diluted EPRA NAV (unit) represents €182.4 per share at December 31, 2019, up by nearly +9% year-on-year, taking into account the residential portfolio's unit values.

The table below, compliant with EPRA recommendations, presents the transition between the Group's shareholders' equity derived from financial statements and the EPRA NNNAV.

### Net Asset Value - block

|  | 12/31/2018                      |                  | 06/30/2019                      |                  | 12/31/2019                      |                  |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| In million euros                                   | Amount /<br>number of<br>shares | Euros /<br>share | Amount /<br>number of<br>shares | Euros /<br>share | Amount /<br>number of<br>shares | Euros /<br>share |
| Fully diluted number of shares                     | 74,375,424                      |                  | 73,622,597                      |                  | 73,656,339                      |                  |
| Shareholders' equity under IFRS                    | 11,722*                         |                  | 11,985*                         |                  | 12,699**                        |                  |
| + Receivable from shareholders                     | 0.0                             |                  | 201.6                           |                  | 0.0                             |                  |
| + Impact of exercising stock options               | 4.0                             |                  | 4.0                             |                  | 1.7                             |                  |
| Diluted NAV  | 11,726                          | €157.7           | 12,191                          | €165.6           | 12,701                          | €172.4           |
| + Fair value reporting of assets at amortized cost | 125.6                           |                  | 128.5                           |                  | 136.4                           |                  |
| + Hotel business                                   | 53.1                            |                  | 37.7                            |                  | 0.0                             |                  |
| + Optimization of transfer duties                  | 116.4                           |                  | 118.4                           |                  | 135.1                           |                  |
| – Fair value of financial instruments              | (2.9)                           |                  | 24.8                            |                  | (20.9)                          |                  |
| – Deferred tax                                     | 0.5                             |                  | 0.0                             |                  | 0.0                             |                  |
| = Diluted EPRA NAV                                 | 12,019                          | €161.6           | 12,500                          | €169.8           | 12,951                          | €175.8           |
| + Fair value of financial instruments              | 2.9                             |                  | (24.8)                          |                  | 20.9                            |                  |
| + Fair value of liabilities                        | (80.4)                          |                  | (296.1)                         |                  | (280.7)                         |                  |
| + Deferred tax                                     | (0.5)                           |                  | 0.0                             |                  | 0.0                             |                  |
| = Diluted EPRA triple net NAV                      | 11,941                          | €160.5           | 12,179                          | €165.4           | 12,692                          | €172.3           |

<sup>\*</sup> Including €208 million of goodwill.
\*\* Including €196 million of goodwill.

### 1.6 Strategy and outlook

In 2019, Gecina completed or secured asset sales for a total volume of nearly €1.2 billion at end-December. The impact of these sales on the Group's recurrent net income per share is expected to be limited, with a contraction of just -2.5% forecast for 2020 and +2.0% when restated for the impact of this volume of sales.

This performance will be revised up or down in line with the portfolio's potential rotation in 2020.

In line with Gecina's strategy, built around a total return approach, 2020 will be marked by the impact of a strategy to optimize value extraction through the pipeline and its portfolio's rotation.

The robust rental performance driven by the development project pipeline and the organic performance benefiting from the positive trends on Gecina's core markets will almost completely offset the loss of rent resulting from the non-strategic buildings sold in 2019 (for €1.2 billion with an average premium of +12% versus the latest appraisal values), as well as the temporary loss of rent on buildings with strong value creation potential freed up to be transferred to the pipeline (six new operations already launched).

Over the longer term, the pipeline of development projects underway or to be launched shortly is expected to generate around €130 million to €140 million of additional net rental income compared with the rental income reported at end-2019.

### 1.7.1 Gecina has signed a firm 12-year lease with Boston Consulting Group for Live in Paris' Central Business District

On February 7, 2020, Gecina signed a firm 12-year lease with Boston Consulting Group for its Paris headquarters, with 20,500 sq.m of office space and 3,000 sq.m of services in the "L1ve" building, which will come into effect

during the second half of 2022, more than two years before the building is scheduled to be delivered. This building is 78% pre-let nearly two years before its delivery, reflecting the good level of the CBD office markets.

### 1.7.2 First leases signed at €900/sq.m for a building at the heart of the CBD

At the start of 2020, Gecina signed two leases for a building located at the heart of the CBD, close to the Champs-Élysées, with a rental value of around €900/sq.m, confirming the market's strong upturn in the most

central sectors. On this building, Gecina is starting to capture the significant reversion potential that will be gradually achieved as tenants are rotated or leases renewed.

## 1.7.3 Gecina signs a lease with a GEODIS subsidiary for 3,600 sq.m in the Octant-Sextant building

Mid-February, Gecina signed a firm six-year lease for 3,600 sq.m with a GEODIS Group subsidiary in the Octant Sextant building, taking this building's letting rate up to

91%. The premises will be made available to the tenant by the end of the first quarter of 2020.

### 1.8 EPRA reporting at December 31, 2019

Gecina applies the EPRA<sup>(1)</sup> best practices recommendations regarding the indicators listed hereafter. Gecina has been a member of EPRA, the European Public Real Estate Association, since its creation in 1999. The EPRA best practice recommendations include, in particular, key performance indicators to make the financial statements of real estate companies listed in Europe more transparent and more comparable across Europe.

Gecina reports on all the EPRA indicators defined by the "Best Practices Recommendations" available on the EPRA website.

Moreover, EPRA defined recommendations related to corporate social responsibility (CSR), called "Sustainable Best Practices Recommendations".

|  | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 | See Note |
|--|------------|------------|----------|
| EPRA Earnings (in million euros)                 | 429.8      | 431.1      | 1.8.1.   |
| EPRA Earnings per share                          | €5.84      | €5.85      | 1.8.1.   |
| EPRA NAV (in million euros)                      | 12,951.4   | 12,018.5   | 1.8.2.   |
| EPRA NNNAV (in million euros)                    | 12,691,7   | 11,940.5   | 1.8.2.   |
| EPRA Net Initial Yield                           | 3.20%      | 3.00%      | 1.8.3.   |
| EPRA "Topped-up" Net Initial Yield               | 3.40%      | 3.70%      | 1.8.3.   |
| EPRA Vacancy Rate                                | 6.9%       | 5.9%       | 1.8.4.   |
| EPRA Cost Ratio (including direct vacancy costs) | 22.2%      | 21.6%      | 1.8.5.   |
| EPRA Cost Ratio (excluding direct vacancy costs) | 20.6%      | 20.0%      | 1.8.5.   |
| EPRA Property related capex (in million euros)   | 556        | 406        | 1.8.6.   |

### 1.8.1 Net recurring EPRA Earnings

The table below indicates the transition between the net recurring income disclosed by Gecina and the EPRA Earnings:

| In thousand euros                                 | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|
| Recurrent net income (Group share) <sup>(1)</sup> | 438,176    | 437,232    |
| Amortization, net provisions and depreciation     | (8,415)    | (6,137)    |
| EPRA RECURRENT NET INCOME                         | 429,762    | 431,096    |
| EPRA RECURRENT NET INCOME PER SHARE               | €5.84      | €5.85      |

<sup>(1)</sup> EBITDA restated for net financial expenses, recurrent tax, minority interests, income from associates and certain non-recurring costs (See note 1.1.3 Recurrent net income).

### 1.8.2 EPRA NAV and EPRA NNNAV

The calculation for the EPRA NNNAV is explained in section 1.5 "Triple Net Asset Value".

| In euros / share   | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|--------------------|------------|------------|
| Diluted NAV        | 172.4      | 157.7      |
| DILUTED EPRA NAV   | 175.8      | 161.6      |
| DILUTED EPRA NNNAV | 172.3      | 160.5      |

<sup>(1)</sup> European Public Real Estate Association.

### 1.8.3 EPRA net initial yield and EPRA "topped-up" net initial yield

The table below indicates the transition between the yield rate disclosed by Gecina and the yield rates defined by EPRA:

| (%)                                   | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| GECINA NET CAPITALIZATION RATE(1)     | 3.8%       | 4.0%       |
| Impact of estimated costs and duties  | -0.2%      | -0.2%      |
| Impact of changes in scope            | 0.0%       | 0.1%       |
| Impact of rent adjustments            | -0.4%      | -0.9%      |
| EPRA NET INITIAL YIELD <sup>(2)</sup> | 3.2%       | 3.0%       |
| Exclusion of lease incentives         | 0.2%       | 0.7%       |
| EPRA TOPPED-UP NET INITIAL YIELD(3)   | 3.4%       | 3.7%       |

<sup>(1)</sup> Like-for-like 2019.

<sup>(3)</sup> The EPRA topped-up net initial yield rate is defined as the annualized contractual rent, net of property operating expenses, excluding lease incentives, divided by the portfolio value including duties.

| Net initial yield and EPRA "Topped-up" net initial yield (in million euros) |     | Offices | Traditional residential | Student residences | Total 2019 |
|---|-----|---------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Investment properties   |     | 16,448  | 3,075                   | 355                | 19,879     |
| Adjustment of assets under development and land reserves                    |     | 1,668   | 6                       | 22                 | 1,695      |
| Value of the property portfolio in operation excluding duties               |     | 14,781  | 3,069                   | 334                | 18,184     |
| Transfer duties   |     | 889     | 213                     | 15                 | 1,117      |
| Value of the property portfolio in operation including duties               | В   | 15,670  | 3,282                   | 349                | 19,300     |
| Gross annualized rents  |     | 532     | 107                     | 20                 | 659        |
| Non recoverable property charges  |     | 16      | 17                      | 5                  | 37         |
| Annualized net rents  | Α   | 516     | 89                      | 15                 | 621        |
| Rents at the expiry of the lease incentives or other rent discount          |     | 40      | 0                       | 0                  | 40         |
| "Topped-up" annualized net rents <sup>[3]</sup>                             | С   | 556     | 89                      | 15                 | 661        |
| EPRA NET INITIAL YIELD  | A/B | 3.3%    | 2.7%                    | 4.4%               | 3.2%       |
| EPRA "TOPPED-UP" NET INITIAL YIELD  | С/В | 3.5%    | 2.7%                    | 4.4%               | 3.4%       |

<sup>(3)</sup> The EPRA topped-up net initial yield rate is defined as the annualized contractual rent, net of property operating expenses, excluding lease incentives, divided by the portfolio value including duties.

### 1.8.4 EPRA vacancy rate

| In %                    | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|
| Offices                 | 7.5%       | 6.0%       |
| Traditional residential | 3.6%       | 2.4%       |
| Student residences      | 5.9%       | 18.5%      |
| GROUP TOTAL             | 6.9%       | 5.9%       |

EPRA vacancy rate corresponds to the vacancy rate "spot" at year-end. It is calculated as the ratio between the estimated rental value of vacant spaces and potential rents.

The financial occupancy rate reported in other parts of this document corresponds to the average financial occupancy rate of the portfolio.

|                         | Market rental value<br>of vacant units<br>(in million euros) | Potential rents<br>(in million euros) | EPRA vacancy rate<br>at end-2019 (in %) |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|
| Offices                 | 43   | 577                                   | 7.5%                                    |
| Traditional residential | 4  | 104                                   | 3.6%                                    |
| Student residences      | 1  | 22                                    | 5.9%                                    |
| EPRA VACANCY RATE       | 48   | 704                                   | 6.9%                                    |

<sup>(2)</sup> The EPRA net initial yield rate is defined as the annualized contractual rent, net of property operating expenses, after deducting lease incentives, divided by the portfolio value including duties.

1.8.5 EPRA cost ratios

| In thousand euros / As a %                       | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|--|------------|------------|
| Property expenses                                | (184,716)  | (193,059)  |
| Overheads <sup>(1)</sup>                         | (92,968)   | (86,916)   |
| Amortization, net provisions and depreciation    | (8,415)    | (6,137)    |
| Expenses billed to tenants                       | 129,997    | 138,278    |
| Rental expenses charged to tenants in gross rent | 0          | 0          |
| Other income / income covering overheads         | 5,447      | 3,452      |
| Share in costs of associates                     | (345)      | (303)      |
| Ground rent                                      | 1,772      | 1,782      |
| EPRA COSTS (INCLUDING VACANCY COSTS) (A)         | (149,228)  | (142,904)  |
| Vacancy costs                                    | 10,546     | 10,746     |
| EPRA COSTS (EXCLUDING VACANCY COSTS) (B)         | (138,682)  | (132,158)  |
| Gross rental income less ground rent             | 671,715    | 659,934    |
| Rental expenses charged to tenants in gross rent | 0          | 0          |
| Share in rental income from associates           | 1,790      | 1,831      |
| GROSS RENTAL INCOME (C)                          | 673,505    | 661,765    |
| EPRA COST RATIO (INCLUDING VACANCY COSTS) (A/C)  | 22.2%      | 21.6%      |
| EPRA COST RATIO (EXCLUDING VACANCY COSTS) (B/C)  | 20.6%      | 20.0%      |

<sup>(1)</sup> Excluding costs incurred in 2019 in connection with the proposed subsidiarization of the residential business (€2.6 million) and costs incurred for the Paris 2024 Olympic Village project (€1.4 million); the 2019 EPRA cost ratios including and excluding vacancy are stable at 21.6% and 20.0% respectively.

### 1.8.6 Capital expenditure

|                                       | 12/31/2019 |                    |       | 12/31/2018 |                    |       |
|---------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|-------|------------|--------------------|-------|
| In million euros                      | Group      | Joint-<br>ventures | Total | Group      | Joint-<br>ventures | Total |
| Acquisitions                          | 328        | n.a                | 328   | 31         | n.a                | 31    |
| Development                           | 148        | n.a                | 148   | 301        | n.a                | 301   |
| o.w capitalized interests             | 8          | n.a                | 8     | 18         | n.a                | 18    |
| Maintenance capex                     | 80         | n.a                | 80    | 75         | n.a                | 75    |
| Incremental lettable space            | 4          | n.a                | 4     | ns         | n.a                | ns    |
| No incremental lettable space         | 66         | n.a                | 66    | 64         | n.a                | 64    |
| Tenant incentives                     | 6          | n.a                | 6     | 7          | n.a                | 7     |
| Other material non-allocated          | 4          | n.a                | 4     | 3          | n.a                | 3     |
| Capitalized interest                  | 0          | n.a                | 0     | 0          | n.a                | 0     |
| TOTAL CAPEX                           | 556        | n.a                | 556   | 406        | n.a                | 406   |
| Conversion from accrual to cash basis | 49         | n.a                | 49    | 83         | n.a                | 83    |
| TOTAL CAPEX ON CASH BASIS             | 604        | n.a                | 604   | 490        | n.a                | 490   |



| 2.1. Organization of risk management and risk factors   | 84   |                       |
|---|--|-----------------------|
| 2.1.1. General organization of risk management  | 84   |                       |
| 2.1.2. Summary of the principal risk factors  | 86   |                       |
| 2.1.3. Risks and disputes linked to certain transactions in Spain                                 | 89   |                       |
| 2.1.4. Management of specific climate change risks  | 91   |                       |
| 2.1.5. Building risks 2.1.6. Insurance  | 92<br>92   |                       |
| 2.1.0. Insurance  | 92   |                       |
| 2.2. Information regarding certain control activities   | 94   |                       |
| 2.2.1. Internal control procedures for the production and processing                              |  |                       |
| of accounting and financial information  2.2.2. Risk and Compliance and Internal Audit Department | 94<br>96   |                       |
| 2.2.3. Further information regarding the Risk and   | 50   |                       |
| Compliance Department   | 96   |                       |
|   |  | - Ingress of a second |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   | ash.   |                       |
|   |  | it with               |
|   | The state of the s |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |
|   |  |                       |

# 2.1 Organization of risk management and risk factors

### 2.1.1 General organization of risk management

Risk management is a dynamic process that is defined and implemented under Executive Management's responsibility.

It covers all of the company's activities, processes and assets and consists of a number of resources, behaviors, and actions adapted to the Group's characteristics in order to maintain risks at an acceptable level.

Risk management is integrated in the company's decision making and operational processes. It is one of the management and decision-making tools. It gives the Executive Management an objective and comprehensive vision of the potential threats to and opportunities for the Group so that it can take measured and considered risks, thereby supporting their decisions with regard to the allocation of human and financial resources.

The Board of Directors ensures that the Group's strategy and objectives take full account of the major risks that are identified. Through the work of the Audit and Risk Committee, it ensures that the effectiveness of the internal control and risk management systems is monitored.

The Executive Management is responsible, either directly or through the Executive Committee, for designing and implementing the internal control systems and global risk management procedures, including the definition of roles and responsibilities within the Group.

Operational management ensures the application of Group policy in terms of the management of risks it is responsible for by implementing the risk identification, analysis and processing for the activities.

The functional departments are responsible for areas of expertise and functions dedicated to managing the global risk control process, by assisting operational management to identify and assess the principal risks by making available resources, tools, analyses and controls.

The Risk and Compliance Department, which reports to the Risk, Compliance and Internal Audit Department, is in charge of implementing a structured, permanent and adaptable system to identify, analyze and process general risks. It supervises the risk management policy, the mapping of operational risks and the internal control and compliance within the company.

As part of the Group's integrated risk management culture, the Risk and Compliance Department also intervenes in strategic issues, including development projects, investments, divestments, financing and marketing.

The risks related to the safety and the environment of the buildings are supervised by the Technical Department and are subject to regular reviews validated by Executive Management.

The Internal Audit Department, reporting directly to Executive Management, strengthens the process through the implementation of its audit plan, which is developed on the basis of a risk-based approach and also takes into account the concerns of Executive Management and the Audit and Risk Committee.

### RISK MANAGEMENT POLICY

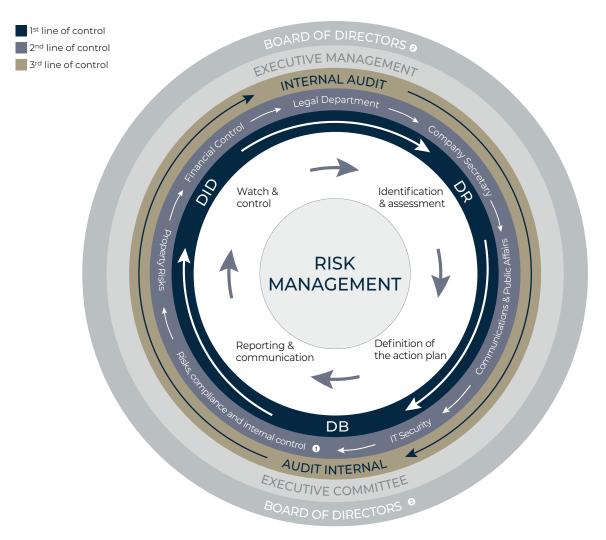
As part of risk management, Gecina has defined an appetite for risk that matches the company's risk profile as defined by Executive Management, in order to conduct its business and achieve its objectives while taking into consideration the strategy and values of the company. In general, the company's operations must also be conducted in compliance with the regulations and the principles defined in the Group's ethics charter. They must also comply with the company's CSR commitments.

All risk control processes are incorporated in a risk management policy deployed in-house. This policy is closely correlated with the Group's strategy. For this reason, it is updated at times of significant change in the Group's strategy.

This policy makes it easier to incorporate risk management into the organization's objectives, culture and operation. It strengthens the ties between the company's strategy and risk management through a process to identify, analyze and process risks, primarily on the basis of the risk mapping. The risk management policy clarifies the roles and responsibilities of all stakeholders and tends to strengthen the involvement of each party. This risk management policy can be consulted by all Group employees on the company's Intranet.

### THE THREE LINES OF CONTROL MODEL

Executive Management is at the center of the overall risk control process whose structure is based on "three lines of control". This reference model, which reflects the IFACI/AMRAE position, is organized along three lines of control that define the roles and responsibilities of operational management, Group functions, and the Internal Audit. It helps to clarify any issues related to risk management systems and contributes to their effectiveness.



DID = Investments and Development Department

DB = Offices Department

DR = Residential Department

1 Internal rules and Delegation of powers and authorities

2 CAR – Audit and Risk Committee

| 1st line of control  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> line of control  | 3 <sup>rd</sup> line of control   |
|--|--|---|
| It consists of operational managers who are responsible for assessing and decreasing risk. | The second line of control corresponds to the various functions set up by management to monitor risk control and compliance. This line consists of functional departments which are responsible for areas of expertise, and functions dedicated to managing the global risk control process. | The third line of control covers the effectiveness and consistency of the first 2 lines of control and consists of Internal Audit, which reports to the highest levels of the organization to ensure overall assurance.  Furthermore, the external audits also provide independent assurance. |

### RISK FACTOR SENSITIVITY AND CORRELATION

The purpose of an annual risk correlation study is to identify interactions among the principal risks in order to improve the risk control process. In 2019, the Risk and Compliance Department, in collaboration with the Finance Department, conducted a sensitivity analysis of the main Group risk factors (LTV, ICR, NAV, Recurrent Net

Income) for the main exogenous parameters related to the real estate market that could affect them, including interest rate, margin and liquidity risks. This analysis was presented to the Audit and Risk Committee and the Board of Directors.

### 2.1.2 Summary of the principal risk factors

Every year, Gecina analyzes those risks whose occurrence could have a material impact on the Group's business. The summary table of the Group's principal risk factors shows a classification of the risks by type, presented according to a three-level ratings scale.

Note that the summary table neither seeks to compile an exhaustive inventory of risks and control processes, nor make a chronological ranking, with respect to the dynamic changes in each of the risk levels over time. Risk control actions are integrated into the objectives determined by each of the departments concerned.

As such, the Group draws investors' attention to the fact that, pursuant to article 16 of Prospectus Regulation

no. 2017/1129, the list of risks given in this section is not exhaustive, and that other risks, currently unknown or considered unlikely as of the date of the Universal Registration Document, having a significant adverse effect on the Group, its activity, its outlook, its financial situation, its earnings and its development, may exist or may occur.

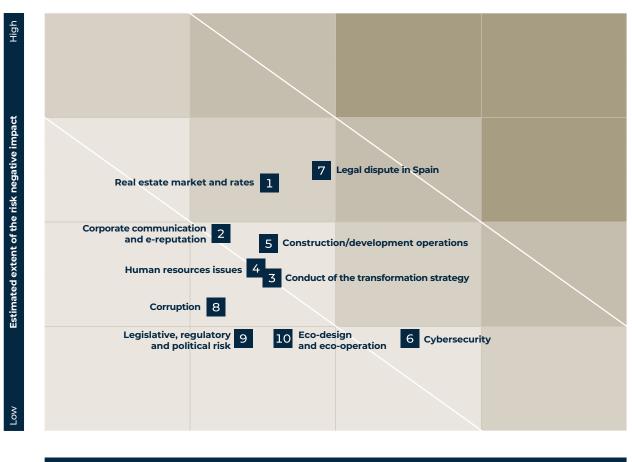
The pictograms summarizing the assessment of risk factors are represented based on the following key:



### MATRIX OF THE PRINCIPAL RISK FACTORS

The matrix presented below sets out the Group's principal risk factors and for each of them, on the filing date of the Universal Registration Document, gives the likelihood of their occurrence, along with the estimated extent of the negative impact on the Group, account taken of the risk control systems set up by the company.

The strengthening of risk control systems and the risk management culture driven by the Executive Management has helped to contain a number of trends that are structurally on the up, and to significantly reduce some risks that are no longer included in the matrix of principal risk factors.



Low Likelihood of occurrence High

### Summary table of the principal risk factors that are material and specific to the Gecina group and the risk control systems implemented

Risk factors are presented in a limited number of categories according to type. Risks are ranked according to their probability of occurrence and their potential negative impact, with the most significant listed first within each category.

Potential impacts Principal risk control processes

#### Macroeconomic

### **REAL ESTATE MARKET AND RATES** Risk of economic downturn on the

- market which the Group already faced in 2008 during the financial crisis. The same level of vigilance remains in place despite the current favorable economic situation.
- Risk of inability to implement the Group's strategy regarding rentals, disposals, and investments.
- Risk related to rising interest rates.
- Decline in rental incomes and deterioration of the Group's results. Fixed average residual maturity of ongoing leases was 4.2 years at the end of 2019, i.e. a maximum of 24% per annum on average of the leases impacted in the event of a fall in market rents.
- Impact on the completion of investment and disposal activities.
- Lower valuations of the Group's property portfolio.
- Impact on the profitability of transactions.
- Negative impact on the financial expenses (see section 1.2.6).

- Improvement of cross-budget monitoring and anticipation of medium-term challenges.
- Annual review of Asset Reviews, 10-year Business Plans and monitoring of key indicators.
- Use of consulting, monitoring, internal and external studies.
- Continuation of the portfolio management strategy.
- Continuation of sensitivity analyses and Group-level stress scenarios.
- Use of hedging instruments, in accordance with the management framework, presented and approved in the Audit and Risk Committee

### Risks related to the Group's activity

### **Group strategy**

#### CORPORATE COMMUNICATION AND E-REPUTATION

- Risk related to media exposure during enhancement of the YouFirst brand strategy.
- Risk associated with the use of social networks communication channels (Twitter, LinkedIn), which we developed in 2019.
- Damage to the reputation of the commercial brand.
- Consequences for the Group's results.
- Influence on the share price.
- Teams dedicated to Communication and Public Affairs, as well as Financial Communications.
- Press release systematically sent upstream to the Executive Committee and Directors.
- Certification and reliability of press releases.
- Social networks and media monitoring tool.
- Existence of a crisis unit scheme

### **CONDUCT OF THE TRANSFORMATION STRATEGY**

- Risk of non-deployment of the Group's transformation strategy, launched in 2018, specifically via the deployment of the YouFirst strategy and the digital transformation
- Lack of adaptation of skills to changes in working methods and loss of competitiveness.
- Resistance to change.
- Consequences for the Group's results.
- Work of the Board of Directors. Executive Committee, use of external advisors.
- Launch of strategic structuring projects, particularly in digital technology, definition of pilots on projects.
- Enhancing risk management within the Group's advisory and analysis bodies.
- Support for employees, in the switch to more collaborative working methods and IT tools, in particular.

### **HUMAN RESOURCES ISSUES**

- Resistance to change related to the implementation of the transformation strategy launched within the Group in
- Risk of not being able to attract and retain
   Damage to the Group's reputation. the necessary talents related to the real estate business, Asset Management, Property Management, Technology or Development, in a context of scarcity of talent and a positioning of Gecina across the entire value chain.
- Deterioration of the social climate.
- Human impact.
- Impact on the Group's results.
- Arrival of a new Human Resources Director and reorganization of the Human Resources Department.
- Strengthening talent, particularly by rolling out cross-functional skill projects. and the recruitment of talented young people.
- Managerial training program extended to all employees in 2019 and 2020.

Risk factors Potential impacts Principal risk control processes

### **Development and Construction**

### OCONSTRUCTION/DEVELOPMENT OPERATIONS

- Risks related to volume of sites (upcoming projects in development, accounting for €1.7 billion).
- Risks associated with the failure of companies involved in development projects, budgetary slippages, and economic uncertainties regarding development operations, in a context of significant construction site volume.
- Carrying cost risk or risk of loss of asset valuation during the development phase before tenancy begins.
- Image and criminal responsibility risk of officers in the event of a safety or health protection problem on a site.

- Increase in corresponding costs.
- Legal impacts related to noncompliance with labor regulations.
- Carrying costs or the effect of lower valuation potential of the assets.
- A decline in the quality of the services provided by the Group.
- Overhaul of business lines and strengthening of approval processes.
- Enhance process used to manage the sale price of assets, cost control for development projects.
- Existence of bi-monthly internal committees to monitor operations, in the presence of the Executive Committee.
- Well-known, significant players selected for construction and development operations.

#### Data and information systems

### CYBERSECURITY

- Risk related to the Group's digital transformation in connection with the deployment of the YouFirst strategy.
- Risk related to IT security, both physical and logical.
- Risk related to the security of information flows (loss of information, IT security system flaws, cyberattacks, etc.).
- Risk of data theft by intrusion.
- Loss of revenue through data processing failure, corrupted data, loss or destruction of IT equipment, data and archives, business interruptions or fraud and theft.
- Cost of repair or reconstruction of IT systems.
- Specific reporting point during the Audit and Risk Committee and during the Board of Directors' meeting.
- IT security intelligence and permanent strengthening of security systems.
- Update and release upgrade of logical security applications (anti-virus, virtual server protection software, anti-malware, etc.).
- Annual intrusion tests by an external company, and external audit.
- Training employee awareness of digital and technological risks.
- Monitoring of the Activity Recovery Plan.
- Policy on cybercrime risk insurance.

### Legal and regulatory

### 🛑 LEGAL DISPUTE IN SPAIN

- Risks linked to acquisitions and undertakings made in Spain during Joaquín Rivero's term as Chairman and CEO. This risk factor is characterized by the possible impact of litigation in Spain. This risk is detailed in section 2.1.3 of this document.
- An increase in corresponding costs or legal risks.
- Deterioration in the Group's results.
- Damage to the Group's reputation.
- Legal monitoring of the transactions undertaken by the Group's internal legal staff with the support of external counsel.
- Review of the consistency of all case files to reduce the risk of strategic litigation.

#### CORRUPTION

- Risk related to the specific nature of the Group's activity deemed at risk (development operations, work commitments, etc.).
- Risk of non-compliance with regulations, particularly the Sapin II Act (corruption, collusion and fraud within the Group's various departments).
- Risk of non-prevention and identification of fraud or embezzlement.
- Legal risks related to non-compliance with regulations.
- Adverse impacts on the Group's financial situation and earnings.
- Damage to the Group's reputation.
- Specific mapping of corruption risks.
- Implication of the Risk and Compliance Department in all significant Group transactions (regulatory intelligence, risk analysis, corruption, fraud, etc.).
- Process to manage whistleblowing.
- Training of the employees (managers and staff members) most exposed to the risks of corruption and influence peddling, along with new employees.
- Deployment of a dedicated internal control system.

#### Dick factors Potential impacts Principal risk control processes

### LEGISLATIVE, REGULATORY AND POLITICAL RISK

- Risk related to the inability to comply with
   Financial penalties (GDPR: potential the application of a law (e.g. rent frameworks, building permit applications, GDPR, etc.).
- Risk associated with non-compliance with real estate regulatory obligations (asbestos, lead, etc.), the management of which is detailed in section 2.1.5 of this document.
- Risk related to political instability in relation to municipal elections in 2020.
- financial impact of up to 4% of the annual worldwide revenue, or €20 million).
- Financial, reputational and criminal impact related to real estate regulatory
- Increased costs related to potential adverse changes in legislation, legal risks.
- Deterioration in the Group's results.
- Impact of municipal elections on development projects (building permit authorizations, etc.).

- Legislative and regulatory monitoring system.
- Regular training sessions on regulations.
- Use of external advisors for cases in hand
- Annual analysis specifically devoted to regulatory risks on buildings, subject to a time-based action plan.
- GDPR: Appointment of a Data Protection officer (DPO) and internal control.

#### **Corporate Social Responsibility**

#### **ECO-DESIGN and ECO-OPERATION**

The "eco-design and eco-operation" risk was extracted from the CSR risks and opportunities mapping and was incorporated into the Group's risk factors.

- Other risk factors related to CSR issues are outlined in section 3.1.3 "Priority CSR risks and opportunities for Gecina" of this document.
- Risk related to the ability to develop and operate high-performance buildings in line with CSR (corporate social responsibility), and with Gecina's commitments, regulations and client expectations. CSR performance commitments cover four pillars:
  - the reduction of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions and energy efficiency (low carbon pillar). in conjunction with the specific risks associated with climate change detailed in section 2.1.4. of this document.
  - · circular economy,
  - contribution to biodiversity,
  - well-being.

- Impact on:
  - rent level and time taken to rent, due to heightened client expectations,
  - increase in building renovation, operation and end-of-life costs for Gecina.
  - cost of capital for Gecina,
  - the ability to obtain the necessary authorizations (building permits, work authorizations),
  - obsolescence of its real estate assets.
- Regulatory and strategic monitoring of emerging CSR issues
- Group objectives, policy, action plans, indicators in place since 2008 described in chapter 3 of this document.
- Participation in external rankings placing Gecina among the best European REITs
- Accountability and training of teams on CSR management methods and tools.
- Integration of CSR prerequisites in the company's processes (energy management system, certifications and labels) and its framework contracts.

### 2.1.3 Risks and disputes linked to certain transactions in Spain

Up until 2009, Gecina, chaired by Mr. Joaquín Rivero, made a certain number of acquisitions in the Spanish real estate sector, including SIF Espagne's acquisition of a 49% stake in Bami Newco in 2009. Gecina also made certain commitments, notably granting certain guarantees relating to these acquisitions, as referred to in Notes 5.5.5.13 and 5.5.9.3 of the Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

Gecina cannot entirely rule out the possibility of noncompliance with its internal control and management arrangements resulting in additional financial, legal or regulatory risks that have not been identified to date. Occurrence of such risks may impact the Group's reputation, results or financial situation.

Each of the known legal disputes, in which Gecina or the Group's companies are involved, was reviewed at the close of the accounts and the provisions deemed necessary have, where called for, been created to cover the estimated risks (see also Note 5.5.5.13 in the Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements).

Apart from the disputes mentioned hereunder, the disputes and claims in which Gecina and its subsidiaries are currently involved fall under the normal course of their business activities.

### 2.1.3.1 PENDING CRIMINAL COURT DISPUTES

To date, the company is not in a position to evaluate any potential risks, in particular, regulatory, legal or financial, arising from the facts covered by the ongoing criminal proceedings and cannot, in particular, exclude the possibility that it may be joined as a party in the future, together with the company's officers and representatives.

■ In 2009, a complaint was filed in France pertaining to certain transactions involving the former Chairman of Gecina's Board of Directors, Mr. Joaquín Rivero.

The company fully assisted the investigations and joined the proceedings as a civil party in 2010 to safeguard its interests.

During the investigations, the examining magistrate, Mr. Van Ruymbeke, ordered the seizure of the sums representing the dividends owed by the company to Mr. Joaquín Rivero and to the companies that he controls by virtue of the General Meetings of April 17, 2012 and April 18, 2013 (around €87 million).

Mr. Joaquín Rivero was sent back to the Paris Criminal Court (Tribunal correctionnel) on various counts as a result of the aforementioned complaint and, in a ruling handed down on March 11, 2015, he was convicted of misuse of corporate assets and money laundering and sentenced to four years of imprisonment, with a oneyear suspended sentence. He was also ordered to pay around €209 million to Gecina in damages and a fine of €375,000. The Court ordered the confiscation of all the sums seized during the investigation (around €87 million). The Court also indicated that a portion of the damages would have to be paid directly to Gecina by AGRASC (French agency dedicated to the management and recovery of seized or confiscated assets), as a priority on the confiscated assets managed by Agrasc and up to this amount. Lastly, Mr. Joaquín Rivero was acquitted on the counts of failure to report threshold crossings and circulation of false or misleading information.

As the parties have appealed this decision, the ruling is not enforceable.

Joaquín Rivero died on September 18, 2016. His passing renders the public action against him void but does not cancel Gecina's civil action, which may continue, against Mr. Rivero's assigns.

On December 5, 2018, the Paris Court of Appeal issued a ruling confirming that the appeal was extinguished and upheld the judgment of March 11, 2015 by the Criminal Court in all its provisions, which are now enforceable.

In addition, the fate of the €86 million representing the amount of dividends due to Mr. Joaquín Rivero through his company Alteco, subject to court-ordered liquidation proceedings in Spain, and which had been subject to a criminal seizure order issued by Judge Van Ruymbeke in 2012 and 2013 as part of these proceedings, has been finalized through a settlement agreement with its court-appointed liquidator, with this agreement also contributing to the favorable ruling of December 5, 2018.

Under this settlement agreement, Gecina received €59 million in damages in April 2019.

Also in respect of recovery actions carried out by Gecina following the judgment of March 11, 2015 upheld by the Court of Appeal on December 5, 2018, the company signed a protocol with CaixaBank (subrogated to the rights of Banco de Valencia) pursuant to which Gecina received €30 million in the last quarter of 2019.

Following the judgment of March 11, 2015, Gecina seized the 8,839 shares held personally by Mr. Joaquín Rivero and the dividends attached to those shares since 2014, said seizure becoming enforceable as a result of the ruling of December 5, 2018.

■ On September 11, 2014, the Spanish bank Abanca requested the payment by Gecina of €63 million pursuant to the guarantee letters of endorsements that were allegedly signed in 2008 and 2009, by Mr. Joaquín Rivero, former Gecina CEO.

Gecina, which had no knowledge of these letters of endorsement, considered, after talking to its legal advisers, that they represent a fraudulent arrangement since they are in breach of its corporate interest and of applicable rules and procedures.

For these reasons, Gecina informed Abanca that it contested the fact that it owed the sum being claimed and that as a result, it would not respond to its claim. On October 24, 2014, the company filed a criminal complaint in France against Mr. Joaquín Rivero and any other person involved, for misuse of authority under these letters of endorsement. Insofar as Mr. Joaquín Rivero was not the only person involved in this complaint, this procedure is still ongoing. Abanca summoned Gecina before the Court of First Instance of Madrid. (see section 2.1.3.2).

■ On July 16, 2012, the company was informed by Banco de Valencia of the existence of four promissory notes issued in 2007 and 2009, for a total amount of €140 million, three of them being in the name of "Gecina SA Succursal en España" and the other in the name of "Gecina SA", for a Spanish company called Arlette Dome SL. The latter would seem to have presented the above-mentioned promissory notes to Banco de Valencia to guarantee loans granted by the bank.

After verification, the company noted that it had no information about these alleged promissory notes or about any business relationship with Arlette Dome SL which could have justified their issue. After also observing the existence of evidence pointing to the fraudulent nature of their issuance if the issue were to be confirmed, the company has filed a criminal complaint in this respect with the competent Spanish authorities. Following a series of decisions and appeals, Gecina was recognized as a civil party to the proceedings on April 19, 2016 before the National Court. In a judgment dated January 20, 2020, the National Court confirmed, inter alia, the fraudulent nature of the promissory notes and the non-existence of business relations with the company Arlette Dome SL. No provision was recognized for this purpose.

### 2.1.3.2 PENDING CIVIL AND COMMERCIAL COURT DISPUTES

The Spanish bank Abanca, after seeking the payment by Gecina of €63 million (of which €48.7 million in principal) pursuant to the guarantee letters of engagement allegedly signed in 2008 and 2009 by Mr. Joaquín Rivero, former Gecina CEO (see section 2.1.3.1), summoned Gecina to appear before the Court of First Instance of Madrid in order to obtain the payment of the claimed amounts.

Gecina is challenging Abanca's claims, asserting its rights and defending its interests in these proceedings. On June 10, 2016, the Court of First Instance of Madrid declared that it had no jurisdiction to try the dispute. On July 14, 2016, Abanca appealed this decision. On July 4, 2017, the Madrid Court of Appeal declared that the Spanish Courts do have jurisdiction to hear Abanca's claim. In its ruling of May 21, 2019, the Madrid Court of First Instance ordered Gecina to pay €48.7 million, plus late payment interest, to Abanca. Gecina considers this ruling to be without grounds since the Court omitted to consider both the fraud committed by Abanca and the mandatory application of French law which was applicable to it on a decisive point in the case and has therefore decided to appeal. The judgment of May 21, 2019 is provisionally enforceable. Based on an assessment of the risk by the company and its counsels, no provision has been recognized. Gecina filed a criminal complaint in France against Mr. Joaquín Rivero and any other party involved, for misuse of authority in respect of the letters of endorsement raised by Abanca (see section 2.1.3.1).

Bami Newco was the subject of insolvency proceedings commenced in June 2013. Gecina and SIF Espagne reported their receivables in the context of these bankruptcy proceedings. The liquidation plan sent to the parties in November 2015 is still being executed by the court-ordered liquidator. This plan shows a liability significantly higher than the remaining assets of Bami Newco, thereby confirming that it is unlikely for Gecina and SIF Espagne to recover their receivables, considered as subordinated debt. On January 22, 2016, Gecina and SIF Espagne filed pleadings seeking a classification of fraudulent bankruptcy and liability of the de facto and de jure directors of Bami Newco and they continue to assert their rights and defend their interests in this proceeding.

The Spanish company Bamolo, to which Gecina granted in 2007 a €59 million loan, which matured in October 2010, filed for bankruptcy in 2011. Gecina has reported this loan refund receivable as a loss, under the Spanish proceedings. Having gained knowledge of a loan at the same time as the Gecina loan, granted by Bamolo, for an equivalent amount to a company known as Eusko Levantear Eraikuntzak II (ELE), also in receivership, Gecina is asserting its rights and defending its interests in these two bankruptcy proceedings. Following the liquidation phase of Bamolo, on March 10, 2015, Gecina filed, before the Spanish courts, a liability action against the de jure and de facto Directors of Bamolo, including Mr. Joaquín Rivero, for fraudulent bankruptcy. The proceedings are ongoing.

■ There are no other government, judicial or arbitration proceedings pending, including any proceeding of which the company is aware, or with which it is threatened, which may have or have had in the last twelve months material impacts on the financial situation or profitability of the company and/or the Group.

### 2.1.4 Management of specific climate change risks

The analysis of risks related to climate change was carried out as part of the CSR risk and opportunity analysis described in section 3.1.3. of this document. The "Eco-design & eco-operation" risk on the risk map deals, in particular, with the risks associated with climate change, which are detailed in the paragraph below.

### ANALYSIS OF THE EFFECTS OF CLIMATE CHANGE

The potential effects of climate change on 60 office buildings were analyzed by Gecina in three stages:

- awareness of the major climatic variations that may impact the Paris region by 2050-2070;
- identification of the areas of asset vulnerability to these climatic variations (facades and roofs, fan coils, comfort of occupants, equipment in the basement, etc.) for seven families of representative buildings in the property portfolio;
- adjustment of results according to the location of the building (heat island exacerbating the risk of a heatwave, flood-risk area).

Nine assets have accordingly been identified as priorities given the level of their exposure to physical risks related to climate change. Their portfolio value is  $\leq$ 0.9 billion.

In addition to these physical risks, so-called transition risks can also materialize at various stages of a building's operating cycle:

- increase in construction costs in the event of incompatibility between the extraction and production
- stages of materials that generate substantial emissions and the need to reduce  $CO_2$  emissions;
- extension of construction times and deterioration in the quality of developments in the event of extreme weather events.

### 2.1.5 Building risks

The management of building risks is based on a specific analysis of regulatory risks relating to buildings listed in its property portfolio, with a view to containing health, safety, and environmental risks that may have a negative impact on:

- Group players (relevant clients, suppliers, employees, etc.);
- the building;
- the environment;
- continuation of activity;
- the Group's reputation.

The analysis of building risks aims to identify and define sets of standards and policies for each of the major risks associated with the property portfolio, and to set out the process used to manage these risks, in order to:

- ensure that buildings comply with current legislation: mandatory regulatory checks (elevators, fire safety, etc.), technical diagnostics (asbestos, lead, termites, etc.);
- make available to the various stakeholders those items relating to buildings compliance;
- allow the different Group players to pay more attention to risks linked to buildings under their day-to-day management and to reinforce their involvement in this regard.

It should be updated whenever the relevant regulations change and in the event of a significant change in the Group's strategy.

### 2.1.6 Insurance

The fundamental aim of Gecina's policy in terms of insurance is to protect its property portfolio and protect against any possible liabilities.

It is focused on assuring the Group's long-term viability faced with various risks, reducing the costs of these risks when they occur, constant improvement of guarantees and management of indemnification flows, and providing quality service to tenants.

The main risks for which Gecina has taken out insurance coverage are property damage and consequent loss of rents, construction risks and civil liability as a property owner and real estate professional.

The insurance program consists of four distinct parts: Insurance for developed real estate assets, including Building Owner Liability (RCPI); construction insurance (contractor's liability insurance and job site insurance); third-party liability (general and environmental); and other policies (cybersecurity, vehicles, staff travel, comprehensive IT risks, fraud and malicious intent, works of art, etc.).

To ensure that there is adequate coverage and management of the major risks, the Group has traditionally given preference to high levels of coverage with deductibles, enabling it to keep insurance costs down. In addition, to help structurally optimize the Group's insurance process, the risk management role was integrated within the responsibilities of the Insurance Director, and the joint brokerage agreement with Assurances-Conseils was terminated.

Cover for damage to properties and/or loss of use and building owner liability account for the bulk of the budget, because of its strategic importance to the Group in terms of risk management.

These risks are insured in a program that covers Gecina as well as all its subsidiaries or partnerships with leading insurers, principally Chubb and AXA, Allianz, Hiscox and Liberty Mutual, through its insurance brokers Assurances Conseils, Siaci Saint Honoré, Diot Immobilier, and Bessé.

In addition, in commercial leases Gecina favors a mutual waiver of appeal to facilitate the management of claims and reduce its frequency risk and that of its insurers.

There is no captive insurance company in the Group.

# 2.1.6.1 COVERAGE OF DAMAGE AND LIABILITIES ASSOCIATED WITH PROPERTIES

Because of the geographic dispersion of the Group's assets and its custom insurance coverage, a major claim affecting one of the Group's properties should have little impact on its financial situation. Indeed, cover has been set at levels that would easily cover a major claim for the largest property of the Group.

Gecina benefits from a Group insurance program that covers damage to its property portfolio, including that caused by natural events, acts of terrorism and attacks, claims by neighbors and third parties, loss of rental income, and consequential losses and indemnities. The program also covers replacement value as of the day of the loss.

The property portfolio is covered up to its brand-new value with a Limit of Indemnity (LOI) of €150 million, with the exception of:

- one office asset which benefits from an LOI of €170 million;
- seven assets (large office or residential buildings) which are covered by LOIs of €300 million and three office assets acquired in 2015 which benefit from an LOI of €600 million. Property damage and casualty policies include building owner third-party liability and environmental risks.

The general exclusions common to the insurance market as a whole (e.g. acts of war, damage consequential to the possible presence of asbestos, etc.) normally apply to the coverage taken out by Gecina.

### 2.1.6.2 COVER FOR CONSTRUCTION OPERATIONS

A call for tenders for brokers was launched in 2019, following which Diot SA and its subsidiary Diot Immobilier were selected for the insurance brokerage portion of our construction operations.

Subsequently, a call for tenders for insurers was organized, following which Allianz France was selected under a Long Term Agreement, with financial conditions and insurance cover that provided substantially more value and security, affording the Group a guarantee of stability.

The legal structure used is a framework agreement allowing a policy to be issued for each operation, providing cover for all our risks relating to construction insurance. It should also be noted that our construction program was negotiated in order to make it fully compliant with our CSR policy.

For operations falling outside the framework agreement, calls for tenders will be launched systematically.

### 2.1.6.3 GENERAL AND PROFESSIONAL THIRD-PARTY LIABILITY

The consequences of bodily, material and immaterial third-party liability due to employee malpractice or flawed professional work are insured under a Group policy.

Mandatory coverage for professional third-party liability of subsidiaries whose activities come under the Hoguet Law is incorporated into the Group's civil liability program. The program was renewed for three years on January 1, 2018.

It should be noted that no claims were made in respect of 2019.

### 2.1.6.4 ENVIRONMENTAL THIRD-PARTY LIABILITY

This guarantee was set up as early as 2007 to cover Gecina's liability for damage suffered by third parties and damage to biodiversity when such damage is the result of the impact of the Group's activities on the environment, and also any costs incurred from on-site pollution cleanup operations to neutralize or eliminate an environmental hazard. The program was renewed for a period of two years on January 1, 2020.

It should be noted that no claims were made in respect of 2019

## 2.1.6.5 LEASE MANAGEMENT AND MANAGEMENT OF SUPPLIER CONTRACTS

The property risk assessment approach described in this chapter contains guidelines on the management of the insurance clauses and liability in the leases.

The importance of liability risk relates to its complexity and growing importance as laws and regulations evolve. This risk is difficult to foresee. It materializes when court proceedings are initiated by one or more third parties without it being possible to prejudge the validity of their reasons.

The court costs, and the expenses and internal costs of defense may also have major indirect effects on earnings and the company's finances. Whatever the case, they can adversely affect Gecina's image.

Like all other professionals, organizations or individuals, the Gecina group is bound by four types of commitment, which must all be respected: its technical commitments; its control over them; its disclosure and advisory obligations; its contractual obligations.

To each of them must be added the notion of security, which is increasingly taking the form of a quasi-performance guarantee.

Although Gecina accepts in its commercial leases an equitable mutual appeal waiver clause with its tenants and the relevant insurers, the regulation specific to residential leases requires the tenant to take out insurance for damage that might be sustained by the lessor and for which the tenant may be judged liable. However, even though the regulations authorize the lessor to require an appeal waiver from tenants for damage they might sustain due to the owner's fault, Gecina does not wish to systematically include such a clause in its leases out of concern for fairness toward its clients.

### 2.1.6.6 CLAIMS

It should be noted that no substantial claims were made in respect of 2019.

# 2.2 Information regarding certain control activities

## 2.2.1 Internal control procedures for the production and processing of accounting and financial information

### PRODUCTION AND PROCESSING OF ACCOUNTING AND FINANCIAL INFORMATION

The process for producing financial statements is mostly based on:

- the existence of formalized procedures related to closing and to the consolidation of financial statements based on a specific account closing schedule;
- the regular update of the Group's accounting principles and methods to reflect regulatory changes and the activity of Group companies;
- anticipation, validation and documentation of accounting and financial incidences of any significant transaction that occurs during the financial year;
- analytical reviews to validate changes in the main balance sheet items and the income statement linked to changes in Group structure;
- in addition, the Finance Department submits every year to the Audit and Risk Committee a presentation of various year-end sensitive issues, prior to the Committee's Annual Accounts Review Meeting.

The Group's Accounts and Tax Department performs and checks all the accounting works of the Group companies through a single information system. This centralization enables better control over accounting and consolidation practices, in accordance with the principles and standards defined at Group level.

The procedure and schedule of year-end closure are distributed to all parties involved and include the tasks of centralization, reconciliation and analysis that are required for the accuracy of the financial and accounting information. This process includes a hierarchical review of the closing procedures of all Group companies at each reporting date. Specific documentation has been issued to cover these procedures. In general, the reliability of accounting information is guaranteed by organizational structure ensuring a separation of duties and control measures undertaken by the Group's various entities. Invoicing and collection of rent and other charges are tasks performed by the operational departments in accordance with specific procedures and subject to a series of detailed controls. Major transactions are automatically recorded in the accounting information

Furthermore, the budgetary monitoring system based on the Group's chart of accounts and the comparative analyses developed by the Financial Control function provide further reassurance. Gecina also relies on external advice, on tax issues in particular, by reviewing and monitoring the Group's main risks and disputes.

The reliability of the valuation of the real estate properties is based on a biannual process of property appraisals. The Valuations and Appraisals function is responsible for coordinating and overseeing the performance of property appraisals, performed at least twice a year by independent appraisers, in connection with the semi-annual reporting. The function reports to Financial Control. It is centralized and separate from the responsibility for property transactions (which is handled by the operational departments) in order to guarantee the reliability and objectivity of property appraisal data.

Furthermore, internal valuations are carried out by each operational department concerned on the basis of the updated rental statements of the latest rentals carried out and the application of a yield rate per asset, which reflects developments on the markets concerned. This information is cross-checked using metric values and previous period appraisals. The property appraisal process is governed by a specific procedure that explicitly defines the principles for selecting appraisers and indicates how appraisal campaigns should be conducted. Under this procedure, the Audit and Risk Committee is provided with regular progress reports on the property appraisal process. Subsequent to each campaign, this Committee holds a Meeting devoted exclusively to reviewing property appraisals and, if necessary, obtaining additional appraisals on certain buildings.

Experts are selected on the basis of specifications and under the supervision of the Audit and Risk Committee.

The Financial Communication Department handles the following key activities:

- the preparation and drafting of press releases: these are subject to a strict writing process and a suitable level of control and approval;
- drafting and supervision of the Universal Registration
   Document (URD) and the half-year financial report
   (HFR): The Registration Document/half-year report
   approval process is centralized in the Finance
   Department with several levels of control;
- special presentations to third parties of the company: a presentation is used for investor roadshows. It can be complemented by additional presentations for individual investors or shareholders. Presentations are also made to credit rating agencies (with the approval of all departments involved). CSR and corporate

governance presentations for non-financial investors. Publication of the presentations is supervised by the departments (financial and operational) and by the CEO.

### FINANCIAL CONTROL

The Financial Control Department makes a significant contribution to the reliability of financial and accounting information through its budgetary activities and analyses.

### **BUDGET PREPARATION AND CONTROL**

A forecast budget is drawn up for each building, covering rent, work and property-related expenses. Assumptions are made for each building with regard to vacancy rate, turnover rate, new letting trends and re-letting periods.

Budget monitoring of properties is performed on a monthly basis for rent and construction work, and quarterly for property-related expenses. Any differences between forecasts and actual figures are analyzed and justified in conjunction with the relevant operational departments.

With respect to overheads, payroll expenses are checked every month, and other expenses are checked quarterly.

### MONITORING OF ACTIVITY INDICATORS

There are activity indicators for measuring the performance of the rental activity in each sector. These indicators are primarily used to monitor rentals and departure notices. The Financial Control Department, in coordination with the operational departments, regularly analyzes the vacancy rate, prices and re-letting periods, as well as turnover rates.

### PROPERTY PROFITABILITY ANALYSIS

This is assessed on the basis of market indicators and the last known appraisals. Properties are classified for each category (by asset type and region). Buildings with an abnormally low level of profitability are specifically monitored in order to optimize their earnings or decide on their future status within the property holdings.

To monitor operations more effectively, Gecina's Financial Control is carried out at two levels:

- on an operational level linked directly and continuously with each of the departments by supplying the reports required for monitoring the activity and useful for decision taking;
- on a centralized level, it is specifically responsible for drawing up and monitoring budgets, tracking key business indicators, analyzing the profitability of properties and conducting property appraisals. It produces detailed monthly reports on each business line and performs any budgetary analysis specifically requested by the Executive Management.

The Financial Control Department is currently composed of 12 financial controllers and integrated into the Finance Department.

### 2.2.2 Risk and Compliance and Internal Audit Department

The Risk and Compliance and Internal Audit Department, reporting to Executive Management, includes the Risk and Compliance and the Internal Audit Departments. It takes part in supervising internal control and risk management.



- Preparation of the multi-year internal audit plan, approved by the Audit and Risk Committee, comprising:
  - Periodic audits of specific areas;
  - Recurring assignments related to the control of the production and processing of accounting and financial information;
  - One-time assignments requested by Executive Management or the Audit and Risk Committee.

The annual audit plan and the mission reports are distributed to the Chairman, the Executive Management and the Audit and Risk Committee.

- Monitoring the implementation of recommendations.
- Monitoring fees and the independence of the Statutory Auditors, presented to the Audit and Risk Committee.

- Coordinating risk management and compliance procedures.
- Supervising risk management policy and mapping operational risks.
- Ensuring the continuous verification of the application of the principal activities of the internal control system.
- Monitoring the implementation of recommendations.
- Prior analysis of the risks and sensitivity of the strategic issues presented to the bimonthly committee meetings.
- Monitoring and training of employees in terms of compliance and the whistleblowing process.
- Supervision of:
  - anti-fraud and anti-corruption measures in the context of the Sapin II Act;
  - the fight against money laundering and the financing of terrorism.
- Compliance checks regarding the proper application of the Sapin II Act/surveillance of regulatory monitoring systems.

### 2.2.3 Further information regarding the Risk and Compliance Department

### 2.2.3.1 RISK ANALYSIS

The Risk and Compliance Department is involved in the dynamic management of the portfolio of assets, with the integration of a risk analysis:

- into the twice-yearly budget review process to provide an in-depth analysis of market trends, as well as the assets held, taking into account risk factors based on various scenarios;
- presented to the Development, Investment/ Divestment, Financing, and Marketing (DIFC) Committee which meets on a bi-monthly basis. The task of this Committee is to conduct a shared review of strategic issues, with all departments, in the presence of the members of the Executive Committee. These issues are also subject to presentation to the Board of Directors, where appropriate.

### 2.2.3.2 INTERNAL CONTROL SYSTEM

Internal control aims to prevent and manage all risks arising from the Group's activity.

The Gecina group's internal control system is based on key factors in line with AMF recommendations:

- delegations of powers in place;
- effective, secure information systems;
- updated processes;
- internal control plan.

### 2.2.3.3 FIGHT AGAINST FRAUD, CORRUPTION AND INFLUENCE PEDDLING

The Executive Management is extremely vigilant in the fight against fraud, corruption, influence peddling, money laundering and the financing of terrorism. All the systems outlined below, not only allow the Gecina group to comply with the law, but above all to embody the values it endeavors to uphold and pass on to its employees, and to the stakeholders accompanying it in its business. The Gecina group aims to continuously support the role it can and must play in improving the control of its processes.

The Gecina group's arsenal to fight fraud, corruption and influence peddling is overseen by the Risk and Compliance Department. It has been implemented in the entity within the meaning of article 17 of the Act of

December 9, 2016, the so-called Sapin II Act, on transparency, the fight against corruption and the modernization of economic life.

The system rolled out is based on eight pillars outlined in the following paragraphs. It is based on a review of existing systems and the Group's risk activities. The deployment of operational tools aims to ensure the continuity of risk control in the fight against corruption. Lastly, operational, internal and periodic controls allow the Group to analyze the systems deployed and to provide feedback to enhance employee knowledge, and thus, as far as possible, to meet regulatory expectations.



### 1 - Ethics charter

The ethics charter was drafted in accordance with Gecina's fundamental values and ratified by the Board of Directors. It is distributed to all employees, is available via the intranet and is made public via its website. Each new employee is given the ethics charter and the practical guide on joining the company. A presentation on the charter is also added to the orientation process for new Group employees and the executive induction seminar. This presentation is part of the more comprehensive anticorruption training scheme. The ethics charter, which is appended to the internal regulations, is based around nine main challenges:

- compliance with regulations;
- Group commitments to stakeholders;

- Group corporate social responsibility;
- community involvement and political neutrality;
- work conduct;
- ethical business management;
- confidentiality;
- stock exchange compliance;
- whistleblowing mechanism.

All employees are asked to comply with and enforce this charter and, under all circumstances, to behave consistently toward their colleagues and to any other people for whom they may act as a representative of Gecina or one of its subsidiaries.

### 2 - Whistleblowing mechanism

The ethics charter provides for a whistleblowing mechanism that allows each Group employee to report suspicions of fraud and behaviors or situations that are in breach of the ethics charter. In the event of additional questions regarding an operation or doubts over a particular situation, any employee can raise these anonymously directly with the Compliance Director. This mechanism, in place since 2012, has a dedicated email address. Depending on the nature and severity of the problem, an alert committee is then formed to analyze the request and take any sanctions required. A process, currently being formalized, oversees the system. In 2019, no requests were filed.

# 3 – Risk mapping of corruption and influence peddling

In keeping with the general risk mapping which is updated every year, specific mapping of anti-corruption and influence peddling was established in 2019. In general, risks of corruption and influence peddling are satisfactorily contained in terms of the control process in place, which was enhanced in 2019.

### 4 - Third-party assessment procedure

To ensure compliance with the commitments made by the Gecina group regarding integrity and transparency, in 2019 the Risk and Compliance Department strengthened the implementation of the anti-corruption and influence peddling system, enhancing the procedures used to assess clients, leading suppliers and intermediaries with regard to risk mapping, so as to ensure that third parties provide sufficient guarantees in terms of integrity.

In 2020, supplier assessments will be enhanced by the deployment of an additional tool to monitor the identity of counterparties.

# 5 - Development of accounting control procedures

The implementation of accounting control procedures aims to ensure that the Group's financial statements are not used to conceal corruption or influence peddling. The Risk and Compliance Department, working together with the Accounting and IT departments, endeavors to verify the access authorizations to the data-entry system for accounting and operational data, and the principle of separation of tasks, along with high-risk transactions identified in risk mapping. In addition to internal control work, an assessment of the system will be undertaken by Internal Audit as part of its multi-year internal audit plan (2019-2023).

### 6 - Training for relevant executives and staff

The Risk and Compliance Department, working together with the Human Resources Department launched a training system over the past two years to help educate employees in preventing corruption. The system is based on training courses covering the ethics charter and the

fight against corruption, provided to those executives and staff most exposed to risks of corruption and influence peddling, as well as to new employees.

Given the initial training provided when the Ethics Charter was launched in 2012, and staff turnover since then, 100% of employees have had their awareness raised of fraud, corruption and influence peddling.

The Gecina group thus shows its commitment to serving a culture of integrity.

### 7 - Disciplinary regime

The internal regulations provide for and describe the various penalties incurred and the procedure to be followed in the event of a breach of the Group's ethics charter.

All these penalties comply with the legal obligations in force. In 2019, no disciplinary penalties were sought in respect of corruption and/or influence peddling on the part of a Gecina group employee.

### 8 - Internal monitoring and evaluation system

To ensure that the integrity and transparency systems listed above remain robust, and to integrate them within a continuous improvement approach, the Gecina group implements appropriate and regular controls. This is characterized firstly by the development of accounting control procedures and secondly, by the performance of internal control work and the intervention of the Internal Audit team.

In 2019, the Risk and Compliance Department conducted a series of controls on fraud, corruption and influence peddling, to ensure that internal systems were compliant. Their findings noted satisfactory compliance. The conclusions of the internal control work were presented to an Audit and Risk Committee meeting. The Committee also approved the multi-year Internal Audit Plan (2019-2023), which includes an audit mission on this topic.

These compliance checks will continue in 2020.

# 2.2.3.4 THE FIGHT AGAINST MONEY LAUNDERING AND THE FINANCING OF TERRORISM

The fight against money laundering and the financing of terrorism is integrated within the anti-corruption system.

### Vigilance obligation

The Gecina group ensures that vigilance is observed regarding third parties, particularly in terms of compliance with social security obligations. To this end, prior to signing a preliminary sale or purchase agreement, the Risk and Compliance Department undertakes formal "Know Your Customer" due diligence regarding the counterparty. An assessment of the risk is appraised in the corruption risk mapping, which specifically formalizes the system in place and the tools used to identify and manage this risk.

Risks of money laundering and the financing of terrorism are monitored as part of the internal control work undertaken by the Risk and Compliance Department. The third-party identification system was further strengthened in 2018 via the implementation of a new counterparty identity intelligence tool.

### **Training**

Training sessions were delivered by the Risk and Compliance Department to the appropriate staff. The training included a summary of the key points of the Sapin II Act, points specific to money laundering, as well as hands-on role-play sessions.

### **Obligation to report suspicions**

Should suspicions arise regarding a third party and/or its capital, the Gecina group undertakes, in accordance with the regulations, to report its findings to the Tracfin regulatory entity. Monitoring the fight against money laundering and the financing of terrorism is an integral part of the ethics charter notably via the whistleblowing mechanism, for which the procedures are identical to those of the anti-corruption system.

In view of the current requirements and the associated reputational risk, the fight against money laundering and the financing of terrorism is at the core of the work done by the Risk and Compliance Department.





# 3.1 Our commitment to people, the planet and our heritage

### 3.1.1 Gecina and CSR

Environmental emergency, digital transformation, and aspirations of new generations are all factors that accelerate the renewal of production, operating and consumption models. Formulating sustainable solutions for territories seeking new social, environmental and economic development balances means formulating solutions whose approaches are ecosystemic, which call upon collective action, and where the economic model and societal performance feed into each other.

With its property portfolio concentrated in Paris and the inner suburbs, Gecina is a player at the local level. The central location of its assets prevents the creation of urban sprawl and limits emissions resulting from commuting. The real estate park is regularly renovated to adapt its assets to the energy transition. Finally, its expertise in commercial and residential environments allows Gecina to focus on the reversibility of spaces and offer new functions. Societal trends therefore represent an opportunity for Gecina to reinforce its strengths and its contribution to the sustainable city by making the Group's various business lines more aware of the environmental, social and societal impacts of the real estate business

Nonetheless, evolving in a sector that generates one quarter of the greenhouse gas emissions and two-thirds of the waste produced in France, since 2008 Gecina has adopted ambitious Corporate Social Responsibility policies and quantitative objectives. With its ten years of experience, Gecina concentrates on four CSR pillars (see 3.2 "Our CSR pillars"): the low carbon policy, the circular economy, biodiversity and the well-being of occupants. Each of these pillars is part of an overall responsibility approach, the performance of which is measured by tracking key indicators and the generalization of certifications and labels awarded by independent third-parties (HQE Green Building, HQE Operations, WELL®, BiodiverCity®, WiredScore, BBCA (Association for Promotion of Low Carbon Construction), etc.). These commitments and the progress achieved since 2008 have transformed Gecina into a player recognized by specialist analysts, notably receiving scores of 92/100 on the Global Real Estate Sustainability Benchmark, 88/100 on the Sustainalytics rating, and the highest level awarded by the CDP (A) and the MSCI (AAA).

In order to go further, in 2019 we accelerated the adoption of CSR subjects by all our employees and strengthened the integration of CSR practices into the heart of our business lines by:

 adopting a strong policy of raising awareness of the challenges of global warming by engaging all employees in the "Climate Collage" workshop;

- formalizing with the Business Divisions an ongoing improvement process for how CSR issues are taken into consideration;
- setting CSR objectives in a manner increasingly targeted to the business lines and functions;
- creating and deploying low carbon, biodiversity and circular economy best practice sheets to operational teams:
- setting up an internal carbon fund to accelerate the decarbonization of our actions;
- deploying remote metering across most of the commercial portfolio in order to better manage energy consumption with clients and maintenance staff.

Beyond the intrinsic performances of its buildings, Gecina is working on more contributory approaches aiming to reduce energy dependency, improve local environmental performance, and better take into consideration the specific needs of the territories and the users of its buildings. Acting in favor of a sustainable model means promoting an environmental model, centered on human beings, that collaboratively integrates the necessary level of technology. Thus, in connection with signing the Charte en faveur du développement de l'occupation temporaire (Charter to promote the development of temporary occupation), Gecina responded to the call by the Minister of Cities and Housing asking private real estate players to identify premises that could be offered as emergency temporary accommodation to the destitute. Premises in the 14th arrondissement of Paris have been made temporarily available free of charge for a period of six months. The structure has a potential capacity of 150 spaces, which are open to families and homeless women recently discharged from maternity wards in particular. A reserve of 50 additional spaces could be provided in the event of a period of severe cold. The management of this site has been taken over by the non-profit organization France Horizon.

In 2020, Gecina will work to develop a fifth CSR pillar on corporate social in respect of its stakeholders. In this constantly changing world in which we have to anticipate and assist new ways of living, Gecina is putting in place tools and methods with its employees, as well as working on bringing together its clients, suppliers, and more broadly speaking, its stakeholders (see 3.3 "Our levers for action"). The new CSR governance relies on the collective intelligence of the teams and functions in a cross-disciplinary manner. Gecina is expanding the CSR criteria already present in its supplier assessments, as well as its performance-based specifications, and the individual objectives of its employees.

In the same spirit, in order to propose new user experiences that are unique and differentiated, as part of

its new relational and service-based brand YouFirst, Gecina has put in place an extensive open innovation policy. This approach positions Gecina as a proactive player in social and environmental innovation. The Group's operating teams can rely on the new R&D and Innovation Department that is structuring an ecosystem of innovative players around the sustainable and decarbonized city and technologies that impact real estate (innovation fund, start-ups, innovative suppliers, schools, etc.) and the rising power of employees. Gecina will be able to step up flexibility and the pooling of certain spaces in its building network, and further personalize the client pathway, in particular through targeted services and enhanced digital fluidity.

To support this transformation, Gecina acquired new skills by recruiting 58 new employees in 2019, committed to an ambitious training policy to develop a common culture around the company's strategic plan, and launched the second edition of its Graduate Program for young talents.

Finally, Gecina's commitment is also demonstrated by its support of citizen actions that serve the public interest (see 3.4 "Our support actions"). In 2019, greater clarity was brought to the Foundation's work through the creation of a single foundation and the addition of housing access for all to the three existing areas (disability, environment and heritage preservation). The endowment of the Foundation was increased to a maximum of €1 million per year.

Two major events should also be noted:

- the organization of a solidarity day involving all the company's employees;
- the partnership with the Heritage Foundation as part of the Bern Mission's "Never Again" collection to protect threatened heritage sites in the Paris Region.

Gecina has also signed the "1 Building, 1 Work of Art" charter of the Ministry of Culture and is a partner of the International Weather and Climate Forum (IWCF) chaired by the climatologist Jean Jouzel.

In conclusion, faced with expectations of more economical, more responsible, more service-efficient and customizable user experiences, Gecina's challenge is to fight against climate warming while improving the quality of life of its clients and developing the local economy. Ultimately, it is a matter of simultaneously taking care of people, the planet and our heritage. This is why in 2019, we consolidated all of our societal commitments into the "UtilesEnsemble" (BenefitTogether) corporate program. This next generation company seeks to benefit all of its stakeholders: clients, employees, suppliers, etc. And all stakeholders have a role to play in building a more sustainable society. We must urgently assert our beliefs about the world that we want to build together. We must urgently be "UtilesEnsemble".

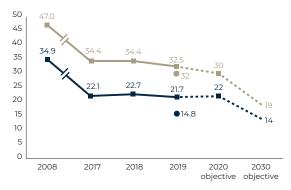
### 3.1.2 The dashboard

### THE CSR PILLARS OF GECINA



### Low carbon

### **GHG emissions linked to operating property** assets (in kgCO<sub>2</sub>/sq.m)



- Offices with specific uses of occupants (2008-2019 methodology) Residential with specific uses of occupants (2008-2019 methodology)
- Offices (new methodology)(1)
- Residential (new methodology)

Main actions leading to a reduction of 5 % of GHG emissions in like-for-like basis:

- 42% of buildings connected to an urban heating network.
- 24% of buildings connected to a cooling network.
- 100% of electricity paid for by Gecina was of guaranteed renewable origin.

### Assets in operation



### ( Circular economy

of delivered construction site waste in 2019 was recycled as materials

Well-being

106,643 sq.m

awarded the WELL® label since 2017



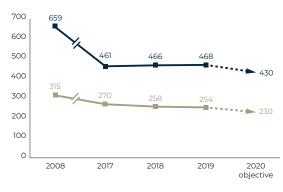
# **Biodiversity**

92,861 sq.m

awarded the BiodiverCity® label since 2017

### **Energy performance of the property portfolio**

(in kWh of primary energy per sq.m)



Offices with specific uses of occupants Residential property with specific uses of occupants

### Main actions to limit energy consumption:

- Investing: 16% of the two-year capex and opex to improve the  $CO_2$  performance of office buildings
- Managing our performance better: 95 commercial buildings equipped with an energy monitoring system.
- Mobilizing our employees: 74 best low-carbon practices to be deployed across our buildings.
- Engaging our stakeholders in a continuous improvement process: 145 buildings have ISO 50001 certification.

### Assets under development

of operating waste recovered as materials or as energy

Gecina office building contribute more to the productivity of their occupants than standard buildings (VIBEO method)

of vegetated plots at in-ground equivalent. In addition, 100% of our building with green spaces have a biodiversity profile

(1) An average emission factor per energy (Location Based method) was used and the emissions avoided through purchasing electricity of guaranteed renewable origin were deducted, in accordance with market practices and the recommendations of the CSR auditor.

### LEVERS FOR ACTION

### **Human Resources**

96%

**of employees** attended at least one training course

**75**%

**of managers** had at least one individual CSR objective following the integration of CSR into the business lines and the proposal of individual CSR objectives

### **Certifications in operations**

72%

of surface areas with HQE Exploitation / BREEAM In Use certification thanks to the certification of 11 assets in 2019

### Responsible purchasing

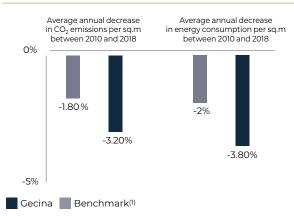
**73**%

of purchases related to light renovation work were analyzed in terms of their impact on the CSR performance of the property

### GECINA IS PROGRESSING FASTER THAN ITS MARKET IN TERMS OF CSR

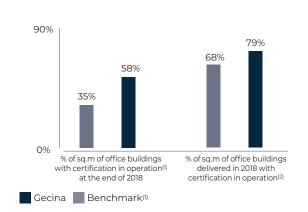
# Gecina and its market comparison of the average annual decrease in CO₂ and energy

consumption between 2010 and 2018



# Comparison of the operations and construction certification rate

between Gecina and its market in 2018



### 2019 RATINGS

### Set the standard and prove it

| Ratings                       | Evaluation criteria   | Previous<br>evaluation |   | 2019  |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|---|
| GRESB                         | Global Real Estate Sustainability Benchmark,<br>a benchmark classification in the real estate sector                | 92/100<br>(2018)       | = | 92/100<br>Ranked 3 <sup>rd</sup> among office real estate<br>companies listed in Europe |
| SUSTAINALYTICS                | Evaluation of a company's CSR performance based on 14 criteria  | 88/100<br>(2018)       | = | 88/100,<br>3 <sup>rd</sup> in the sector  |
| MSCI                          | Evaluation of a company's CSR performance based on the three most relevant criteria for its sector                  | AAA<br>(2018)          | = | AAA,<br>best possible score   |
| AUST<br>2019                  | Carbon Disclosure Project, a score that reflects a company's transparency and commitment in terms of climate change | A-<br>(2017)           |   | A, the best possible score<br>obtained by only 2%<br>of the companies evaluated         |
| Carperine ELG<br>Participance | Overall evaluation of a company's CSR performance based on six topics   | C+<br>(2018)           |   | B- best score in the sector with two other companies                                    |

 $<sup>(1)</sup> Sources: CO_2 \ and \ energy/sq.m, \ and \ certifications \ in \ operations: OID, \ Environmental \ and \ Energy \ Performance \ Barometer \ 2019.$ 

<sup>(2)</sup> Sources: Certifications in construction: Green Soluce, Environmental Certification Barometer 2019.

### 3.1.3 Priority CSR risks and opportunities for Gecina

In 2018, Gecina completed its CSR risks and opportunities mapping. This work supplements the identification of the Group's risks conducted by Gecina's Audit and Risk Department. It allows to re-focus the analysis of the CSR challenges identified in the 2016 materiality matrix on the most essential points, linked to the Gecina business model.

To conduct the exercise, a sector-based universe of CSR risks and opportunities was initially established based on investor requirements, market trends, and Gecina's 2016 materiality analysis. On this basis, all of the members of the Executive Committee, the Audit and Risk Department, and the CSR Department took part individually, then in a plenary meeting, in evaluating the most significant CSR themes for Gecina in relation to its activity.

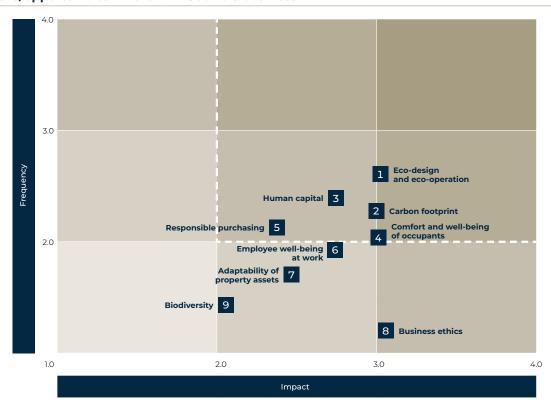
Two rating scales were established, ranging from 1 (limited) to 4 (critical):

- the severity in terms of impact on reputation, operating costs, revenue, and client loyalty to Gecina;
- the frequency with which the risk could arise.

At the same time, the level of control of each risk and opportunity was evaluated to determine whether the actions deployed by the Group are adequate to manage the CSR risks and opportunities that it faces. This rating took into account the goal and the scope of deployment of the CSR actions as well as the robustness of the performance management.

In 2019, the priority risk of eco-design and eco-operation was incorporated into the mapping of the main risk factors for Gecina.

### CSR risks/opportunities inherent in Gecina's business



Five CSR risks and opportunities emerge from this analysis. They are considered as priorities since the probability of their occurrence and their impact on the activity were evaluated as high:

**Eco-design and eco-operation** are related to the energy efficiency and rational management of resources in the development and operation of Gecina's assets.

**Carbon footprint** corresponds to the capacity to reduce the greenhouse gas emissions related to renovation work and the operation of assets. **Human capital** refers to talent and skills management, diversity within the company and quality of life at work. The human capital lever for action (see 3.3.1 "Our human resources") allows us to manage this risk/opportunity.

**Comfort and well-being of occupants** is linked to the expectations of Gecina's clients and the changes in use.

**Responsible purchasing** means making sure that Gecina's suppliers are top performers in terms of CSR issues. The responsible purchasing lever for action (see 3.3.3 "CSR at the heart of the business lines") allows us to manage this risk/opportunity.

Although **biodiversity** is not currently considered a major risk for a real estate business in the heart of the city, Gecina has historically invested in the topic and is strengthening its position as a leader in this area by making biodiversity one of its CSR pillars (see 3.2.5 "Biodiversity"). Indeed, at Gecina, we firmly believe that biodiversity is one of the major challenges of this century and that it is our duty to think about how our business can promote the development of biodiversity. As a real estate player, acting to promote biodiversity means

incorporating vegetation in our property assets in order to help create green belts and to preserve local flora and fauna and get our clients involved. In addition, acting to promote biodiversity has a strong impact on two other CSR pillars: low carbon and the well-being of occupants.

As with the Group's risks, this work was presented to the Audit and Risk Committee. It will track the effectiveness of the action plans implemented and managed by the Executive Committee to ensure the best management.

# 3.2 Our CSR pillars

### 3.2.1 CSR pillars that generate economic and societal value

The four CSR pillars generate economic value for Gecina and societal value for its stakeholders

| Four pillars     | Creation of economic value<br>for Gecina   | Creation of societal value   | Risks and opportunities  |
|------------------|--|--|--|
| Low Carbon       | <ul> <li>Reduced operating costs.</li> <li>Securing or even enhancing the rent level.</li> <li>Mitigation of physical risks from climate change.</li> <li>Attractiveness of the property assets by meeting clients' expectations.</li> </ul> | <ul> <li>Reduction in energy consumption (in France, 40% of energy consumption and 25% of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions are due to real estate).</li> <li>Access to low-carbon lifestyles for 100,000 clients within a network of buildings in the city center, thus avoiding emissions from commuting to work.</li> <li>Support for local renewable energies.</li> </ul> | <ul> <li>Eco-design and eco-operation.</li> <li>Carbon footprint.</li> <li>Responsible purchasing.</li> </ul>      |
| Circular economy | <ul> <li>Reduction in waste management costs, which represent 2-4% of the costs of a development project.</li> <li>Income generated by the resale of second-hand equipment and materials.</li> </ul>   | Reduction in waste production (in France, 70% of total waste is construction waste). Improving the standard of living of our clients by offering them services that provide solutions to everyday problems. Creation of local jobs and supporting responsible waste management channels.   | <ul> <li>Eco-design and eco-operation.</li> <li>Responsible purchasing.</li> </ul>                                 |
| Well-being       | <ul> <li>Securing or even enhancing the rent level from "value-added" clients.</li> <li>Average value increase of 7% for office buildings that improve the productivity of their occupants according to the WBCSD.</li> </ul>                | <ul> <li>Improvement of well-being for<br/>100,000 clients benefiting from<br/>a network of buildings.</li> <li>Increased productivity in office<br/>buildings (up to 15%).</li> </ul>   | <ul> <li>Comfort and well-being of occupants.</li> <li>Responsible purchasing.</li> </ul>                          |
| Biodiversity     | <ul> <li>Mitigation of physical risks from climate change (e.g. during heat waves).</li> <li>Iconic buildings.</li> </ul>  | <ul> <li>Improving well-being of employees.</li> <li>Supporting the resilience of cities against the effects of the urban heat island (+8 °C on average in Paris by 2100).</li> <li>No biodiversity losses associated with urban sprawl due to the central locations of our projects.</li> <li>Contributing to the creation of green belts.</li> </ul>               | <ul> <li>Biodiversity.</li> <li>Carbon footprint.</li> <li>Well-being.</li> <li>Responsible purchasing.</li> </ul> |

Across the board, CSR enables us to:

- reduce the cost of capital by borrowing more cheaply (see 3.3.3.3 "CSR performance contributes to financial performance") and by being more attractive to investors that take CSR performance into account when making investment decisions. For financial players, the immaterial benefits are reflected in the increased attractiveness of the buildings. It is then easier to market them and the vacancy rates are lower, to the benefit of the property owners and investors;
- strengthen the financial attractiveness of our buildings; For the occupants, the improvement in
- building performance immediately results in savings on bills. In France, the latest MSCI IPD index shows a difference of 11% in favor of certified buildings across all operating expenses, including 16% for insurance costs, 19% for energy costs and 21% for occupant services. In the benchmark that it has issued since 2010, the MSCI IPD studies the financial performance gap between green offices and high-end non-green offices. At the end of 2018, this difference amounted to 5% in terms of market rental value, 8% in terms of market value and 26% in terms of overall yield;
- increase our attractiveness and control our risks.

### 3.2.2 Low carbon buildings

### 3.2.2.1 BACKGROUND

Gecina, like all players in the real estate industry, is very concerned about the fight against greenhouse gas emissions and has several levers for action:

- improving energy efficiency and using energies that emit less greenhouse gas for its operating buildings.
   This is a major challenge since property represents one quarter of the greenhouse gas emissions in France;
- eco-designing real estate developments, by using construction materials and equipment that emit low levels of greenhouse gases, both during the manufacturing phase and when operated in an occupied building. In addition, property renovation may enable a four-fold reduction in the energy consumption of an existing building;
- involving its clients and suppliers in the fight against greenhouse gas emissions. Client use impacts between 10% and 30% of the emissions of buildings. The role of maintenance operators is crucial to properly configure equipment and control their energy consumption. Finally, corporate clients seek high-performance company headquarters in order to embody their own low carbon ambitions.

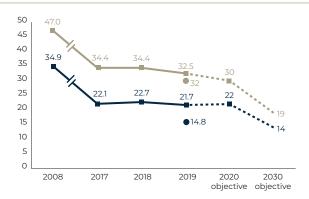
### 3.2.2.2 COMMITMENTS

Gecina has set ambitious objectives in order to set the direction and deploy appropriate tools and solutions:

- To make low carbon the standard in:
  - managing the operating portfolio with an objective to reduce our greenhouse gas emissions by 40% by 2020 and by 60% by 2030 (compared to 2008); and
  - the design of developments with a goal of achieving carbon neutrality by the end of 2050;
- To set up and use an internal carbon fund to stimulate low carbon innovation.
- To produce renewable energy in each of our development projects.

### **KEY PERFORMANCE INDICATORS**

### GHG emissions linked to buildings in operation (in kgCO<sub>2</sub>/sq.m)



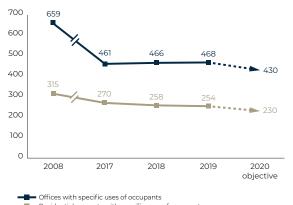
Offices with specific uses of occupants (2008-2019 methodology) Residential with specific uses of occupants (2008-2019 methodology)

Offices (new methodology)(1)

Residential (new methodology)[]

### **Energy performance of the property portfolio**

(in kWh of primary energy per sq.m)



Residential property with specific uses of occupants

### Breakdown of emissions according to GHG protocol

|             | Scope 1<br>(tons of CO <sub>2</sub> ) | Scope 2* (tons of CO <sub>2</sub> ) | Scope 3 partial**<br>(tons of CO <sub>2</sub> ) | <b>Total CO₂</b> (tons of CO₂) | Total surface area<br>(sq.m) |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Commercial  | 3,416                                 | 8,474                               | 14,586  | 26,477                         | 1,226,668                    |
| Residential | 4,946                                 | 5,088                               | 3,692   | 13,726                         | 417,905                      |
| TOTAL       | 8,362                                 | 13,563                              | 18,278  | 40,204                         | 1,644,573                    |

<sup>\*</sup> Including indirect emissions linked to the purchase or production of electricity and heating and cooling.
\*\* Including indirect emissions related to energy consumed but no controlled by Gecina and use by our tenants.

### 3.2.2.3 ACTION PLANS

|                              | Key actions  | Progress and results  |
|------------------------------|--|---|
| Design low carbon            | Creation of a guide for Life Cycle<br>Analysis (LCA) in the Design phase | <ul> <li>Finalization of the guide and the carbon impact accounting and optimization tool for any new renovation.</li> <li>100% of assets delivered in 2019 benefited from a LCA (well dies light repositions)</li> </ul>   |
|                              |  | (excluding light renovations).  • 100% of assets undergoing renovation benefited from a LCA   |
|                              |  | <ul><li>(excluding light renovations).</li><li>75% of the assets under construction benefited from a LCA (excluding Pre-construction sales).</li></ul>  |
|                              | Carbon footprint of materials taken into account in the specifications   | <ul> <li>Low carbon requirements of materials in new renovation<br/>projects as far as possible (renewably sourced insulation,<br/>floorings etc.).</li> </ul>  |
|                              |  | • On-going inventory of low carbon materials and equipment to be favored in the design phase.   |
|                              |  | <ul> <li>Priority given to products that carry out LCAs and take<br/>steps to improve their carbon impact, which enabled us, for<br/>example, to reduce the predicted carbon footprint of the<br/>Live project from 1748 kgCO<sub>2</sub>/sq.m to 996 kgCO<sub>2</sub>/sq.m.</li> </ul>   |
|                              | Low carbon labeling  | Obtaining the BBCA label is targeted for new developments from 2019.  |
|                              |  | <ul> <li>Gecina is a founding member of the BBCA label and<br/>among the top 10 players in terms of applying the label to<br/>assets.</li> </ul>  |
| Decarbonizing the energy mix | Facilitating connections to low carbon energy sources                    | <ul> <li>41% of commercial buildings connected to an urban<br/>heating network.</li> </ul>  |
|                              |  | <ul> <li>24% connected to a cooling network.</li> <li>42% of residential buildings connected to an urban heating network.</li> </ul>  |
|                              | Strengthening green energy contracts                                     | • 38% of renewable energies in the energy mix through renewable origin guarantees and biomethane compared to 19.5% used in the traditional energy mix, which corresponds to a difference of 3,858 tons of CO₂ that Gecina does not deduct from its emissions.   |
|                              |  | <ul> <li>A three-year contract signed in 2018 for the progressive<br/>integration of biomethane to supply the boilers of the<br/>residential and commercial property portfolio (10% of the<br/>gas consumed by residential and commercial properties in<br/>2019, 20% in 2020 and 60% in 2021).</li> </ul>  |
| Limiting energy consumption  | Improving energy performance   | • 5 projects under development, designed to achieve average final energy consumption of 66 kWh/sq.m once the property is operational.   |
|                              |  | • 18 buildings retro-commissioned between 2018 and 2019 (in addition to the 12 assets where this solution was deployed between 2017 and 2018).  |
|                              |  | <ul> <li>Approximately 16% of capex and opex contribute to the<br/>energy and low carbon performance of Gecina's office<br/>assets.</li> </ul>  |
|                              |  | • 145 buildings certified to ISO 50001 (90 offices, 37 residences and 18 student residences).   |
|                              |  | <ul> <li>61% of residential surface areas covered by an incentive<br/>contract linked to the energy performance of the building.<br/>In 2018, 45% of covered surface areas benefited from a<br/>bonus.</li> </ul>   |
|                              |  | <ul> <li>Provision of 74 best practice sheets, including 22 priorities<br/>related to energy and low carbon, so that they can be<br/>included in future work plans. These sheets include three<br/>broad themes: lighting, adjustment of programming and<br/>calibration of equipment, and maintenance of heating,<br/>ventilation and air-conditioning equipment.</li> </ul> |
|                              |  | Contractual commitment by the multi-technical service<br>provider to reduce energy consumption by 10% on 30 sites.  |

# An internal carbon fund to stimulate low carbon transformation

In order to integrate the management of greenhouse gas emissions with the operating business lines and to stimulate low carbon innovation among its employees, at the end of 2018 Gecina created an internal carbon fund. Each operating department makes a contribution prorated to the greenhouse gas emissions of the buildings that it operates, on the basis of €10 per ton of  $CO_2$  emitted. Concerning real estate developments, the projects are taxed on the level of greenhouse gas emissions during construction. In order to strengthen the transformational character of this mechanism in the case of developments, the cost of  $CO_2$  emissions is €50 per ton in 2019.

In 2019, nine projects were supported:

- half of the projects related to renewable energy;
- 21% of the projects related to energy management;
- 18% of the projects related to sustainable mobility;
- 14% of the projects related to the reuse of materials.

This initial approach is in the Test & Learn phase and will enable Gecina to identify the best strategy for using this internal carbon fund.

One of the innovative solutions supported by the carbon fund is a heat recovery system for shower wastewater created by WisElement®. This solution, named Ekô, is being tested in eight buildings. The device generates savings of up to 30% on the domestic hot water used by showers by recovering the calories still present in the wastewater before it reaches the sewers.

# Deployment of a building energy monitoring system

As part of its digitalization program, Gecina tested two solutions for remote metering on around ten commercial buildings.

The test phase, which lasted approximately six months, allowed the Group to select the most efficient tool for monitoring the energy performance of its commercial real estate portfolio and for detecting new sources of energy gains.

The remote metering system increases the reliability of the data by measuring consumption precisely in order to manage the energy and carbon performance of the real estate properties and to better communicate with our clients. This control will provide a better understanding of consumption and identify actions to improve. Their implementation and the savings generated will therefore have a positive impact on tenants' energy costs. This management of our energy performance through remote metering will also support Gecina's energy and low carbon commitments, and is intended to support Gecina and its clients in responding to future regulatory obligations (see the Commercial Decree).

The partnership established with the service provider selected contains two cumulative commitments regarding results:

- commitment to reduce energy consumption by 3% per year compared to the benchmark over three years, followed by a reduction of 2% per year (in response to the Commercial Decree);
- commitment to reduce GHG emissions (kg CO<sub>2</sub>-eq) by 5% per year compared to the benchmark over three years, then a reduction of 3% per year (in response to the Gecina low carbon pillar).

At the end of 2019, deployment began on 95 commercial buildings, i.e. 864,320 sq.m, representing 68% of the operating commercial properties and 70% of consumption in 2019. The rest of the property portfolio will be progressively equipped by the end of 2021. Its application to the residential portfolio is also currently under consideration.

### **Promoting wooden structures**

As far as possible, Gecina promotes the use of materials enabling a reduction in the carbon footprint of its renovation projects. Wooden construction is therefore favored in all of the Group's operations. Its main benefit is carbon storage: one cubic meter of wood absorbs 700 kg of CO<sub>2</sub>. In addition, unlike other materials, the industrialization of wooden components uses little energy, which limits production-related GHG emissions by 180 kg of CO<sub>2</sub> per m<sup>3</sup> compared with 400 kg of CO<sub>2</sub> for reinforced steel. The light weight and availability of the material is beneficial notably for reducing transport-related emissions. Finally, it is a dry construction, which limits both the impact of work on the neighboring residents and the time of completion.

As part of the operation conducted at 2, avenue de Saint-Mandé in the  $12^{\text{th}}$  arrondissement of Paris, a construction of 13 housing units in the courtyard of the existing residence will be installed in a wood frame. The building is mainly made of wood, in both its structure and facade elements. The structure is demountable and modular, which makes it easier to transport the various construction elements on site. As described above, the wood sequesters the  $CO_2$  during its growth and the life of the building in which it is used. In addition, the wooden panels used transmit heat twenty times slower than reinforced concrete and have better fire stability than concrete.

### Anticipating the effects of climate change

In 2017, the potential effects of climate change on Gecina's office buildings were analyzed in three stages:

- awareness of the major climatic variations that may impact the Paris region by 2050-2070;
- identification of the areas of asset vulnerability to these climatic variations (facades and roofs, fan coils, comfort of occupants, equipment in the basement, etc.) for seven families of representative buildings in the property portfolio;
- adjustment of results according to the location of the building (heat island exacerbating the risk of a heatwave, flood-risk area).

Nine assets have accordingly been identified as priorities given their level of exposure to physical risks related to climate change. Their portfolio value is €0.9 billion.

In addition to these physical risks, so-called transition risks can also materialize at various stages of a building's operating cycle:

- increase in construction costs in the event of incompatibility between the extraction and production stages of materials that generate substantial emissions and the need to reduce CO<sub>2</sub> emissions;
- extension of construction times and deterioration in the quality of developments in the event of extreme weather events.

In 2020, Gecina will launch a similar analysis of its residential portfolio and will study the impact of climate change on the value of its property portfolio.

Gecina will also set guidelines for its assets under development and solutions for operating assets.

### 3.2.3 Circular economy

### 3.2.3.1 BACKGROUND

The circular economy promotes a resource-efficient economy involving the development of recycling, reuse, pooling and eco-design. It is a daunting challenge given the current maturity of the sector and the number of players that need to be mobilized in order for the pathways to be created.

At Gecina, the circular economy applies on several levels with regard to a building:

- Recycling construction site waste. The building sector generates 40 million tons of waste each year in France, 90% of which comes from deconstruction and rehabilitation works, according to a study by the French Building Federation (FFB). The regulatory obligation to recover 70% of building sector waste in 2020 by recycling, reuse, or infilling, offers the industry the opportunity to better manage its waste;
- Reducing the consumption of raw materials and resources at source:
  - by promoting the purchase of eco-designed products in order to reduce the environmental impacts linked to raw materials, of which the sector consumes half of global production,
  - by improving the quality and the performance of the buildings, by minimizing the use of materials,
  - by identifying possibilities for recovering wasted energy and reusing other types of losses;
- Extending the lifetime and the use of the building while adapting to changing usages, such as by pooling certain areas.

### 3.2.3.2 COMMITMENTS

- Promote the reuse and recycling of resources from our deconstruction sites through the use of a digital marketplace.
- Design buildings that evolve over time and are simpler to deconstruct.
- Promote recycled or reused materials in our restoration projects.
- Take advantage of the resources generated during the operating phase of a building (energy, water, CO₂).

### **KEY PERFORMANCE INDICATORS**

98%

operating waste recovered as materials or as energy i.e. 1,993 tons of office waste collected<sup>(1)</sup> of which 37% recovered as materials and 61% recovered as energy

91%

of delivered **construction site waste** in 2019 was recycled as materials

over 83 tons

of materials reused i.e. 416 tons of CO<sub>2</sub> avoided

### **ACTION PLANS**

| Key actions  | Progress and results   |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
| Initiating resource diagnosis  | $ullet$ Six resource diagnoses initiated in 2019 for ongoing renovation programs, i.e. more than 4,400 tons of potentially reusable materials and 14,000 tons of avoidable CO $_2$ .   |  |  |
| Adapting and changing our design models                                  | <ul> <li>Gecina is a member of Circolab, a non-profit organization whose aim is to promote<br/>the circular economy in real estate.</li> </ul>   |  |  |
|  | <ul> <li>Ongoing study to determine our circular economy strategy, including in particular<br/>an identification of the reused channels for key materials.</li> </ul>  |  |  |
| Recovering deconstruction waste  | 84% of delivered construction site waste recycled as materials.  |  |  |
|  | <ul> <li>Signing in 2019 of a framework contract to systematize the recovery and recycling of<br/>the carpet on all clean-up operations of more than 600 sq.m where the carpet<br/>cannot be reused. The impact of this partnership is significant, given that producing<br/>1 sq.m of carpet emits around 10 kgCO<sub>2</sub>.</li> </ul> |  |  |
|  | • 100% of the resource diagnostics identified ex situ reuses.  |  |  |
| Recovering resources from operating activities in the property portfolio | <ul> <li>Provision of 29 best practice sheets, including four priorities for the circular economy,<br/>so that they can be integrated into future work plans.</li> </ul>   |  |  |
|  | • 7 Gecina buildings equipped with Cy-Clope ashtrays in order to recover cigarette butts as fuel for furnaces, i.e. 140 kg of butts collected and recycled.  |  |  |
|  | • 12 residential buildings equipped with "Relais" collection points, the leading operator for collection and recovery of textiles, clothing and shoes in France, representing more than 28 tons of textiles collected.   |  |  |
|  | <ul> <li>Study assigned in 2019 to a design office to develop a new operating waste<br/>management contract with challenging CSR criteria to ensure that the service<br/>providers selected are the best performers in their recycling operations.</li> </ul>  |  |  |
| Limiting resource consumption  | Collection of rainwater for irrigation of green spaces.  |  |  |
| and pooling  | <ul> <li>Raising awareness of residents and office occupants around selective sorting during<br/>the European Week for Waste Reduction and at tenant meetings run by<br/>management teams.</li> </ul>  |  |  |
|  | • Installation of 4 shared libraries in the residences in 2019 and 4 libraries planned for the start of 2020.  |  |  |
|  | <ul> <li>Following the feedback from a service provider and in order to strengthen the<br/>sharing of parking spaces across its real estate properties, Gecina has identified the<br/>assets on which a sustainable mobility solution could be deployed.</li> </ul>  |  |  |
|  | End of disposable dishes at the Gecina head office.  |  |  |
|  | <ul> <li>Gradual replacement of capsule coffee machines at the head office with ground<br/>coffee machines.</li> </ul>   |  |  |

### A true reuse operation on the Anthos building

Following the reuse operation carried out on the L1ve building in 2018 (with an outperformance of 394 tCO $_2$  avoided instead of the 284 tCO $_2$  hoped) the Anthos building, at 63, rue Marcel-Bontemps, in Boulogne, was the next to undergo a true multi-stage reuse operation during its renovation in 2019. Low carbon and circular economy materials have been favored:

- paint made from natural raw materials: Breton algae. These natural renewably sourced components are created from local and renewable resources. This paint emits less than 1 g/liter of VOCs (volatile organic compounds) and contributes to air quality;
- the wood used is of French origin;
- the carpet installed is made of recycled yarn.

In situ and off-site reuse was favored during the operation. Various materials are being sold on a dedicated materials platform (false ceilings, carpeting, glass partitions, roofing slabs). 16 units have already been sold. The three main in situ reuse operations relate to:

- concrete walls that were destined for demolition instead being adapted and reused to create the separating partitions between the various restoration spaces instead of building partitions from new materials;
- the current equipment for the Technical Management of Buildings (TMB) being renovated instead of completely replaced;
- various decorative elements that were destined for demolition being reused: the lights on the stairs have been converted into a chandelier for the restaurant and the roof gratings have been reused to create shelves for plants in the restaurant.

### 3.2.4 Comfort and well-being of occupants

### 3.2.4.1 BACKGROUND

Comfort and well-being are becoming more and more important for residential and commercial occupants. Driving forces of the improvement of the quality of life, these are also important factors for our Office clients in attracting talent and for team productivity.

User expectations break down into three areas of focus:

- health and environment, leading to very precise technical specifications;
- a new concept of spaces, that must now be adapted to the new ways of living and working;
- the availability of services that simplify the lives of users.

### 3.2.4.2 COMMITMENTS

With the launch of the relational brand YouFirst, Gecina strengthened its commitment to enhance well-being and go beyond the technical treatment of its assets. YouFirst proposes a user experience that takes into consideration the new usage needs of occupants.

We are therefore committed to:

ensure that 100% of assets under development bear the WELL Building Standard® label, as per our objective set in early 2018. This label is based on seven areas: air, water, access to healthy and varied food, light, physical activity, comfort, and the mental and emotional health of users;

- measure and improve the intrinsic qualities of our commercial buildings based on modeling the productivity and well-being generated by an office building using the methodology developed by the Vibeo working group. Elements such as light, ventilation, air quality, acoustics and proximity to green areas are taken into consideration in the evaluation. The 2020 objective is for 75% of office buildings to contribute more to the productivity of their occupants than a standard building;
- design or assist space planning to promote proximity, conviviality, and social connections among users.
   Examples of this are the remodeling of the Gecina head office, or the consideration giving to co-living;
- develop the implementation of services to occupants, in connection with local players, and thus enabling our clients get maximum benefit from the centrality of Gecina's property portfolio.

### **KEY PERFORMANCE INDICATORS**

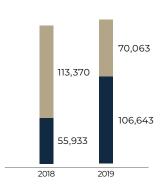
65%

**of Gecina office buildings** contribute more to the productivity of their occupants than standard buildings (VIBEO method)

# Breakdown of Cecina's office buildings according to their occupant productivity contribution label (VIBEO method)

# Standard building 50% 50% 14% 24% 24% 24% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 2018 (132 assets) 2019 (127 assets)

# Surface areas awarded or working towards WELL® label



Surfaces areas awarded labels in sq.m

Surface areas working towards labels in sq.m

# 3.2.4.3 ACTION PLANS IMPLEMENTED FOR THE COMFORT AND WELL-BEING OF OCCUPANTS

| Key actions  | Progress and results   |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
| Adhering to the provisions of the specifications regarding occupant well-being for renovations | • Six commercial buildings delivered in 2019 contribute more to the productivity of occupants compared with standard buildings.  |  |  |
| Developing a new concept of spaces   | • Extension of communal areas in restructured commercial buildings and student residences.   |  |  |
|  | Complete redesign of workspaces and common areas carried out at Gecina's head office.  |  |  |
|  | <ul> <li>Approximately 16% of capex and opex contribute to improving the well-being of<br/>occupants in commercial assets.</li> </ul>  |  |  |
| Developing shared services in offices  | • 83% of commercial buildings delivered receive the top rating in the "building services" criteria (concierge services, fitness rooms, inter-company restaurant, parking lots, showers).   |  |  |
| Developing alternative means of transport  | • 19 office buildings and one residence equipped with electric vehicle recharge infrastructure (EVRI).   |  |  |
| Providing disabled access in our buildings   | • 240 establishments receiving the public, at 103 buildings identified as part of the scheduled accessibility agenda. 40% are compliant or in the process of becoming compliant with the agenda.   |  |  |
|  | • 100% of property portfolio common areas <sup>(1)</sup> were assessed on the basis of the most stringent accessibility criteria, of which 36% are already compliant, with the others only being compliant with the Labor Code or the relevant BHC Code. |  |  |

<sup>(1)</sup> Of the operating property assets (excluding co-ownership and single tenant).

<sup>\*</sup> Contribution of the building to the maximum productivity of its occupants.

# A head office completely redesigned to promote employees well-being

After the work carried out on the open floor office areas in 2018, Gecina continues to transform its head office and improve the comfort and well-being of employees. In fact, in 2019 new services were offered to Cecina's employees. In addition to contributing to the well-being of employees, new services are tested before deploying them in property assets:

- an e-concierge that allows employees at head office to take advantage of more than 25 services (deliveries, daily services, troubleshooting, home help, leisure, care, etc.) through a web application;
- connected lockers for deliveries to employees;
- the digitalization of the various access and payment passes within the premises;
- at the start of 2020, unveiling of the fleet of electric vehicles for private hire, the profits of which will be paid to a non-profit organization.

### The Carré Michelet building: the embodiment of the YouFirst ambition and the contribution to client well-being

The Carré Michelet building, located at 10-12, cours Michelet in La Défense, covering more than 37,000 sq.m, embodies Gecina's ambitions regarding the comfort and well-being of occupants through the intrinsic qualities of the building and the wide range of innovative services offered to its occupants.

The office spaces have been designed for new uses of clients and are open and flexible. 88% of the office space is

brand new (open floor areas) and all the service spaces have natural lighting. The wide spacing of the windows (I window every 2 frames) maximizes the input of natural light into the various spaces. Clients also benefit from 1,400 sq.m of outdoor space offering accessible landscaped areas, including a large internal courtyard of nearly 600 sq.m at street level, an indoor garden, and terraces and balconies as part of the standard floor layout. In addition, a custom work of art is being created, which is to be suspended in the inner courtyard.

Many services have been deployed across the building:

- a 1,277 sq.m business center facing the courtyard which has capacity for up to 650 people, including an auditorium of 200 seats and six modular meeting rooms;
- various catering spaces have been designed to meet the needs of the occupants: a self-service restaurant, an alternative all-day catering option, fast food and takeaway, and a working café. These various dining spaces can serve 1,230 meals per day;
- a fitness space;
- two bike storage areas allowing no-step access to the building.

These features make Carré Michelet the first office building in Gecina's property portfolio to be rated A (according to the Vibeo calculation method). This means that occupants generate more than 10% additional productivity than in a standard building. In particular, Carré Michelet received the maximum score of 20 in the criteria of comfort, building services and relaxation spaces.

### 3.2.5 Biodiversity

### 3.2.5.1 BACKGROUND

For a player in the real estate industry, promoting biodiversity can be envisaged in several ways:

 Avoiding land artificialization and reintegrating inground vegetation.

The need to seal surface areas has consequences on living organisms, and in France the equivalent area of one department is sealed every seven years. Even though Gecina does little to urban sprawl, it is sensitive to this and committed to developing in-ground vegetation in its properties.

 Promoting biophilia, or the connection between humans and other living organisms.

Gecina's voluntary policy to promote biodiversity in its network of buildings contributes to enriching the biodiversity of the City of Paris, which is already quite significant, with 1,300 animal species and 637 plant species inventoried.

Contributing to the energy efficiency of the buildings.

In addition, beyond the benefits to occupant well-being, biodiversity contributes to the energy efficiency of the buildings and cooler temperatures in summer.

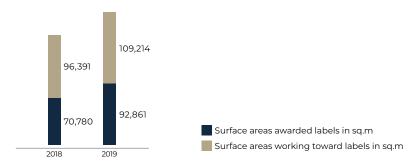
Raising awareness of these issues among urban citizens, with the goal of recreating a social dialog on the subject, which is fundamental today for strengthening our urban resilience.

### 3.2.5.2 COMMITMENTS

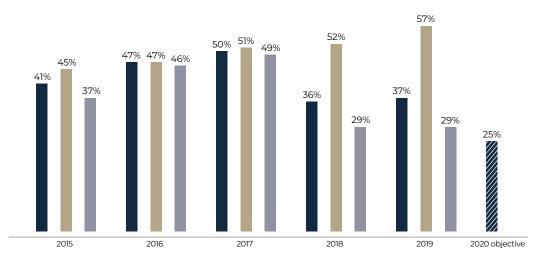
- Measure our contribution to biodiversity in all buildings in which part of the surface area contains vegetation.
- Improve our contribution to biodiversity, with the objective of a minimum 25% of spaces with vegetation at in-ground equivalent.
- Make our 100,000 clients agents of biodiversity by raising their awareness and allowing them to benefit from biodiversity in their home and working spaces.
- Objective of creating a green space bearing the BiodiverCity® label in 100% of developments where it is possible, adopted at the beginning of 2018.

### **KEY PERFORMANCE INDICATORS**

### Surface areas awarded or working towards BiodiverCity® label



# Greenification of plots in the property portfolio at in-ground equivalents (Biotope Area Factor – BAF)



Weighted BAF commercial

Average BAF of the property portfolio in operation

Weighted BAF residential

### To go further:

100%

of **our buildings** have a biodiversity profile

# 3.2.5.3 OUR ACTION PLANS

| Key actions  | Progress and results   |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
| Defining a vision and tools                          | <ul> <li>Identification of 8 major trends through a strategic study carried out by a specialized firm.</li> <li>Creation of 16 best practices sheets to be implemented to improve our contribution to biodiversity.</li> <li>New biodiversity policy approved by the Executive Committee, accompanied by a new assessment tool (building biodiversity profile) and action sheets.</li> </ul> |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | <ul> <li>Approximately 1.5% of capex and opex contribute to the biodiversity of Gecina's<br/>operating office assets.</li> </ul>   |  |  |
|  | • Founding and board member of the International Biodiversity & Property Council (IBPC), involvement in the Regional Biodiversity Agency of Île-de-France, SNB (National Biodiversity Strategy) recognition, etc.  |  |  |
| Measuring our contribution to biodiversity           | • Creation of a biodiversity profile allowing a biodiversity assessment of green spaces to be carried out.   |  |  |
|  | • A biodiversity profile has been completed for all buildings with planted surface areas.  |  |  |
|  | • Inventory of fauna and flora present in the property portfolio.  |  |  |
|  | <ul> <li>In 2019, installation of 20 hives on 10 buildings, and 12 buildings have insect hotels and<br/>nesting boxes.</li> </ul>  |  |  |
| Boosting the greenification of dense                 | Systematic involvement of an ecologist for all new programs.   |  |  |
| urban areas  | ■ 78% of surface areas under development in 2019 are working towards the BiodiverCity® label and 22% received the label in 2019.   |  |  |
|  | <ul> <li>An office building and a residential building under review for testing the<br/>BiodiverCity<sup>®</sup> Life evaluation grid being created by the IBPC.</li> </ul>  |  |  |
|  | • 16% of all plots with in-ground vegetation for new assets delivered and acquired.  |  |  |
|  | • A Learning Expedition on urban agriculture and aquaponics.   |  |  |
|  | Creation of habitats for local species.  |  |  |
|  | <ul> <li>Prohibition of the use of phytosanitary products (such as glyphosate) for providers of<br/>green spaces.</li> </ul>   |  |  |
| Getting our 100,000 clients involved in biodiversity | <ul> <li>Events on the theme of biodiversity organized by the residents of the two buildings<br/>that have the BiodiverCity® label.</li> </ul>   |  |  |
|  | • 2 urban agriculture workshops were organized at two student residences.  |  |  |
|  | • 3 biodiversity awareness workshops conducted at 55 Amsterdam.  |  |  |

# 3.2.5.4 IMPROVE OUR CONTRIBUTION TO BIODIVERSITY

In 2019, Gecina adopted and prioritized 16 biodiversity best practice sheets to be implemented on its assets, both office and residential, whether operating or being designed/renovated. They are intended to anchor biodiversity into the daily life of operational staff and are primarily concerned with greenification and client involvement. These sheets are aimed at technical and operational managers and have been disseminated through dedicated teaching workshops.

In order to measure and improve our contribution to biodiversity, two types of actions have been implemented:

- deployment and rapid gain actions as part of operations (complete a bed, plant native trees, improve the soil, install a vegetable garden and set up events and educational panels, etc.);
- more complex and impactful actions requiring heavy work (creating a sustainable green façade, installing a living roof, setting up urban agriculture initiatives, etc.).

# 3.2.5.5 INVOLVE OFFICE AND RESIDENTIAL CLIENTS IN THE BIODIVERSITY POLICY

Gecina believes that its contribution to biodiversity will be even greater if its 100,000 clients become 100,000 "consumer-actors", as their choices strongly impact biodiversity.

This is why the Group has set itself the ambition of raising their awareness in this area.

From 2020, client awareness workshops will be organized across the office and residential assets with green spaces. These workshops will present biodiversity in general but also the actions carried out by Gecina on its assets in order to stimulate their desire to act and to contribute to the preservation of biodiversity.

### 3.2.5.6 BIODIVERSITY PROFILE OF AN ASSET

Gecina has co-developed with a third-party expert a methodology for measuring the contribution of a building to biodiversity. This scoring tool, known as an asset's biodiversity profile, was tested on 22 buildings (11 offices and 11 residences) as well as with our technical managers.

This profile assesses several criteria spread over four themes:

- ecological quality;
- services rendered;
- management;
- adherence.

The criteria assessed include the quality of the soil, efforts to fight heat islands, the management of irrigation or raising user awareness.

Following the test phase of the 22 buildings, we can report that this profile works and is easy to use:

- three actions per property on average are recommended. They will enable us to increase the contribution of the buildings to biodiversity by 60%;
- 86% of the buildings tested have improvement measures planned in their 2020 budget.

# 3.3 Our levers for action

# 3.3.1 Our human resources: a key factor in guaranteeing a high level of performance

### 3.3.1.1 BACKGROUND

In a rapidly changing context, the development of our human resources is an essential pillar for the transformation of the company and the changes in the jobs of our 513 employees. The real estate sector is aware of three fundamental trends that require an adaptation of our human resources:

- a significant shift in uses;
- digitalization of business lines;
- new environmental challenges to be addressed.

With this in mind and following an audit of the Human Resources department involving some 50 employees, Gecina has redefined its Human Resources policy and committed to a significant transformation around three objectives:

- supporting employees, half of whom are managers;
- developing a common culture around the company's strategic plan;
- safeguarding the company's growth and positioning.

This new policy aims to meet the highest standards of our internal clients' expectations and market practices.

### 3.3.1.2 COMMITMENTS

# Anticipate our skills needs while attracting the best talent

Gecina must anticipate the skills essential to its future objectives. Work began in July 2019, leading to the definition of the skills that Gecina will need in order to implement its strategy beginning in mid-2020. This participation-based and cross-functional project will bring together 200 employees. It will enable all HR processes, such as evaluation interviews, training, recruitment needs and the compensation policy, to be made fit for purpose. This project is also part of the HR Department transformation, which will strengthen its role as a Business Partner to the departments.

In parallel, we are continuing our efforts to attract and develop talent, in particular through our recruitment and training policies. A new integration program was unveiled in September 2019. Organized over a period of one month, it alternates between the sharing of technical knowledge and common values and developing the wellbeing of our employees.

# Manage and develop the culture of accountability

In October 2018, Gecina launched a management training program called in French "PEPS" (Share, Train, Progress, Realize) aimed at all individuals managing at least one employee, including the Executive Committee. This eighteen-month support tool has helped to develop a common skills base for the entire management team. Codevelopment workshops on specific topics are already in place to complement the scheme in order to maintain the momentum of the transformation.

The principles of the PEPS training are now being deployed to all employees, who are trained using the same methods in order to develop accountability and a common culture.

### Overhauling employee-management relations

Employee-management relations have undergone a process of renewal with the implementation of the CEC (Company Economic Committee) in April 2019. Following this implementation, all staff representatives received training. Employee-management relations are now shared with all managers, which allows relations to improve in quality and efficiency in a context where it is an indispensable lever for the management of change.

### Promote diversity within teams

Gecina has for many years pursued a proactive approach to workplace diversity and gender equality, which involves all employees. It received a score of 92/100 for the first year that the Professional Equality Index was implemented and maintains its top spot in the Ethics & Board category on inclusion of women in governing bodies. This year for the first time, a partnership with a high-priority education network school was developed with a 9<sup>th</sup> grade class (14-15 years of age) in order to educate these students about the real estate business and the requirements of the professional world.

### **KEY PERFORMANCE INDICATORS**

### Anticipate our skills needs

28

positions created

96%

of **employees** attend at least one training course during the year

### Manage and develop the culture of accountability

408

employees trained through PEPS

80%

satisfaction rate of PEPS training

### Overhauling employee-management relations

49.8%

participation in the CEC elections

22

**meetings** of employee representative bodies in 2019

### Promote diversity within teams

92/100

on the professional equality index in 2019

# 3.3.1.3 ACTION PLANS

|  | Key actions   | Progress and results  |
|--|---|---|
| Anticipate our skills needs                      | <ul><li>Prospective.</li><li>Internal promotion.</li><li>Integration.</li><li>Graduate Program.</li></ul> | <ul> <li>4 defined areas of expertise (information technology, real estate operations and rental management, project and work management, purchasing and supplier relations).</li> <li>30 employees promoted.</li> <li>52 employees completed the integration process.</li> <li>4 new graduates welcomed with implementation of individual professional training.</li> </ul>  |
|  | Training plan. Annual Progress Reviews.  Training plan.   | <ul> <li>96% of employees attended at least one training during the year.</li> <li>7.78% of employee expenses allocated to training.</li> <li>34.6 hours of training per employee on average.</li> <li>Average amount invested per employee in training: €5,764.</li> <li>96% of annual reviews conducted in 2019.</li> </ul>   |
|  | Attractive compensation.  | <ul> <li>17.9% of employee expenses allocated to profit-sharing and incentive schemes.</li> <li>15.8% of total employee expenses allocated to individual bonuses.</li> <li>Distribution of 49,010 performance shares to 100 employee beneficiaries.</li> </ul>  |
| Manage and develop the culture of accountability | • Leadership training.  | <ul> <li>169 employees trained since 2018, of which 79 started in 2019.</li> <li>58 employees trained in co-development.</li> </ul>   |
|  | PEPS training excluding<br>management.  | ■ 244 employees trained.  |
| Promote diversity within teams                   | Increasing the number of female<br>managers.  | <ul> <li>Board of Directors: 50%.</li> <li>Executive Committee: 40%.</li> <li>Senior management (Executive Committee and<br/>Management Committee): 32%.</li> <li>Jury Trophy at the IMMO Forum – Gender balance.</li> </ul>  |
|  | Wage equality.  | <ul> <li>Professional Equality Index 2019: 92/100.</li> <li>Wage Compensation – Across 8 comparable categories, 2 categories had a difference in average salary of over 3% in 2019.</li> <li>An envelope of €51,000 accounting for 0.2% of employee expenses dedicated to gender wage equality.</li> <li>4 male members of staff who became fathers in 2019 benefited from parental leave paid in full by Gecina.</li> <li>6 cribs reserved for Gecina employees in the nursery.</li> </ul> |
|  | Employment of persons with disabilities.  | <ul> <li>Employment rate of 9.3% compared to a requirement of 6%.</li> <li>5.3% of employees with declared disabilities.</li> <li>€130,656 of expenses in the protected sector.</li> <li>15 job redesigns in 2019, including 6 for Persons with recognition as disabled worker status.</li> </ul>   |
|  | Welcomed interns from<br>the 9 <sup>th</sup> grade.   | <ul> <li>Welcomed 15 trainees including 5 from disadvantaged<br/>backgrounds.</li> </ul>  |
| Overhauling employee-<br>management relations    | ■ Meetings held.  | <ul><li>15 ordinary meetings.</li><li>7 extraordinary meetings.</li><li>2 agreements signed in 2019.</li></ul>  |

### 3.3.2 Certifying and labeling our assets

The labeling and certification of Gecina's property portfolio provides objective certification of the performance of the assets, as their evaluation is performed by independent third parties. Most real estate investors and clients expect to see this certification. Labeling and certification also facilitate the involvement of partners (architects, general companies, engineering firms for building certifications, operating providers and clients for operating certifications) in the emerging environmental and societal challenges.

# 3.3.2.1 FOR ASSETS UNDER DEVELOPMENT

| BIODIVERCITY®   | WELL® | WIREDSCORE | HQE Green<br>Building / LEED® |  |
|---|-------|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 100%  |       |            |                               |  |
| Surface area under development in 2019 having certified, having obtained or working towards obtaining the label |       |            |                               |  |

In 2019, Gecina confirmed its goal of obtaining high levels of certification and labels for all of its restructured buildings and major renovations.

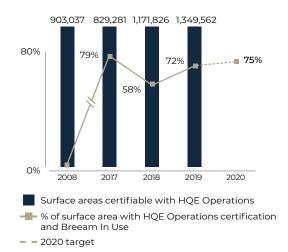
Four objectives were thus set with the aim of obtaining:

- the High Environmental Quality (HQE) Green Building certification – excellent or exceptional or LEED®
- the **WELL® Building Standard** label, aimed at designing buildings that promote the comfort and well-being of occupants;
- the **BiodiverCity®** label to incorporate the biodiversity aspect from the design phase of an asset;
- the WiredScore label to improve building connectivity;

# 3.3.2.2 FOR OPERATING ASSETS IN THE PROPERTY PORTFOLIO

In order to commit to an action plan to reach the objective of 75% of Office properties with HQE Operation certification in 2020, the feasibility of certifying the buildings consolidated at the end of the merger with Eurosic was analyzed in 2018 to identify the certifications obtained up to that time. In 2019, 11 assets received the HQE Exploitation certification (including 8 ex-Eurosic buildings), bringing the certification rate of the operating commercial properties to 72% including the assets certified as BREEAM in Use and HQE Operations.

# Surface areas with HQE Operations/BREEAM in Use – Office certification



In addition to certification, some commercial buildings benefit from the WiredScore label whilst under development. In 2019, three assets obtained the WiredScore label, bringing the office surface area having received the label since 2017 to more than 178,700 sq.m.

Gecina has two pilot buildings to test the evaluation grid that will launch the process towards obtaining the BiodiverCity® Life label, so that its portfolio of operating assets can benefit from it.

### 3.3.3 CSR at the heart of the business lines

### 3.3.3.1 RESPONSIBLE PURCHASING

As it is reliant on a large network of suppliers to develop, renovate and operate its property portfolio, Gecina is indirectly affected by the main environmental, social and societal impacts of these business partners. This is why the Group launched a responsible purchasing policy in 2012 in partnership with its suppliers, based in particular on the assessment of 308 companies and the inclusion of CSR criteria into the specifications used in several framework contracts.

With the establishment of a Purchasing Department in 2019, Gecina reviewed its responsible purchasing policy with a focus on the following three objectives:

- improving the overall quality of our buildings by selecting products and service providers that perform highly in environmental, social and societal terms;
- increasing our societal contribution by influencing positively our business partners;
- controlling the responsible purchasing risk, one of the five main CSR risks identified in 2018.

### **Action plan**

|  | Key actions  | Progress and results   |
|--|--|--|
| Create a method and tools to deploy the responsible purchasing process             | Integration into purchasing processes  | <ul> <li>Integration into projects under development: application of<br/>CSR prerequisites needed to obtain the certifications and<br/>labels targeted and formalization of additional<br/>requirements into the performance-based program and<br/>the YouFirst interior furnishing charters.</li> </ul> |
|  |  | • Integration into the operating purchasing process: identification of the main CSR issues through market intelligence, definition of CSR criteria and the weighting of the CSR rating in the specifications and the consultation regulations, and formalization of contractual clauses.                 |
|  | Formalization of the relevant CSR criteria by family of suppliers                      | <ul> <li>Co-piloting of the "responsible purchasing" working group<br/>of the Sustainable Real Estate Observatory (l'Observatoire<br/>de l'immobilier durable), which brings together 14 real<br/>estate actors.</li> </ul>  |
|  |  | <ul> <li>Formalization of CSR criteria addressing major risks<br/>identified, which can be evaluated and are specific for<br/>53 purchasing families.</li> </ul>   |
|  |  | <ul> <li>Weighting recommendation to be assigned to CSR criteria<br/>based on the suppliers' impact on the CSR performance of<br/>Gecina assets and the importance of CSR issues that affect<br/>its business (5-30% depending on the categories).</li> </ul>  |
|  | Training of purchasers   | <ul> <li>Presentation of the tools co-developed with the OID<br/>(sustainable real estate observatory) to purchasers.</li> </ul>   |
|  |  | <ul> <li>In-depth training of purchasers and employees with<br/>purchasing functions to be carried out in 2020.</li> </ul>   |
| Take CSR performance into account in framework contracts and light renovation work | Inclusion of CSR clauses into framework contracts                                      | Inclusion of CSR clauses into multi-technical framework<br>contracts, audiovisual production, asbestos waste<br>management and operating waste.  |
|  | Standardization of how the CSR impacts of light renovation work are taken into account | <ul> <li>Analysis of the impact of light renovation work on the CSR<br/>performance of the property in 73% of cases (representing<br/>86% of the sums committed).</li> </ul>   |
| Exemplary behavior in our relations with our suppliers                             | Supplier's payment terms   | <ul> <li>Payment of Gecina suppliers is 35 days on average, whereas<br/>suppliers in the sector are often faced with late payments<br/>(half of the companies in the sector pay their suppliers late<br/>according to the Payment Deadline Observatory).</li> </ul>                                      |
|  | Supplier's dependency  | Analysis of suppliers' pool and consideration of an action<br>plan to avoid any reciprocal dependence.   |

# Multi-technical maintenance providers contributing to CSR performance of buildings

As part of the formalization of a contract for 30 buildings, Gecina has taken into account the CSR performance of multi-technical maintenance providers in two areas:

- CSR performance criteria for services offered in buildings. The candidates committed to increasing the energy efficiency of the buildings in which they operate by 10%;
- Criteria assessing the CSR performance of candidates: accidentology, sustainable mobility, societal commitments, carbon impact.

These criteria represented 15% of the final score.

Examples of CSR best practices included in the contracts with our service providers:

- Circular economy:
  - encourage the purchase of materials resulting from reuse and the re-utilization of materials in-situ.
- Biodiversity:
  - prohibit the use of phytosanitary products;
  - management of rainwater recovery tanks and internal networks.
- Well-being:
  - monitoring of well-being indicators (temperature comfort, acoustic comfort, indoor air quality);
  - compliance with the WELL certification requirements.
- Low carbon:
  - monitoring of actions related to the recalibration of technical equipment;
  - reporting of energy consumption.

# Towards a responsible user experience: the YouFirst Experience

In the context of deploying its YouFirst initiative, Gecina is formalizing internal management standards that incorporate high CSR requirements:

- in the common areas of office buildings;
- in the private areas of housing units, as part of renovation work when tenants depart.

These standards anchor CSR into the user path and contribute to the various areas of the Gecina CSR policy:

- to well-being, by being aligned with the WELL criteria as well as the comfort criteria of general certifications and the purposes of the end user;
- to the low carbon policy, by focusing on benchmarks and the lowest-carbon materials based on the information contained in the Environmental and Health Declaration Sheets (EHDS) and the Environmental Product Declarations (EPD);
- to the dialogue with stakeholders. For example, Gecina has entered into dialogue with its furniture suppliers to identify the best-performing furniture in terms of CSR.

Through these processes, Gecina intends to use its position to boost the monitoring of CSR impacts at all stages of the value creation chain, from material producers to assemblers and installers and finally to the user experience. Gecina supports companies in improving their CSR performance in the event that they do not meet the CSR criteria set out in the call for tenders.

# 3.3.3.2 CONTRIBUTION OF BUSINESS LINES TO THE CSR STRATEGY

CSR is at the heart of all of our business lines. That is the reason why we encourage every employee to get involved with an individual or group CSR action plan.

Gecina has committed to bringing its employees together around CSR issues while giving them the tools and resources to act. Four types of actions were conducted:

### Acculturate

- The "Climate Collage": All employees attended this creative and fun 3-hour workshop, led by 19 internal trainers and supported by an external stakeholder. The objective is twofold: to understand the causes and consequences of climate change while thinking about the solutions that each line of work can implement to meet CSR challenges: 801 solutions were proposed by the employees. After being grouped into 158 ideas, the 15 most popular solutions were presented to the Executive Committee.
  - 15 sessions were conducted from April to December and received a high satisfaction score (3.25/4 from 176 responses).
  - The success of the workshops led the Group to extend this event to an initial group of stakeholders: residential clients, members of the European Think Tank on CSR, and the Shareholders' Club.

- The International Weather and Climate Forum or IWCF: Gecina participated in this forum for education and mobilization on climate issues for the first time and encouraged its employees and clients to bring their families. A series of fun events and Do It Yourself workshops were offered by Gecina, its Foundation and its partners (Les Clayes Handisport, Chaussettes Orphelines, Conservatoire du Littoral, Kinomé, Plastic Odyssey, Potager du roi, the French Apicology Observatory and the French National Forests Office). The aim was to raise public awareness of low carbon/ climate issues, well-being, biodiversity and the circular economy. In addition, methods of greenification and daily best practices have also been tested. More than 8,600 visitors toured around the various IWCF stands during these four days.
- European Sustainable Development Week: the Sustainable Development Olympiad was organized from June 3 to 7.74 employees participated in teams of 10 people in events based on our four CSR pillars. Meanwhile conferences were held on the same topics.

### Promote accountability

- The Cyrus 3 strategic plan has allowed the CSR processes to be considered afresh and the roles and responsibilities of operational departments in the CSR value chain to be redefined. For example, asset managers and technical managers must, in particular:
  - improve the CSR performance of their buildings based on CSR best practices;
  - steer the progress of their buildings by using the gains estimates contained in the CSR best practices.
- The ways in which each of Gecina's business lines can contribute has been clarified by proposing individual CSR objectives specific to 30 major business line categories. These proposals were presented to the members of the Management Committee for distribution in their teams. In 2019, 75% of executives for whom an objective had been set had at least one individual CSR objective. These objectives represented an average of 12% of the employee's final appraisal. The final rating determines the individual bonus assigned to employees.

### Train

- CSR is identified as a key skill at Gecina. These CSR skills have been pre-identified for each business family and will be set out in detail.
- A training scheme at various levels has been set up:
  - by building on existing resources: Gecina is preparing a set of MOOCs (massive open online courses) and educational content for dissemination to its employees;
  - by contributing to and supporting the development of MOOCs relating to biodiversity, in partnership with the OID.

### Equip

- In order to give employees the keys to progress in CSR, Gecina has formalized detailed "best practice" sheets on low carbon, biodiversity and circular economy issues. Designed for operational employees, these sheets specify the expected gains, cost and feasibility conditions
  - 119 sheets were formalized and then prioritized into 4 groups on the basis of ease of deployment and the significance of the estimated gains. 34 best practices have been identified as a priority;
  - these sheets were also presented to the managers and technical assistants during 4 workshops of 2 hours. At the end of these workshops, 100% of participants believed that the best practices are relevant and 90% felt ready to use them (panel: 20 respondents who participated in the workshops);
  - in 2020, best practice sheets on our well-being pillar will be developed and made available to employees following the same principle as the low carbon, circular economy and biodiversity sheets.
- Biodiversity profiles have been formalized (see 3.2.5.6 "Biodiversity Profile of an asset") in order to measure the contribution of a property to biodiversity. These profiles help operational employees to recognize the biodiversity potential of their buildings and to identify the improvements to be implemented.
- With regard to developing projects, the performancebased program defining the expected requirements for each office building has enhanced its CSR prerequisites, particularly in terms of the circular economy and low carbon issues (pursuing the BBCA label in addition to the certifications and labels targeted).
- Identification of innovative solutions to propose to operational employees for implementation in their buildings (see 3.3.4 "Innovating to support societal and territorial transformation").

# 3.3.3.3 CSR PERFORMANCE CONTRIBUTES TO FINANCIAL PERFORMANCE

In 2019, Gecina signed three new responsible credit contracts, which increases the Group's number of responsible credit contracts to five. At December 31, 2019, they represented an outstanding amount of €910 million, or 20% of Gecina's bank debt. The financial terms of these credit contracts are indexed to the Group's performance in terms of CSR. At the end of 2019, 60% of the criteria for financing indexed to the Group's CSR objectives were achieved.

### 3.3.3.4 CSR GOVERNANCE

To guarantee cross-functionality and the operational adaption of CSR challenges, Gecina's Executive Management has appointed, within the Executive Committee, a sponsor for each of its four pillars:

- Low Carbon: Executive Director Finance.
- Circular Economy: Executive Director Offices.
- Well-being: Executive Director Investments and Development.
- Biodiversity: Executive Director Residential.

These officers participate in defining Gecina's CSR roadmap, building action plans, and tracking the progress of the Group. This work is carried out together with the Executive Director R&D, Innovation and CSR, who also sits on the Executive Committee.

A monthly committee was established to coordinate the deployment of CSR actions within the Group. It brings together teams from the Technical and CSR Departments, and on a case-by-case basis, invites the business lines concerned by deployment of the actions.

With regard to committees at the level of the Board of Directors, the Audit and Risk Committee was involved in choosing the Independent Third-Party Organization and analyzing CSR risks and opportunities.

Projects supported in the context of the internal carbon fund will be presented at bi-monthly meetings of the Development, Investment, Divestment, Financing, and Marketing (DIFC) Committee.

### 3.3.4 Innovating to support societal and territorial transformation

Our society is undergoing an unprecedented technological and societal revolution. The population is growing quickly and cities are becoming more and more densely populated. Challenges related to the environment, well-being and resource-sharing are all the more pressing.

Our models must evolve and offer a positive change to meet the needs of territorial autonomy, the recovery of space and the customization of services.

In order to create ever more innovative and sustainable living areas, Gecina continued in 2019 to restructure and reinforce its teams dedicated to R&D and innovation. Behind this approach is the ambition to continually improve our value propositions, for the well-being of our occupants, the value-enhancement of spaces and the personalization of services.

To this end, Gecina has created an ecosystem of local, European and global partners as part of its Open Innovation Policy. This ecosystem was structured during 2019 in order to maximize its value with a threefold objective:

- improve the client and employee experience, particularly through the relational and service-based YouFirst brand:
- identify new opportunities for value creation, particularly by conducting exploratory tests on new themes:
- strengthen our societal contribution through a highly committed CSR policy.

# 3.3.4.1 STRUCTURE THE OPEN INNOVATION POLICY TO MAXIMIZE ITS VALUE

Gecina has placed innovation at the heart of its strategy in order to improve the attractiveness of its buildings and offer a renewed client experience. In order to accelerate this ambition, Gecina strengthened its teams in 2019 by recruiting a Director and an Innovation Project Officer. This was accompanied by the operational deployment of the Open Innovation Policy to maximize the business, societal and environmental impact.

# 3.3.4.1.1 Working with partners specialized in innovation

### ■ Fifth Wall

In order to strengthen its ability to anticipate and source new innovative services and technologies on a large scale, Gecina invested \$20 million in Fifth Wall Ventures. This investment makes Gecina the first partner in France of this venture capital fund, which is dedicated to real estate technologies. The target investments of this fund are companies developing innovative solutions related to real estate: energy

efficiency, data and statistics, digitalization, modular construction, smart cities, Blockchain, urban mobility, etc. Fifth Wall Ventures has also developed expertise in supporting its investors with their innovation strategy, which Gecina is taking full advantage of in the course of its transformation. Examples include the work in progress with the operational teams of the Offices department around the deployment of the YouFirst Collaborative offer or around new digital service platforms for our clients.

### Demeter

The new €5 million investment in "Paris Fonds Vert" (a fund specializing in the energy and ecological transition), announced in December 2018 and managed by Demeter, strengthens Gecina's ability to identify and target on a very large scale the technological solutions and innovative partners working towards the sustainable city and carbon neutrality. These investments in fast-growing, innovative SMEs enable Gecina to strengthen the relevance of its long-term strategy and accelerate the transformation of both technology and services.

### ■ Paris&Co and Wilco

In addition to these equity investments, Gecina strengthened its links with the incubators Paris&Co. and the accelerator Wilco in 2019, who are increasingly involved in the various business lines. One example of this is the organization of two pitch startup half-days carried out at our premises with employees from various departments around waste management on the one hand and legal tech on the other.

# 3.3.4.1.2 Bringing together players committed to innovation

### ■ Think Tank

A Gecina initiative created in 2018, the Think Tank, dedicated to innovation and CSR, was expanded to include in 2019, seven European real estate companies: Alstria, Castellum, COIMA RES, Colonial, Gecina, Great Portland Estates, and NSI.

During 2019, four 2-day meetings were held in order to share our thoughts, experiences and best practices on the themes of innovation and CSR. The 2019 work notably facilitated the creation of a European survey on office building user expectations by 2030 (sustainable, intelligent, flexible, service-rich and "sweet" offices).

The links between the various real estate companies were built up and strengthened over the course of the year. The 2020 meetings are intended to deepen the work begun in 2019 and to encourage feedback from operational teams on topics such as adaptation to climate change, coworking, use of new technologies, etc.

### Club des Directeurs de l'Innovation de Paris

Gecina is a member of the Club des Directeurs de l'Innovation de Paris (the Paris innovation Directors club). This is a place where Gecina can meet and discuss the benefits of their experience with other corporate members, as well as share best practices and pool studies and international analyses on innovation. Two employees from the business divisions also benefited from a special one-week training course dedicated to the management of innovation projects.

# 3.3.4.1.3 Bringing employees together around a culture of innovation

The R&D and Innovation Department is committed to develop a true culture of innovation among Gecina's employees.

### Shared monitoring

As part of their monitoring activities, in order to identify trends and improve their understanding, the innovation teams actively participated in more than 30 national or international external events (mainly in France, the United States and the United Kingdom). To develop the culture of innovation among our employees, more and more operations employees also take part in these events. Furthermore, on the basis of a substantive analysis of the stakeholder ecosystem, each theme identified as important is the subject of an internal awareness. This awareness is carried out throughout the year during various team meetings, or TedX events opened to everyone, or through Newsletters dedicated to innovation and CSR instigated in 2019. This monthly Newsletter, sent to all employees, includes four sections: a presentation of an innovative solution, a description of an innovative internal achievement, a reminder of a CSR best practice, as well as an inspiration section.

### Learning expeditions

In 2019, several learning expeditions were organized with Gecina employees from different departments for a better understanding of trends and practices that challenge our business lines, such as urban agriculture, smart homes and co-living. In addition, six members of the Executive Committee and Management Committee visited the CES in Las Vegas.

### ■ A collaborative platform

In order to go further in intelligence-sharing and collective intelligence, the implementation of a **collaborative innovation and eco-design platform** was launched at the end of 2019. This platform will facilitate the acceleration of the open innovation process through the collaborative sharing with all

employees of solutions, innovative projects and innovation and CSR best practices on an internal qualified basis (around 500 qualified solutions in 2019).

### ■ Collaborative workshops

As Gecina is convinced of the power of collective intelligence, several ideation workshops were set up in 2019 with employees and also with stakeholders (service providers, major accounts, startups). Some 50 employees thus participated in the YouFirst Bureau, YouFirst Collaborative, YouFirst Residence and YouFirst Campus workshops.

In addition, to create ever more innovative and sustainable living spaces, right from the design stage, the innovation team is systematically integrated into the property renovation project teams. The ideation sessions conducted include the workshops on the L1ve building (75, avenue de la Grande Armée in Paris) or the Bancelle building (145, rue de Courcelles in Paris) during which 54 relevant ideas were generated and qualified.

In the same way, collective ideation sessions were performed during the events at the Climate Collage, which was attended by all employees.

# 3.3.4.2 INNOVATING TO IMPROVE THE USER EXPERIENCE

Gecina is continuing to develop a framework of services in response to the expectations identified:

- corporate clients and their employees in terms of their use of workspaces;
- clients of residential properties and student residences.

# 3.3.4.2.1 Making spaces flexible to better serve our clients

With regard to office clients, Gecina has launched YouFirst Bureau and YouFirst Collaborative, which strengthen the support provided to major client accounts along their real estate pathway. YouFirst Bureau aims to enrich the experience of their employees in working spaces through a service-based approach. YouFirst Collaborative seeks to provide more flexibility and modularity in the management of spaces and in occupancy duration. It will address the increasingly demanding expectations for new use of spaces, promote more collaborative approaches and provide a wider range of services to occupants.

In addition, networking a portion of the spaces (flexible spaces, meeting rooms, auditoriums, restaurants) will gradually allow all of Gecina's clients to take advantage of a unique service offer within our network of buildings.

Concerning residential and student clients, YouFirst Residence and YouFirst Campus go beyond housing to offer a true customer pathway that simplifies and significantly improves the lives of tenants by responding to new expectations in terms of lifestyles. For a better understanding of these expectations, residents from 17 sites participated in focus groups. Working from these, beginning in 2019, initial experiments were carried out on, for example, the deployment of shared libraries, electrical recharging points for vehicles, or connected lockers for parcels, as well as services to make life at home easier.

# 3.3.4.2.2 Customizing paths via an adapted digital transformation

In the same way that digital technology is disrupting all our daily lives, digital technology is transforming the world of real estate. Objects are now connected, buildings are becoming intelligent, data has an ever-increasing role and is more and more opened and geo-located, and reality is becoming virtual or augmented. This is having an impact on ways of life, ways of working, relationships at workplace and at home and, more generally, urban spaces, mobility and even health.

Gecina is working on the impacts of this digital transformation on its clients' pathways, but also making its buildings more intelligent.

### ■ Digitalize processes

Each stage of the real-estate pathway may be facilitated using digital tools, whether for asset searching, visits, contracting or the lives of a building's users. All digital channels for clients are currently being redesigned or created. In early 2020 there will be an update of the Locare website (before a total overhaul as part of YouFirst Residence) as well as the online implementation of the first version of the YouFirst Collaborative website.

In addition to digital channels aimed at our clients, Gecina has committed to digitalizing its processes to improve their flexibility and efficiency. In addition to the electronic signing of leases and commercialization mandates with our partners, Gecina implemented a project to digitize all of its archives in 2019. All documents are now managed through an Electronic Document Manager (EDM). In addition, all renovation projects are now subject to digital building modeling. This Building Information Modeling (BIM) concept is now to be extended to the operation, renovation and data analysis of assets. To go further in the evolution of operating methods, workshops involving multidisciplinary teams were held at the end of 2019 in order to consider how digital technologies can be applied to change how different stakeholders collaborate in a development project.

### Connecting buildings

The digital journey goes hand in hand with buildings that are increasingly connected. In fact, smart buildings pool the expertise of players in areas as varied as telecoms, communicating objects, the collection and use of data, mobility, etc. Overall building management is improved through the dynamic processing of collected data (energy, space occupation, equipment obsolescence, etc.), and greater assistance is provided to user-clients through a more in-depth knowledge of their practices and the implementation of a services platform adapted to their needs. Take, for example, the implementation in 2019 of a system of remote metering of all fluids across the operating office assets (deployment will continue in 2020). This makes the data more reliable through the precise measurement of consumption in order to manage the energy and carbon performance of the property portfolio and to better communicate with our clients. This control will provide a better understanding of the consumption and improvements to be carried

In addition, Gecina began major work at the end of 2019 on updating its vision of the smart building. One of the objectives is to go further by federating an ecosystem of actors, as well as to define long-term models that create value for all stakeholders. In this context, 100% of the office projects in development are already targeting the achievement of the WiredScore label.

# 3.3.4.2.3 Setting an example with the head office

The full renovation of the Gecina head office that started in 2018 continued in 2019. The development of the new offices embodies the new collaborative approaches to work, as well as the company's societal and environmental commitment. In fact, the surface areas were opened up and the shared spaces increased to encourage even more collaboration (1,000 sq.m floors, of which 30% is dedicated to collaboration, and 1,300 sq.m of vegetated gardens and terraces). Special care was also taken over the building's energy efficiency (39% reduction in energy consumption for heating and 31% for air conditioning). In addition, in order to provide the best possible experience for employees and visitors, all floors have consistently had technology fully integrated into the design of the spaces.

This new working space planning promotes the running of TedX events by our employees and external stakeholders. Events are held at least twice per month directly on the office floors, bringing together up to 40 employees each time.

In addition to these developments, new services are also being offered to employees through a mobile app. Examples include the implementation in 2019 of connected lockers for parcels, concierge services in association with local actors or even building access and catering services payment via smartphone.

## 3.3.4.3 INNOVATING TO STRENGTHEN GECINA'S SOCIETAL CONTRIBUTION

Cities face considerable challenges in terms of urban densification, environment, mobility, social mix, leisure, revegetation, health and quality of life; issues that are calling into question how our cities should be developed. By the year 2050, 75% of the world's population will live in cities. Companies and territories are well aware that these changes necessitate making a transition toward an economy based on the sharing of spaces, energy and services. With its residential and commercial building network in the Paris Region, Gecina plans to participate positively in the development of the "Métropole du Grand Paris".

### 3.3.4.3.1 Moving toward a better quality of life

In 2019, Gecina confirmed its strong commitment to sustainable development. Its low carbon road-map points towards a society that uses less energy and pollutes less and which is economically more sustainable. In order to accelerate the transition, an internal carbon fund was set up in 2019. The purpose of this carbon fund is to support innovative projects that positively impact the decarbonization of the portfolio (renewable energies, energy management, sustainable mobility, reuse of materials, etc.).

In addition, the circular economy policy will strengthen this objective in a very operational manner with the players in the territory. Quality of life is also expressed through increasingly more innovative techniques and models designed to introduce biodiversity in the city, the vector of biophilia. Obviously, issues such as air quality, sound insulation, and comfortable lighting are also assessed very closely, particularly using the indicator Vibeo (immaterial value of occupants' well-being), based on the outcome of a research group in which Gecina took part. For example, the Live building (75, avenue de la Grande-Armée in Paris), which is currently being renovated, is representative of the elements of our policy:

- supporting biodiversity and well-being: 2,800 sq.m of accessible green terrace, garden, and rooftop;
- reuse of materials (e.g. 66% of the 1,500 sq.m of flooring in the gallery comes from the old façade), resale and donations to non-profit organization where possible. This prevented 81 tons of waste. In addition, 394 tons of carbon emissions were avoided during the renovation process;
- selection of materials based on their carbon footprint over their life cycle;

- heavy use of renewable energy such as solar panels or geothermics:
- rainwater recovery and reuse;
- 8% of the hours worked were devoted to social integration.

This policy allows us to set ambitious certification targets for this project: HQE Green Building (exceptional), LEED Platinum, WELL® Gold, BiodiverCity® and WiredScore.

### 3.3.4.3.2 Moving towards more short-cycle innovation

Short-cycle innovation is local innovation that draws on local potential in a virtuous-circle dynamic. This results in various kinds of value creation, such as:

- the improvement in local economic efficiency: energyproducing buildings, rationalization of parking with car-sharing, better water management;
- the development of new user services: concierge services with "Relais" collection points, bicycle repair stations, fitness and well-being centers, local organic restaurants, urban agriculture;
- The implementation of circular economy solutions: recycling of raw materials from waste, sustainable procurement with local suppliers, the selection of materials with low environmental and social impacts.

Examples include one of the projects supported in 2019 by our internal carbon fund, which involved the implementation of shower wastewater heat recovery systems from WisElement®. This device, currently being tested in 8 buildings, generates savings of up to 30% on the domestic hot water used by the shower by recovering the calories still present in the wastewater before it reaches the sewers.

At the end of 2019, Gecina launched an open innovation competition on the Agorize platform in order to imagine new uses for basements. The competition sparked the enthusiasm of innovative companies and generated more than 40 relevant candidate proposals. The majority of the files included short-term innovations. The final, during which the five finalists were able to propose their solution to the Gecina jury (made up of employees as well as the Executive Committee), took place on January 27, 2020 at the Cecina's head office. Among the finalists were the following solutions, which won the first prize and the "Employees' Choice" award respectively:

- the UpCycle solution, which offers a composting solution for building biowaste with the compost produced used locally;
- The Cyclo Power Factory solution, which proposes to produce renewable electricity for a building through the recovery of energy produced by bicycles in a gym.

## 3.4 Our support actions

## 3.4.1 Supporting the environment, disability and heritage through the new Gecina Foundation

2019 saw the merger of the two Gecina Group corporate foundations: the Gecina Foundation and the City and Heritage Foundation. Their merger (a first in France) brought together under one umbrella an action plan that is coherent and reinforced by a new commitment pillar.

The objective of the new Gecina Foundation is organized around four themes:

- the environment;
- disability in all its forms;
- access to housing for the largest number possible;
- preservation of heritage.

In 2019, the Gecina Foundation continued to support human-scale interaction structures while moving towards new forms of contribution: in-kind donations, donations in expertise and advice and skills sponsorship.

The Foundation has mobilized its employees, who have participated in large numbers in each of the Foundation's actions. The Group's employees are in fact at the heart of the collective actions supported by the Foundation, acting on a voluntary and non-profit basis.

In particular, the Foundation:

- organized, for the 3<sup>rd</sup> year in a row, the solidarity day, where all of Gecina's employees devoted a day of their working time to the service of 17 non-profit organizations mobilized during the day at 25 different geographical sites distributed throughout the Paris Region;
- supported the non-profit organization "Mécénat Chirurgie-Cardiaque" (Cardiac Surgery Sponsorship) through a charity walk. €12,000 was collected thanks to the 1,216 km travelled by our employees on September 20, 2019;
- participated in IWCF held from May 25 to 28, 2019. Gecina invited several of its partner non-profit organizations to showcase their actions and initiatives, both small and large, with regard to climate issues;
- renewed its partnership in the "Paris Plage 2019" (Paris Beaches 2019) operation;
- supported the "École nationale supérieure du paysage de Versailles" (Higher Landscaping Institute of Versailles) in the restoration and redevelopment of the "Potager du Roi" (King's Garden).

Gecina has offered its employees an innovative way of showing generosity – the micro-donation via salary – allowing them to give each month on a voluntary basis from their net salary a rounded or a fixed amount to two non-profit organizations selected by the employees through a vote. Those organizations are "Prerana", a non-profit organization fighting against intergenerational trafficking in India and "Agir pour l'école", a French platform for experimenting with new methods of teaching reading. For each euro donated, Gecina doubles the effort via a supplementary donation.

In 2019, the Foundation also established a strong partnership with the "Fondation du Patrimoine" (Heritage Foundation) as part of the "Never again!" collection, which feeds into an emergency fund to finance the securing of French heritage sites under threat, identified by the Bern Mission. Six projects were identified by the Bern Mission and presented to Gecina employees so that they could nominate their three favorites. Through this support, Gecina reaffirms its commitment to the restoration and safeguarding of the Paris heritage area.

As a founding member of the Palladio Foundation, Gecina contributes support, from coaching to the training of all persons involved (students, researchers or young professionals) committed to building the city of the future. In addition to its financial support and active participation in the annual seminars, Gecina hosts the teams of the Palladio Foundation at its premises. In 2019, Gecina also strengthened its governance within the Palladio Foundation by appointing Méka Brunel, director and chief executive officer of Gecina, as its vice-chair.

Presided by the Chairman of the Board of Directors, the Gecina Foundation has been organizing the company's philanthropic projects since 2008. The Foundation implicates Group employees, nourishes and enriches the company's reflection on societal issues and contributes toward building a culture of solidarity. The Foundation extends Gecina's CSR approach and open it to civil society, beyond its business line commitments:

- improve living conditions for the disabled (accessibility, sports, etc.):
- protect nature through actions to preserve or restore natural sites and promote biodiversity. Group employees may participate in volunteering and charity work through participation schemes:
  - skills sponsorship;
  - project sponsorship;
  - group mobilization for specific and periodic support initiatives.

### 3.4.2 Supporting art and culture

In 2019, Gecina established the new direction of its artistic policy by publishing clear guidelines.

This voluntary initiative seeks to achieve progress by giving meaning, contribute responsibly and preserve that which has value.

This desire to protect our heritage, people and the planet shaped the artistic policy, for the purposes of harmonizing the collection and advancing the cultural life of the company and the way in which it communicates.

As part of its participation in the "1 Building, 1 Work of Art" Club, Gecina has installed a new piece, "The Sun" by Hugo Rondinone at 32 Guersant and four projects are being carried out, particularly at Carré Michelet and Sky 56, with orders for specific works.

### 3.4.3 Supporting emergency accommodation aid

In December 2019, Gecina responded to the call by the Minister of Cities and Housing asking private real estate actors to identify premises that could be offered as emergency temporary accommodation to homeless people.

Premises in the 14<sup>th</sup> arrondissement of Paris have been made temporarily available free of charge for a period of six months. The structure has a potential capacity of 150 spaces, which are open to families and homeless women recently discharged from maternity wards in particular. A reserve of 50 additional spaces could be provided in the event of a period of severe cold.

The management of this site has been taken over by the non-profit organization France Horizon. Gecina is a signatory to the Charter for the development of temporary occupancy as a tool to benefit the Paris area since August 26, 2019.

## 3.5 Other non-financial information

| Additional indicators                                      | 2016  | 2017  | 2018                 | 2019  |
|--|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Social, environmental and societal data                    |       |       |                      |       |
| Managers   | 198   | 197   | 257                  | 271   |
| Women  | 99    | 98    | 138                  | 137   |
| Men  | 99    | 99    | 119                  | 134   |
| Supervisors  | 139   | 135   | 157                  | 152   |
| Women  | 108   | 105   | 119                  | 117   |
| Men  | 31    | 30    | 38                   | 35    |
| Administrative staff                                       | 35    | 31    | 34                   | 33    |
| Women  | 20    | 15    | 11                   | 16    |
| Men  | 15    | 16    | 23                   | 17    |
| Caretakers   | 76    | 68    | 62                   | 57    |
| Women  | 46    | 41    | 39                   | 36    |
| Men  | 30    | 27    | 23                   | 21    |
| Total workforce (indefinite-term, fixed-term, work-study)  | 448   | 431   | 510                  | 513   |
| Average age (indefinite-term)                              | 46.2  | 46.4  | 45.4                 | 43.9  |
| Average seniority (indefinite term)                        | 14.6  | 14.5  | 13                   | 11.7  |
| Turnover rate (Indefinite term)                            | 7.6%  | 7.6%  | 25.8% <sup>(1)</sup> | 11.5% |
| Number of people on sick leave for 3 days or less          | 124   | 126   | 154                  | 192   |
| % of people with sick leave for a period of 3 days or less | 28.5% | 29.5% | 30.7%                | 38.1% |
| Absenteeism rate due to illness                            | 3.47% | 2.73% | 3.80%                | 4.39% |
| Number of accidents with time off work                     | 5     | 4     | 9                    | 13    |
| Accident frequency rate at Gecina                          | 6.88  | 5.67  | 8.43                 | 15.42 |
| Accident severity rate at Gecina                           | 0.03  | 0.22  | 0.39                 | 0.44  |
| Environmental data   |       |       |                      |       |
| Environmental Management System certification rate         | 60%   | 62%   | 45%                  | 58%   |
|  |       |       |                      |       |

<sup>(1) 13%</sup> excl. impact of Eurosic (departures related to disposals of ex-Eurosic buildings).

## 3.6 Reporting rules

### 3.6.1 CSR reporting

## 3.6.1.1 REPORTING CENTERED ON GECINA'S CSR PILLARS AND ON THE RISKS AND OPPORTUNITIES DEEMED SIGNIFICANT

Pursuant to the European directive on non-financial reporting, and consistent with the integrated reporting approach, Gecina summarized the key financial and non-financial performance information in the integrated report, in the introduction to this document. This includes the key figures, the description of the business model, as well as the contribution of Group stakeholders to the company's strategy.

In addition, the content of chapter 3 provides details on the policies, actions and results relating to the four CSR pillars and the risks and opportunities identified as priorities (3.1.3 "Priority CSR risks and opportunities for Gecina").

## 3.6.1.2 SUMMARY OF THE NON-FINANCIAL SCOPE AND REPORTING PERIOD

Aware of the importance of reporting for its publications to reflect the environmental, social, and societal consequences of its business activities, Gecina has put in place a number of processes to ensure that this reporting is exhaustive and manageable:

- 97% of its operating property surface areas are included in the reporting scope, and the remainder are linked to exclusions for operating reasons;
- Gecina's indicators and objectives are calculated on a current basis in order to be representative of its impacts;
- the data on energy consumption and greenhouse gas emissions include client uses, even though Gecina does not have direct control over these accounting lines:
- no reservations or observations by any external auditor have been issued since the 2013 financial year, even though a large proportion of indicators have been audited with demanding requirements.

### **Activities concerned**

■ The scope covers all operational and development activities of offices and residential properties (including student residences) from January 1 to December 31 of

the reporting year (year Y). All related activities (restaurants, hotels, etc.) were excluded from the 2019 reporting, due to an ongoing disposal or programmed disposal of these assets. Gecina operates exclusively in France

The scope includes all assets regardless of the level of operating control exercised by Gecina (full control by Gecina, control shared with the tenant or full control by the tenant). The Group's levers for action to influence the performance of the assets are dependent on this level of control.

### Assets included in the reporting scope

The reporting scope for operations-related indicators takes account of all assets present at December 31 of year Y. An asset sold during year N is therefore excluded from the scope (even on disposal of one or more units in a residential building) and an asset acquired or delivered during year Y is added to the scope.

However, for indicators concerning occupants' consumption of utilities (energy and water use, waste collection and sorting and GHG emissions), in order to guarantee the highest reliability and comparability of data, the following assets are excluded:

- in operation for less than one year;
- with a physical occupancy rate below 50%;
- acquired to be restructured in the short term (within less than five years).

For indicators concerning construction certification, life cycle analysis, and immaterial value, all assets delivered in the year following a renovation or construction project are taken into account.

For indicators related to operating certification, assets acquired for very short-term renovation (three years) whose date of departure of the tenant is known, are excluded.

The indicator related to the EMS (Environmental Management System) includes assets in operation, assets under construction and renovation and assets in design during the year.

The surface areas used are:

- Gross Leasable Area (GLA) for offices;
- Net Floor Area (NFA) for residential assets.

### Commercial and residential surface areas used in 2019 reporting

|                        |  | Number of 2019 assets | Surface area 2019 assets |
|------------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Offices                | Scope in operation   | 129                   | 1,275,233                |
|                        | Scope considered for consumption-related indicators                  | 123                   | 1,226,668                |
|                        | Scope under construction or renovation                               | 8                     | 102,375                  |
|                        | Scope delivered and acquired during the year                         | 6                     | 75,620                   |
| Residential (including | Scope in operation   | 58                    | 418,551                  |
| student residences)    | Scope in operation considered for consumption-<br>related indicators |                       | 417,905                  |
|                        | Scope under construction or renovation                               | 5                     | 20,188                   |
|                        | Scope delivered during the year                                      | 0                     | 0                        |
| TOTAL                  | SCOPE IN OPERATION   | 187                   | 1,693,784                |
|                        | SCOPE CONSIDERED FOR CONSUMPTION-<br>RELATED INDICATORS              | 179                   | 1,644,573                |
|                        | SCOPE UNDER CONSTRUCTION OR RENOVATION                               | 13                    | 122,563                  |
|                        | SCOPE DELIVERED DURING THE YEAR                                      | 6                     | 75,620                   |

Lastly, to monitor the performance specifically related to actions implemented on the portfolio, energy consumption and greenhouse gas emission indicators are corrected for climate hazards.

### Reporting period and frequency

Gecina's reporting cycle is annual and aligned with the calendar year, from January 1 to December 31 of reporting year Y, except for data on energy, greenhouse gas emissions and water consumption, which are measured from October 1 to September 31. Data is collected once per year.

### **Reporting tool**

In order to facilitate and make the collection, consolidation and calculation of non-financial information reliable, Gecina has implemented a dedicated reporting tool. The indicators related to energy, carbon, biodiversity, contribution to occupant productivity, accessibility and transportation and waste are all tracked using this software. The raw data is imported in December and January. The automated calculations only require the updating of the parameters (emission factors and energy mix for each year).

This set-up is based on the rules established in Gecina's reporting protocol. For each indicator, the protocol defines:

- the scope;
- the terms of the indicator and each data point used;
- the data collection processes, calculation rules and methodologies;
- the interpretation, consolidation, validation and control procedures.

## 3.6.1.3 EXTERNAL VERIFICATION OF NON-FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Since 2011, Gecina has commissioned a third party to audit the social, environmental, and societal information published in its management report, in accordance with the methods described in its reporting protocol.

In agreement with the Audit and Risk Committee of the Board of Directors, EY & Associés, an organization accredited by Cofrac, was appointed by Gecina's Chief Executive Officer as the Independent Third Party to audit the social, environmental and societal information disclosed in the management report for the financial year ended December 31, 2019.

The audit carried out in 2019 received an unqualified opinion in all aspects (see 3.7 "Report of the independent auditor on the consolidated non-financial performance statement included in the management report").

In 2019, a total of **24 quantitative and qualitative indicators** were audited, with different levels of assurance:

- 3 indicators were audited at a reasonable level of assurance (audit by sampling approximately 50% of the consolidated data);
- 17 indicators were audited at a moderate level of assurance (audit by sampling approximately 20% of the consolidated data);
- consistency with the practices in place was verified, during three site visits (two office assets and one residence) and four interviews with Gecina employees involved in the CSR policy and reporting.

# 3.7 Independent third party's report on consolidated non-financial statement

Year ended the December 31, 2019

To the General Assembly,

In our quality as an independent verifier, accredited by the Cofrac under the number  $n^{\circ}$  3-1681 (scope of accreditation available on the website www.cofrac.fr), we present our report on the consolidated non-financial statement established for the year ended on the December 31, 2019 (hereafter referred to as the "Statement"), included in the management report pursuant to the requirements of articles L. 225 102-1, R. 225-105 and R. 225-105-1 of the French Commercial Code (Code de commerce).

### The entity's responsibility

The Managing Board is responsible for preparing the Statement, including a presentation of the business model, a description of the principal non-financial risks, a presentation of the policies implemented considering those risks and the outcomes of said policies, including key performance indicators.

The Statement has been prepared in accordance with the entity's procedures (hereinafter the "Guidelines"), the main elements of which are presented in the Statement or which are available on request from the entity's head office.

### Independence and quality control

Our independence is defined by the requirements of article L. 822-11-3 of the French Commercial Code and the French Code of Ethics (Code de déontologie) of our profession. In addition, we have implemented a system of quality control including documented policies and procedures regarding compliance with applicable legal and regulatory requirements, the ethical requirements and French professional guidance.

### Responsibility of the independent third party

On the basis of our work, our responsibility is to provide a report expressing a limited assurance conclusion on:

- the compliance of the Statement with the requirements of article R. 225-105 of the French Commercial Code;
- the fairness of the information provided in accordance with article R. 225 105 I, 3° and II of the French Commercial Code, i.e., the outcomes, including key performance indicators, and the measures implemented considering the principal risks (hereinafter the "Information").

At the entity's request, and outside the scope of accreditation, it is also our duty to express a conclusion of reasonable assurance that the information selected by the entity and identified by an \* in Appendix 1 (hereinafter the "Information considered most important") was established in all significant aspects, in line with the reporting standards.

However, it is not our responsibility to comment on the entity's compliance with other applicable legal and regulatory requirements, in particular the French duty of care law and anti-corruption and tax avoidance legislation nor on the compliance of products and services with the applicable regulations.

### 1 - Justified opinion on compliance and accuracy

### Nature and scope of the work

The work described below was performed in accordance with the provisions of articles A. 225-1 et seq. of the French Commercial Code, as well as with the professional guidance of the French Institute of Statutory Auditors ("CNCC") applicable to such engagements and with ISAE 3000<sup>(1)</sup>.

- We obtained an understanding of the entity's activities and the description of the principal risks associated.
- We assessed the suitability of the criteria of the Guidelines with respect to their relevance, completeness, reliability, neutrality and understandability, with due consideration of industry best practices, where appropriate.
- We verified that the Statement includes each category of social and environmental information set out in article L. 225 102 1 III as well as information regarding compliance with human rights and anti-corruption and tax avoidance legislation.
- We verified that the Statement provides the information required under article R. 225-105 II of the French Commercial Code, where relevant with respect to the principal risks, and includes, where applicable, an explanation for the absence of the information required under article L. 225-102-1 III, paragraph 2 of the French Commercial Code;.
- We referred to documentary sources and conducted interviews to:
  - assess the process used to identify and confirm the principal risks as well as the consistency
    of the outcomes, including the key performance indicators used, with respect to the
    principal risks and the policies presented, and
  - corroborate the qualitative information (measures and outcomes) that we considered to be the most important presented in Appendix 1; concerning certain risks (responsible procurement, human capital and well-being at work), our work was carried out on the consolidating entity, for the others risks, our work was carried out on the consolidating entity and on a selection of sites: Vouillé Le Cézanne residential building, the TI tower and the Horizons tower:

- We verified that the Statement covers the scope of consolidation, i.e. all the consolidated entities in accordance with article L. 233-16 of the French Commercial Code.
- We obtained an understanding of internal control and risk management procedures the entity has put in place and assessed the data collection process to ensure the completeness and fairness of the Information.
- For the key performance indicators and other quantitative outcomes that we considered to be the most important presented in Appendix 1, we implemented:
  - analytical procedures to verify the proper consolidation of the data collected and the consistency of any changes in those data;
  - tests of details, using sampling techniques, in order to verify the proper application of the definitions and procedures and reconcile the data with the supporting documents. This work was carried out on a selection of contributing entities and covers between 10% and 11% of the consolidated data relating to the key performance indicators and outcomes selected for these tests (11% of climate-adjusted primary energy consumption and 10% of waste production).
- We assessed the overall consistency of the Statement based on our knowledge of all the consolidated entities.

We believe that the work carried out, based on our professional judgement, is sufficient to provide a basis for our limited assurance conclusion; a higher level of assurance would have required us to carry out more extensive procedures.

### Means and resources

Our verification work mobilized the skills of five people and took place between September 2019 and March 2020 on a total duration of intervention of about eight weeks.

We conducted four interviews with the persons responsible for the preparation of the Statement.

### Conclusion

Based on the procedures performed, nothing has come to our attention that causes us to believe that the consolidated non-financial statement is not presented in accordance with the applicable regulatory requirements and that the Information, taken as a whole, is not presented fairly in accordance with the Guidelines, in all material respects.

### 2 - Report of reasonable assurance on the information selected

### Nature and scope of procedures

With regard to the Information Selected by the entity identified by an \* in Appendix 1, we performed work of the same nature as that described in paragraph 1 above concerning the key performance indicators and other quantitative results we considered most important, but in more depth, particularly in respect of the extent of tests.

The sample selected represents 57% of climate-adjusted primary energy consumption.

We consider that this work allows us to express reasonable assurance regarding the information considered most important.

### Conclusion

In our opinion, the information selected by the entity was established, in all material aspects, in accordance with the reporting standards.

Paris-la Défense, the February 17, 2020

French original signed by: Independent third party EY & Associés

Jean-François Bélorgey Partner

Eric Duvaud
Partner, Sustainable Development

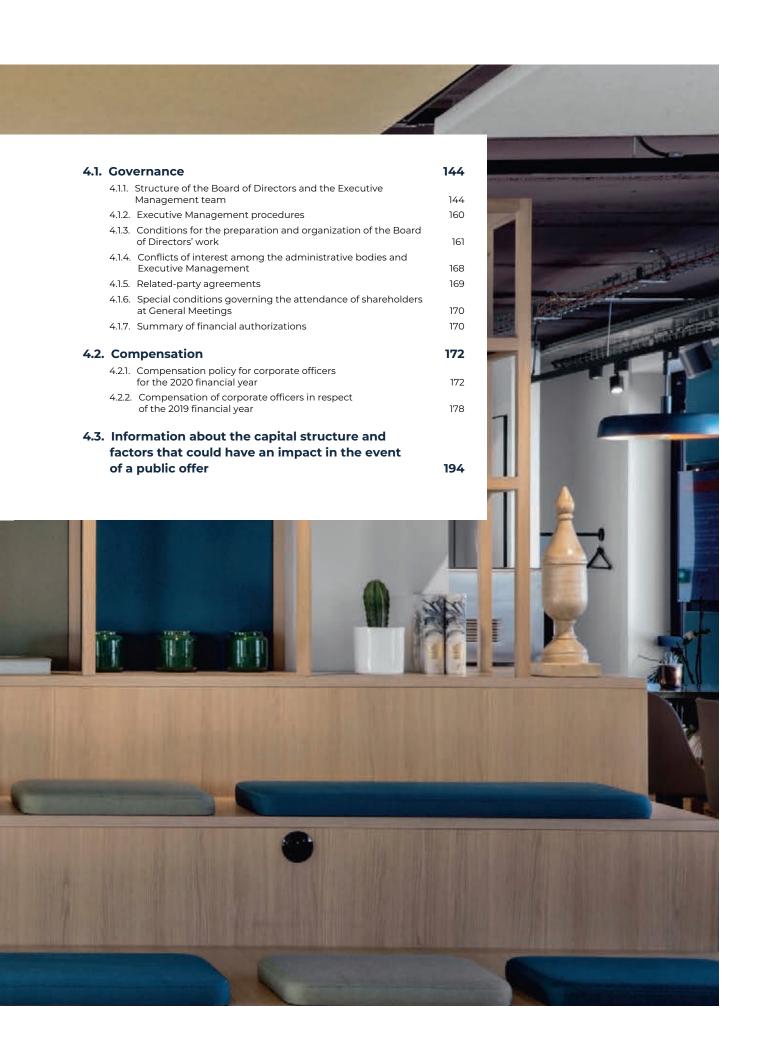
### Appendix 1: The most important information

#### **Environmental Information**

#### Quantitative information (including key performance indicators) Qualitative Information (actions or results) Energy: The improvement of energy efficiency, particularly through • Energy consumption in kWh in final energy and primary energy ISO 50001-certified energy management system per sq.m corrected for climate hazards\* The use of energies that emit fewer greenhouse gases ■ Reduction in consumption since 2008 (%)\* Evaluation of Life Cycle Analysis for delivered and redevelopment Share of new surface areas covered by a Life Cycle Analysis (LCA) projects or under construction properties Circular economy: The design of less carbon-intensive property developments ■ Share of recovered / recycled operating waste The completion of resource diagnostics Share of recovered / recycled site waste The recovery of site and operating waste The increase in revegetation in densely-populated urban areas ■ Biotope ratio per surface area ■ Carbon emissions in kgCO<sub>2</sub>/sg.m\* ■ Share of renewable energy in the energy mix\* **Societal Information** Quantitative information (including key performance indicators) Qualitative Information (actions or results) Share of operations awarded the WELL® label Enhancing the comfort and well-being of occupants Share of surfaces Biodivercity-certified or in the process of being Development of alternative means of transport Actions to promote disabled access to common areas of buildings Distribution of surface areas by productive efficiency class Involvement of employees **HQE Construction Certification** HQE Exploitation Certification (Offices) and NF HQE Habitat Certification (Residential) **Social Information**

#### Quantitative Information (including key performance indicators) Qualitative Information (actions or results) Workforce Talent recruitment, integration and retention Turnover (%) Developing and capitalizing on employees' skills Absenteeism rate (%) Actions designed to promote diversity within teams Share of employee expenses allocated to training Average number of training hours per employee Share of employee expenses allocated to profit-sharing and incentive schemes





This report, prepared by the Board of Directors pursuant to article L. 225-37 of the French Commercial Code, includes the information mentioned in articles L. 225-37-2 to L. 225-37-5 of the French Commercial Code, and in particular:

- information on the company's governance;
- information on the compensation of the corporate officers; and
- information about the capital structure and factors that could have an impact in the event of a public offer.

This report was prepared with the support of the Company's internal departments and the assistance of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee (hereinafter the "GACC").

It was approved by the Board of Directors at its meeting of February 19, 2020.

Gecina complies with the AFEP-MEDEF Corporate Governance Code for listed companies (the "AFEP-MEDEF Code"). As at the date of preparation of this report, Gecina complies with all recommendations of this Code, which is available on the AFEP (www.afep.com) and MEDEF (www.medef.com) websites.

### 4.1 Governance

## **4.1.1** Structure of the Board of Directors and the Executive Management team

According to the bylaws, the Board of Directors must be composed of a minimum of three and maximum of eighteen members. The Directors shall be appointed for a term of four years. By way of exception in order to allow the staggered renewal of directorships, the Ordinary General Meeting may appoint one or several Directors for a period of two or three years. Potential observers are chosen from among the shareholders. Their number cannot exceed a maximum of three, and they are appointed for a period of three years.

As of December 31, 2019, the Gecina Board of Directors is composed of ten members, 60% of whom are independent Directors (on the basis of the independence criteria set out in the AFEP-MEDEF Code) and 50% are women.

Ms. Méka Brunel, Director, performs the duties of Chief Executive Officer. Additional information on Executive Management procedures is provided in section 4.1.2.

Mr. Bernard Carayon is the Chairman of the Board of Directors. It should be noted that since the total number of employees of the company and its subsidiaries is lower than the thresholds fixed by article L. 225-27-1 of the French Commercial Code, there is no Director representing employees on the Board of Directors. However, in accordance with article L. 2312-72 of the French Labor Code, members of the Company and Economic Committee attend Board of Directors' meetings in an advisory capacity.

### CHANGES IN THE STRUCTURE OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND ITS COMMITTEES

During the 2019 financial year, no changes in the structure of the Board of Directors or its Committees were recorded. Only renewals of terms of office were decided:

|  | Departure | Appointment | Renewal   |
|--|-----------|-------------|---|
| Board of Directors                                 | х         | х           | <ul> <li>Ms. Dominique Dudan<br/>April 17, 2019</li> </ul>                                  |
|  |           |             | <ul> <li>Predica, represented by<br/>Mr. Jean-Jacques Duchamp<br/>April 17, 2019</li> </ul> |
| Strategic and Investment<br>Committee              | х         | х           | <ul> <li>Predica, represented by<br/>Mr. Jean-Jacques Duchamp<br/>April 17, 2019</li> </ul> |
| Audit and Risk Committee                           | х         | х           | <ul> <li>Ms. Dominique Dudan</li> <li>April 17, 2019</li> </ul>                             |
|  |           |             | <ul> <li>Predica, represented by<br/>Mr. Jean-Jacques Duchamp<br/>April 17, 2019</li> </ul> |
| Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee | х         | х           | х   |

The directorships of Ms. Dominique Dudan and of the company Predica, represented by Mr. Jean-Jacques Duchamp, were renewed by the Annual General Meeting of April 17, 2019 for four-year terms, i.e. until the end of the Annual General Meeting convened to approve the financial statements for the financial year ending December 31, 2022.

The applications from Directors for renewals of their terms of office were reviewed by the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee and by the Board of Directors who have committed to maintaining a balance in terms of diversity within the structure of the Board of Directors.

These renewals enable the Board of Directors to maintain perfect parity between its male and female members, to benefit from extensive, varied and complementary expertise and to maintain the rate of independent Directors at 60% (in accordance with the independence criteria set out in the AFEP-MEDEF Code).

### **Changes expected in 2020**

#### Observer

The Board of Directors meeting of January 20, 2020 agreed the appointment of Mr. Jérôme Brunel as an Observer for a period of three years. For the avoidance of doubt, it is recalled that there is no family relation between Mr. Jérôme Brunel and Ms. Méka Brunel, Chief Executive Officer and Director of the company. The appointment by the Board of Directors of Mr. Jérôme Brunel as an observer, subject to ratification by the next General Meeting, will allow him, in particular, to familiarize himself with the work and deliberations of the Board of Directors and to offer, with continuity and fluency, a potential transition to a role as a Director with a view to a possible change in the governance of the company. Mr. Jérôme Brunel's presence on the Board will also allow it to benefit from his knowledge and skills, particularly in terms of governance, CSR and public affairs.

In accordance with article 18 of the bylaws of the Company, Mr. Jérôme Brunel is a shareholder of the Company and the ratification of his appointment will be submitted to the next General Meeting.

The Board of Directors, having appointed Mr. Jérôme Brunel as an observer, ensured that he is aware of the regulations relating to market abuse, and more specifically the rules regarding refraining from disclosing privileged information. Although they only act in an advisory capacity during the deliberations of the Board of Directors, the Board decided in its meeting of January 20, 2020 that the conflict of interest management measures and the confidentiality rules applicable to Directors will apply to him.

### **Expiry of terms of office**

### Renewal of the term of two Directors

The directorships of Ms. Inès Reinmann Toper and Mr. Claude Gendron expired at the end of the Annual General Meeting called to approve the financial statements for the financial year ended December 31, 2019. Ms. Inès Reinmann Toper and Mr. Claude Gendron applied to renew their term of office.

The Board of Directors noted that these two directors were also members of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee and that this Committee had a total of three members.

In order to meet the requirements of good governance as established by the French Financial Markets Authority (Autorité des marchés financiers - AMF) in its updated Recommendation on Corporate Governance and Compensation of Corporate Officers with reference to the AFEP-MEDEF Code published in December 2019, to reflect on the two Directors' terms of office that are coming to an end in a manner in line with the best governance practices of listed companies, and to rule out any potential conflict of interest, the Board of Directors decided on January 20, 2020, in accordance with article 5 of its internal regulations, to establish an Ad Hoc Committee that is responsible for analyzing the renewal of the Directors and is composed of five members (the company Predica, represented by Mr. Jean-Jacques Duchamp, Chairman of this Ad Hoc Committee, Ms. Laurence Danon Arnaud, Ms. Dominique Dudan, Mr. Bernard Carayon and the company Ivanhoé Cambridge Inc., represented by Mr. Sylvain Fortier).

The Ad Hoc Committee considered the two applications for renewal. In the light of the points relating to their commitment, their skills, their contribution to continuing the diversity of the Board of Directors, and also, with regard to Ms. Inès Reinmann Toper, the points relating to the conditions of independence and the continued feminization of the Board of Directors, this Ad Hoc Committee decided to recommend to the Board of Directors that Ms. Inès Reinmann Toper and Mr. Claude Gendron be nominated for the renewal of their duties as Directors of Gecina.

The Board of Directors meeting of February 19, 2020 decided to include this renewal proposal in the agenda of the next Shareholders' General Meeting, following the recommendation of the Ad Hoc Committee.

Ms. Inès Reinmann Toper and Mr. Claude Gendron would continue to provide the Board of Directors with their rich professional experience.

The biographies of Ms. Inès Reinmann Toper and Mr. Claude Gendron are included below.

### Admission of a new Director and change of Chair

Upon recommendations of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, the Board of Directors decided, at its meeting of February 19, 2020, to ask the next General Meeting to appoint Mr. Jérôme Brunel as a Director.

Mr. Jérôme Brunel's skills, particularly in terms of governance, CSR, and public affairs, represent a strong addition to the existing skills of the Board of Directors of Gerina

Having joined Crédit Lyonnais at the end of 1990, Mr. Jérôme Brunel successively held several operational management positions in France and then at international level in Asia and North America before becoming Director of Human Resources in 2001. He was then appointed Director of Human Resources for the Crédit Agricole Group at the time of the merger between Crédit Agricole and Crédit Lyonnais in 2003. Following

this, he successively held the positions of Head of the Regional Mutuals Division and Head of Capital Investment at Crédit Agricole SA, Head of Private Banking and Head of Public Affairs at Crédit Agricole SA. He was Company Secretary of the Crédit Agricole Group until his retirement on December 31, 2019.

Furthermore, the Board of Directors, at its meeting of February 19, 2020, having noted that Mr. Bernard Carayon exceeded the maximum statutory age to perform the duties of Chairman of the Board of Directors in 2019 and the fact that he will be deemed to have resigned his office at the end of the next Annual General Meeting, envisages that Mr. Jérôme Brunel will be appointed Chairman of the Board of Directors, subject to his being appointed as Director by this General Meeting.

In anticipation of his appointment as a Director and his appointment as Chairman of the Board of Directors, the Board of Directors meeting of February 19, 2020, on the advice of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, qualified Mr. Jérôme Brunel as independent in line with the criteria set out in the AFEP-MEDEF Code.

### Amendments to the bylaws and the internal regulations of the Board

Furthermore, as part of its work on adapting the governance of the company to legislative and regulatory developments and the new issues arising therefrom, the Board of Directors, on February 19, 2020, decided to:

- propose to the next Annual General Meeting called to approve the financial statements for the financial year ended December 31, 2019 the amendments to the bylaws summarized below:
  - in article 7, remove the requirement to hold shares in registered form,
  - in article 9, increase by 1% (from 1% to 2%) the first bylaw threshold triggering the obligation to inform the company of the crossing of the threshold, reduce the multiples of the subsequent bylaw thresholds by 0.5% (from 1% to 0.5%), and shorten the deadline to give notice of this information in order to align it with the legal deadline in the event that the legal thresholds are crossed (from five to four days),

- in article 19, replace the term "attendance fees" with "compensation",
- in article 23, allow the possibility of the company issuing distributions in kind;
- amend certain provisions of its internal regulations in order to update them in view of legislative and regulatory changes and market recommendations (the internal regulations thus updated are available and can be consulted on the company's website);
- create a Compliance and Ethics Committee. The tasks of the Compliance and Ethics Committee shall be to review and monitor the policies of the Gecina Group in terms of anti-corruption compliance and ethics, as well as the mechanisms and procedures put in place under the authority of the Company Secretary to implement them and to give its opinion on these topics to the Board of Directors;
- create a Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR) Committee. The tasks of the Corporate Social Responsibility Committee shall be to provide advice and recommendations to the Board of Directors on the commitments and orientations of Gecina's CSR policy and their consistency with the expectations of the stakeholders, to monitor their deployment and, more generally, to take CSR topics into account in the Gecina strategy and its implementation.

## STRUCTURE OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND THE EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT TEAM

The table below presents, for each Director and for the Chief Executive Officer, their age, nationality, gender, independence status, appointment to any Committees, mandate expiry date, number of Gecina shares held, list of offices held as of December 31, 2019, and any offices or functions held during the past five years and terminated. Unless otherwise indicated, all the terms of offices indicated are held outside the Group.

### BERNARD CARAYON, Chairman of the Board of Directors - Independent director



Member of the Strategic and Investment Committee

Age: 70 years old Nationality: French First appointment: GM of 04/18/2018 Office expiry date as Director: OGM 2022

Appointment as Chairman of the Board of Directors: Board Meeting of 04/18/2018

Office expiry date as Chairman of the Board of Directors: OGM 2020

Domiciled: 101, avenue Mozart 75016 Paris France

Number of shares held: 200

### Offices held at December 31, 2019

- Independent Director of Bloomage (company under Mauritian law)
- Chairman of Dadou SAS
- Member of the Supervisory Board of SAS Supernova Invest

## Offices and functions exercised during the past five years and terminated

- Director of:
  - BFT Investment Managers
  - LCL Obligations Euro
  - CACEIS
  - Amundi Finance
  - Amundi Hong Kong LTD
  - LCH Clearnet
  - Amundi Japan
- Permanent representative of Amundi at CPR Asset Management
- Executive Director and Head of the Steering and Control Division at Amundi<sup>(1)</sup>
- Director and Deputy CEO of Amundi Asset Management
- Chairman of the Board of Directors of Amundi Mutual Fund Brokerage Securities (Thailand) Company Ltd (formerly Amundi Thailand Ltd)
- Vice-Chairman of ABC-CA Fund Management Co
- Observer at Gecina

### **Brief resume**

Bernard Carayon has a PhD in Economics from Paris-Sorbonne University. With extensive experience in auditing and risk management, as well as in previous roles as a director of public companies, Bernard Carayon's appointment allows the Board to benefit from his expertise in the areas of banking, CSR and asset management. Until March 2017, Bernard Carayon was a Director and the CEO of Amundi AM, Director of Management and Control Functions at Amundi and Advisor to the Executive Management Team of Amundi for SRI.

### MÉKA BRUNEL. Director and Chief Executive Officer



Member of the Strategic and Investment Committee

Age: 63 years old Nationality: French First appointment as Director: GM of 04/23/2014

Mandate expiry date as Director: OGM 2022

Appointment as CEO: Board Meeting of 01/06/2017

Office expiry date (CEO): Indefinite

Domiciled: 15, rue Jouvenet 75016 Paris France

Number of shares held: 28,425

### Offices held at December 31, 2019

- Independent Director of Hammerson Plc<sup>(1)</sup>
- Director and Vice-Chairwoman of EPRA
- Director of FSIF
- Chairwoman of the Development Board of Métropole du Grand Paris (Codev)
- Member of the ORIE Collège Investisseurs (Investment Council)
- Director of the Institut du Capitalisme Responsable

## Offices and functions exercised during the past five years and terminated

- Director of ORIE
- Chairman of France GBC
- Director of P3
- Chairwoman of Ivanhoé Cambridge Europe
- Director of HBS PG
- Independent Director and member of the Strategic Committee of Poste Immo
- Director and Chairwoman of the Appointments and Compensation Committee of Crédit Foncier de France

### **Brief resume**

A leader in the real estate sector, Méka Brunel is a graduate engineer of the School of Public Works (ETP), has an Executive MBA from the School of Higher Business Studies (HEC Paris) and is a Fellow of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors. From 1996, she held various executive management positions with Simco, which later merged with Gecina. In 2006, she became CEO of Eurosic, before joining Ivanhoé Cambridge in 2009 as Vice President for Europe. She has been a Director at Gecina since 2014 and was appointed as its Chief Executive Officer in January 2017. A major contributor to company life and professional bodies (including as Honorary Chairwoman of the HQE Association – France GBC, Vice-Chairwoman of the Palladio Foundation, Director of the FSIF and the EPRA), Méka Brunel was appointed Director of Hammerson Plc in November 2019. She has also been Chairwoman of the Development Board of Métropole du Grand Paris since October 2017. Méka Brunel is a Knight of the Legion of Honor. She was also crowned Professional of the Year in the Pierres d'Or real estate awards in 2013 and 2018.

### **LAURENCE DANON ARNAUD, Independent director**



Member of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee and the Audit and Risk Committee

Age: 63 years old Nationality: French

First appointment: GM of 04/26/2017

Office expiry date: OGM 2021

Domiciled: 30, bd Victor-Hugo 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine France

Number of shares held: 203

### Offices held at December 31, 2019

- Independent Director and Chairwoman of the Audit Committee of TFI<sup>(1)</sup>
- Independent Director and Chairwoman of the Strategic Committee of Amundi<sup>(1)</sup>
- Independent Director of Groupe Bruxelles Lambert<sup>(1)</sup>
- Chairwoman of Primerose
- Member of the French Academy of Technologies

## Offices and functions exercised during the past five years and terminated

- Chairwoman of the Board of Directors of Leonardo & Co.
- Director of Diageo Plc<sup>(1)</sup> (UK)
- Senior Advisor at Natixis Partners

### **Brief resume**

Laurence Danon Arnaud entered the École normale supérieure de Paris in 1977. She then qualified as a college lecturer in physical sciences in 1980. After two years of research in the French national center for scientific research (CNRS) laboratories, she entered the École nationale supérieure des mines in 1981 and graduated as a Corps des Mines engineer in 1984. After five years with the French Ministry for Industry and the Hydrocarbons Division, Laurence Danon Arnaud joined the ELF group in 1989. From 1989 to 2001, she held various positions in the Total FINA ELF group's chemicals branch, notably as CEO of Bostik, the world's second largest adhesives company, from 1996 to 2001. In 2001, Laurence Danon Arnaud was appointed Chairwoman and CEO of Printemps and a member of the Executive Board of PPR (Kering). Following the repositioning and successful sale of Printemps in 2007, she moved to the world of finance. Initially as Chairwoman of the Management Board of Edmond de Rothschild Corporate Finance from 2007 and 2013, then from 2013 as Chairwoman of the investment bank Leonardo & Co. (subsidiary of the Italian Banca Leonardo group). After Leonardo & Co. was sold to Natixis in 2015, she devoted herself to her family office, Primerose. Laurence Danon Arnaud has been a Director of Amundi since 2015 and is Chairwoman of its Strategic Committee. She has also been a member of the Board of Directors of TFI since 2010, chairing its Audit Committee. She also served as a member of other companies' Boards of Directors, including the British company Diageo (2006-2015), Plastic Omnium (2003-2010), Experian Plc (2007-2010), Rhodia (2008-2011) and of the Supervisory Board of BPCE (2009-2013) where she chaired its Appointments and Compensation Committee. From 2005 to 2013, Laurence Danon Arnaud was also Chairwoman of the MEDEF Commission. From 2000 to 2003, she was Chairwoman of the Board of Directors of École des mines de Nantes, and, from 2004 to 2006, Chairwoman of the École normale supérieure Paris Foundation.

### JEAN-JACQUES DUCHAMP, Permanent representative of Predica - Director



Member of the Strategic and Investment **Committee and** of the Audit and **Risk Committee** 

Age: 65 years old Nationality: French First appointment: GM of 12/20/2002

Office expiry date: OGM 2023

Domiciled: 16-18, bd Vaugirard 75015 Paris France

Number of shares held by Predica: 9,986,026

Number of shares held by Mr. Jean-Jacques Duchamp: 458

### Offices held at December 31, 2019

- Deputy CEO of Crédit Agricole Assurances<sup>(2)</sup>, member of the Executive Committee
- Vice-President of the Board of Directors, Director of Générale de Santé SA (1)
- Director of Société Foncière Lyonnaise<sup>(1)</sup>
- Director of CPR-AM(2)
- Director de Spirica<sup>(2)</sup> and of ULP<sup>(2)</sup>
- Director of CA Vita(2)
- Director of Pacifica(2)
- Director of SEMMARIS
- Director of COMEXPOSIUM
- Member of the office of the economic and financial commission of FFSA

### Offices and functions exercised during the past five years and terminated

- Director of Foncière des Régions<sup>(1)</sup>
- Director of BES VIDA(2)
- Director of Korian<sup>(1)</sup>
- Director of Sanef (Autoroutes du Nord et de l'Est de la France)

### **Brief resume**

Graduate of AGRO-INAPG and ENGREF. After a career abroad (India, Morocco and Colombia) in public works and hydraulics, and later infrastructure financing with the World Bank, Jean-Jacques Duchamp joined the Crédit Agricole group, where he has held a variety of positions in the general inspectorate of finances and auditing at regional mutuals of Crédit Agricole, and later internationally on capital markets, before joining the Board of Finances of Crédit Agricole group. In 2001, he was part of the personal insurance division of Predica where he assumed the management of "Financing and Corporate" on the Executive Committee. In 2011, he was appointed Deputy CEO of Crédit Agricole Assurance and member of its Executive Committee. He is also a member of the Office of the Economic and Financial commission of the Fédération Française de l'Assurance.

(1) Listed company.

(2) Crédit Agricole SA group company.

### **DOMINIQUE DUDAN, Independent director**



### Member of the Audit and Risk Committee

Age: 65 years old Nationality: French First appointment: GM of 04/24/2015

Office expiry date: OGM 2023

Domiciled: 1, rue de Condé 75006 Paris France

Number of shares held: 85

### Offices held at December 31, 2019

- Director of Mercialys<sup>(1)</sup>
- Member of the Supervisory Board of Selectirente<sup>(1)</sup>
- Member of the Supervisory Board of Swiss Life Reim
- Chairwoman of the Supervisory Board of OPCI Sofidy Pierre Europe
- Member of the Supervisory Board of SCPI Pierre Expansion
- Manager of SCI du 92
- Manager of SA RL William's Hotel
- Chairwoman of Artio Conseil
- Member of the Supervisory Board of SCPI Altixia Commerce
- Chairwoman of the Supervisory Board of SCPI Altixia Cadence 12

## Offices and functions exercised during the past five years and terminated

- Chairwoman of Union Investment Real Estate France
- President of 6 real estate investment funds (OPCI) managed on a proprietary basis by Union Investment Real Estate France
- Co-manager of Warburg HIH France
- Manager of SCI du Terrier

### **Brief resume**

After studying science, Dominique Dudan joined the real estate industry. Admitted as a member of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors (MRICS), she subsequently became a Fellow of the institution. Between 1996 and 2005, Dominique Dudan held the position of Development Director inside the Accor Hotels & Resorts group. She then joined HSBC Reim as Director of Operations and Executive Board member, then BNP Paribas Reim as Deputy CEO and Director of Regulated Real Estate Funds. In 2009, Dominique Dudan created her own Artio Conseil structure and in 2010 she became CEO of Arcole Asset Management. From 2011 to 2015, she was Chairwoman of the company Union Investment Real Estate France SA S, then was appointed Manager of Warburg HIH France. Now a Senior Adviser at LBO France and a Corporate Director, Dominique Dudan is also a member of the Observatoire Régional de l'Immobilier d'Îlede-France (ORIE) after having served as its Chairwoman, as a member of the MEDEF Fiscal Commission for the Service Professionals group, a member of the Cercle des Femmes de l'Immobilier and the Club de l'Immobilier d'Île-de-France and a member of Breizh Immo. She is a Knight of the National Order of Merit.

### SYLVAIN FORTIER, Permanent representative of Ivanhoé Cambridge Inc. - Director



Chairman of the Strategic and Investment Committee

Age: 54 years old Nationality: Canadian First appointment: Board Meeting of 04/21/2016 (coopted) Office expiry date:

Domiciled: 80, rue Deauville S. Candiac (QC) J5R 6X7,

OGM 2021

Number of shares held by Ivanhoé Cambridge Inc: 40

Number of shares held by Ivanhoé Cambridge Concert Party: 11,575,623

### Offices held at December 31, 2019

- Head of Investment and Innovation at Ivanhoé Cambridge Inc.
- Director of Otéra Capital

## Offices and functions exercised during the past five years and terminated

- Executive Vice President and Head of Investments – Ivanhoé Cambridge Inc.
- President, Residential, Hotels and Real Estate Investment Funds, Ivanhoé Cambridge Inc.
- Chairman of the Board of Directors of Otéra Capital

### **Brief resume**

Sylvain Fortier is Head of Investment and Innovation, having previously held the position of President, Residential, Hotels and Real Estate Investment Funds and Strategic Adviser to the CEO of Ivanhoé Cambridge, a real estate subsidiary of the Caisse de dépôt et placement du Québec, one of the largest institutional fund managers in Canada. He was responsible for a residential portfolio valued at CAD 12 billion and a hotel portfolio currently consisting of almost 4,000 rooms in Canada and the United States, as well as the company's acquisitions of real estate funds which combined represent over CAD 5 billion in invested capital worldwide. Mr. Fortier is also Director of Otéra Capital, a mortgage lender valued at CAD 11 billion. Sylvain Fortier has almost thirty years of global experience in the investment and financing of real estate. He began his career at London Life, before joining Standard Life. After moving to the Caisse de dépôt et placement du Québec and its real estate divisions, he held a number of senior management positions both in Canada and the United States. In 2010, he was appointed Vice President, Strategic Advisory and went on to hold several strategic positions in this field, leading to the role as President, Residential, Hotels and Real Estate Investment Funds at Ivanhoé Cambridge and afterward to his current role. Sylvain Fortier graduated from McGill University (Montreal, Canada) with a Bachelor's degree in commerce, specializing in finance and real estate. He is a member of the PREA and the National Multifamily Housing Council (NMHC) and is a Director of Théâtre du Nouveau Monde (Montreal).

### **GABRIELLE GAUTHEY, Independent director**



Chairwoman of the Audit and Risk Committee

Age: 57 years old Nationality: French First appointment: GM of 04/18/2018

Office expiry date: OGM 2022

Domiciled: 46, avenue de Suffren 75015 Paris France

Number of shares held: 40

### Offices held at December 31, 2019

- Member of the Supervisory Board of CDC Habitat (formerly SNI)
- Chairwoman of SA S Exterimmo
- Director of Naval group
- Member of the Supervisory Board of Radiall

## Offices and functions exercised during the past five years and terminated

- Chairwoman of the Board of Directors of Cloudwatt
- Director of Investments and Local Development, member of the Executive Committee of the Caisse des Dépôts group, a French public institution
- Permanent representative of the Caisse des dépôts et consignations, Director of GIE Atout France

### **Brief resume**

Ms. Gabrielle Gauthey is a former student of the École polytechnique and graduate of Télécom ParisTech and École des mines of Paris. A general mining engineer, she has a postgraduate diploma (DEA) in economic analysis. The appointment of Ms. Gabrielle Gauthey enables the Board, in particular, to benefit from her expertise in new technologies and innovation. From February 2015 to March 2018, Ms. Gabrielle Gauthey was Investment and Local Development Director and member of the Management Committee of the Caisse des Dépôts group, a French public institution.

### **CLAUDE GENDRON. director**



### Member of the Governance, **Appointment** and Compensation **Committee and** the Audit and Risk **Committee**

Age: 67 years old Nationality: Canadian First appointment: GM of 04/23/2014 Office expiry date: OGM 2020 Domiciled: 4898, rue Hutchison-Montreal (Quebec)

H2V 4A3, Canada Number of shares held:

### Offices held at December 31, 2019

Special Advisor to the senior management team of Ivanhoé Cambridge

### Offices and functions exercised during the past five years and terminated

- Executive Vice President for Legal Affairs and Head of Litigation of Ivanhoé Cambridge and companies affiliated to the Ivanhoé Cambridge
- Member of the Ivanhoé Cambridge **Executive Committee**

### **Brief resume**

Claude Gendron is a professional lawyer. He holds the position of Special Advisor to the senior management team of Ivanhoé Cambridge, a real estate subsidiary of the Caisse de dépôt et placement du Québec, one of the largest institutional fund managers in Canada. Until 2017, Mr. Gendron was Executive Vice President, Legal Affairs and General Counsel at Ivanhoé Cambridge and a member of its Executive Committee. Claude Gendron holds a degree in business administration from the University of Ottawa (Canada) in addition to a BA and MA in business law from the University of Montreal (Canada). Specialized in financial and real estate transactions for more than thirty years, he started as a legal adviser at the Banque nationale du Canada, a leading Canadian bank (1975 to 1980). Claude Gendron then continued his career in law firms by joining Fasken Martineau DuMoulin, a leading international business law firm, where he was the senior partner (1998-2013) before joining Ivanhoé Cambridge.

### **JACQUES-YVES NICOL, Independent director**



Age: 69 years old Nationality: French First appointment: GM of 5/10/2010 Office expiry date: OGM 2022 Domiciled: 7, rue Brunel 75017 Paris France Number of shares held: 45

Offices held at December 31, 2019 None.

### Offices and functions exercised during the past five years and terminated

■ Member of the Club des Présidents de Comité d'Audit of the IFA

### **Brief resume**

Jacques-Yves Nicol graduated from ESSEC Business School and completed postgraduate studies in Economics. He was Managing Director of the ESSEC group Alumni Association, after being the Managing Director (France) of Aberdeen Property Investors and Tishman Speyer Properties. He has also held posts at Bank of America in France and internationally, at Bouygues (CFO and Deputy General Manager for Spain), then with the AXA group as Managing Director of AXA Immobilier, then responsible successively for overseeing life-insurance activities in Asia-Pacific and the South Europe/Middle East area of AXA. He is a member of the Club des Présidents de Comité d'Audit of the Institut français des administrateurs.

### INÈS REINMANN TOPER, Independent director



Chairwoman of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee and member of the Audit and Risk Committee

Age: 62 years old Nationality: French First appointment:

GM of 04/17/2012 Office expiry date: OGM 2020

Domiciled: 57, bd du Commandant-Charcot 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine

Number of shares held: 46

### Offices held at December 31, 2019

- Independent Director and Member of the Audit Committee of Cofinimmo<sup>(1)</sup>
- Vice-Chair of the Supervisory Board of SA S Cleveland<sup>(2)</sup>
- Director of:
  - AINA Investment Fund (Luxemboug)<sup>(2)</sup>, SICAV
  - Orox Asset Management (Geneva) SA<sup>(2)</sup>
- Observer for OPCI Lapillus
- Member of the Club de l'Immobilier Île-de-France
- Member of the Cercle des Femmes de l'Immobilier
- Fellow of The Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors

## Offices and functions exercised during the past five years and terminated

- Chairwoman of Acxior Immo
- Partner at Acxior Corporate Finance
- Director of Acxior Corporate Finance
- Co Joint leader of the Innovative Financing group – Plan Bâtiment Grenelle 2
- Member of the Management Board of EDRCF (Edmond de Rothschild Corporate Finance)

### **Brief resume**

After studying law (post-graduate degree in property law), Inès Reinmann Toper worked for Dumez SA E and Bouygues, then continued her career with Coprim (Société Générale group), first as Development Director, then as Operational Director and lastly as Corporate Real Estate Commercial Director. From 2000 to 2004, she was the CEO of Tertial, then between 2004 and 2007 was Director of the Icade Commercial Property Market, President of EMGP, President of Tertial and a Board member of Icade Foncière des Pimonts. Between 2007 and 2010, she occupied the position of Managing Director Continental Europe at Segro Plc. She was also a Director of that company. From 2010 to 2014, she was the partner in charge of the real estate subfund of Acxior Corporate Finance. She is a Real Estate Managing Partner at Edmond de Rothschild Corporate Finance Management Board, and Director of Cofinimmo. She is also a Fellow of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors. In addition, she is a member of the Club de l'Immobilier Île-de-France and the Cercle des Femmes de l'Immobilier.

(1) Listed company.

(2) Edmond de Rothschild group company.

## DIVERSITY OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Board of Directors integrates a diversification goal in its structure in terms of the representation of women and men, nationalities, age, qualifications and professional experiences, as recommended by the AFEP-MEDEF Code and its internal regulations (article 7) which stipulate that "The Board shall regularly examine the desired balance of its structure and that of its Committees especially in terms of diversity (representation of women and men, nationalities, ages, qualifications and professional experience)."

The Board of Directors ensures that each change in its structure is compliant with this goal in order to be able to carry out its tasks under the best conditions. Accordingly, at December 31, 2019, the members of the Board of Directors:

- include two different nationalities (French and Canadian);
- respect gender parity with a 50% representation of women on the Board;
- are 60% independent Directors in accordance with the independence criteria of the AFEP-MEDEF Code;
- have a range of diverse and complementary expertise, notably in the areas of real estate, finance, accounting, management, law, CSR, risk management and new technologies. Their expertise is detailed in the biographies above, which list the functions and offices held by each of the Directors, as well as the experience and skills thereof. They are also summarized in the table below.

### Main areas of expertise of the company Directors:

| Administration and Management | 10 |
|-------------------------------|----|
| International experience      | 10 |
| Real estate                   | 8  |
| Finance and Accounting        | 8  |
| Banking and Insurance         | 6  |
| Risks and Audit               | 5  |
| Human Resources               | 4  |
| CSR                           | 4  |
| New and Digital technologies  | 4  |
| Law                           | 3  |

In line with actions undertaken since 2014, the Board of Directors confirmed its intention to comply with the recommendations of the AFEP-MEDEF Code and the AMF, in terms of diversity of its members, particularly

regarding independent Directors, the balanced representation of women and men, and the skills of the Directors

In 2019, the company was once again praised for the results of its policy to increase the number of women on the Board of Directors and other executive bodies of the company. For the fourth consecutive year, Gecina retained its leading position obtained in 2016 in the ranking of companies with female executives on the SBF 120 compiled by Ethics & Boards for the Secretary of State for equality between women and men and the fight against discrimination.

The Board of Directors also aims to preserve the diversity it has created.

In addition, gender balance is also sought within the Executive Committee, among the 10% of employees with the greatest responsibility and, more generally, at company and Group levels. For many years, the company has implemented a human resources management policy designed to attract all talents in their diversity and to build loyalty by taking their specific needs into account. The objective of the diversity policy applied to the governing bodies within the company is to feminize these functions. As such, an Executive Director of Human Resources was recruited in 2019, enabling the "Human Resources" function to develop. In addition, tools and programs are developed by the company to manage, in particular, the issues of gender balance and equality. In order to ensure these issues are monitored, they are integrated into company agreements, steered by indicators, reflected in objectives where applicable, and presented periodically to employee representatives.

This commitment to gender balance is expressed by the percentage of women, which stands at 50% of the Board of Directors, 40% of the Executive Committee and 35% of the 10% of positions considered to carry the "greatest responsibility".

### TRAINING OF DIRECTORS

In the context of the introduction of new Directors, and pursuant to the AFEP-MEDEF Code recommendation relating to the training of Directors, documentation on the key subjects of the company (a "Director's kit") has been distributed to the latter.

Meetings with the members of the Company's Executive Committee were also organized in 2019 for the Directors.

In addition, a budget was allotted for the training of Directors and the use of external consultants by the Board of Directors and its Committees. To this end, in 2019, as part of a conference cycle, several evening debates were organized for the Directors and the main corporate officers, with the involvement of external experts, on matters of relevance to Gecina.

### INDEPENDENT DIRECTORS

Each year, after seeking the opinion of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, the Board of Directors reviews the status of each of its members in relation to the independence criteria listed in article 8 of the AFEP-MEDEF Code, namely:

### Criterion 1: Employees and corporate officers during the preceding five years

Must not be, or have been during the preceding five years:

- an employee or executive corporate officer of the company;
- an employee, executive corporate officer or Director of an entity consolidated by the company;
- an employee, executive corporate officer or Director of the parent company of the company or a company consolidated by said parent company.

#### Criterion 2: Inter-related offices

Must not be an executive corporate officer of a company in which the company directly or indirectly holds a Director mandate, or in which an employee who has been appointed as such or an executive corporate officer of the company (currently or at any time in the last five years) holds a Director mandate.

### **Criterion 3: Significant business relationships**

Must not be a client, supplier, investment banker, commercial banker or adviser:

- of significance to the company or its Group;
- or for which the company or its Group represent a significant amount of business.

The assessment of the nature (significant or not significant) of the relationship between the company or its Group is made by the Board on the basis of quantitative and qualitative criteria (e.g. continuity, economic dependence, exclusivity, etc.), as set out in the corporate governance report.

### Criterion 4: Family ties

Must not have any close family ties with a corporate officer.

#### **Criterion 5: Statutory Auditors**

Must not have served as a Statutory Auditor for the company at any time in the last five years.

### Criterion 6: Term of office exceeding 12 years

Must not have been a Director of the company for more than 12 years. The loss of independent Director status occurs on the 12<sup>th</sup> anniversary.

### Criterion 7: Status of non-executive corporate officer

A non-executive corporate officer cannot be considered independent if he/she receives variable compensation in cash or securities or any performance-based compensation from the company or the Group.

### Criterion 8: Status of major shareholder

Directors representing major shareholders of the company or its parent company may be considered independent provided these shareholders are not actively involved in the control of the company. However, if Directors hold more than 10% of the share capital or voting rights, the Board, acting on the basis of a report issued by the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, must systematically investigate compliance with the independence criteria, taking account of the shareholder structure of the company and the existence of any potential conflicts of interest.

| Criteria <sup>(1)</sup>                       | Criterion 1:<br>Employees<br>and corporate<br>officers during<br>the preceding<br>5 years | Inter-<br>related | Significant  | Criterion 4: |              | exceeding    | non-<br>executive<br>corporate | Criterion 8:<br>Status of<br>major<br>shareholder | made by the<br>Board of |
|---|---|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Mr. Bernard Carayon                           | ✓   | ✓                 | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$                   | $\checkmark$                                      | Independent             |
| Ms. Méka Brunel                               | Х   | х                 | ✓            | ✓            | ✓            | ✓            | ✓                              | ✓   | Not independent         |
| Ms. Laurence Danon Arnaud                     | ✓   | ✓                 | ✓            | ✓            | ✓            | ✓            | ✓                              | ✓   | Independent             |
| Predica<br>Mr. Jean-Jacques Duchamp           | ✓   | ✓                 | ✓            | ✓            | ✓            | х            | <b>√</b>                       | х   | Not independent         |
| Ms. Dominique Dudan                           | ✓   | ✓                 | ✓            | ✓            | ✓            | ✓            | ✓                              | ✓   | Independent             |
| lvanhoé Cambridge Inc.<br>Mr. Sylvain Fortier | ✓   | <b>√</b>          | ✓            | ✓            | ✓            | ✓            | ✓                              | х   | Not independent         |
| Ms. Gabrielle Gauthey                         | ✓   | ✓                 | ✓            | ✓            | ✓            | ✓            | ✓                              | ✓   | Independent             |
| Mr. Claude Gendron                            | ✓   | ✓                 | ✓            | ✓            | ✓            | ✓            | ✓                              | х   | Not independent         |
| Mr. Jacques-Yves Nicol                        | ✓   | ✓                 | ✓            | ✓            | ✓            | ✓            | ✓                              | ✓   | Independent             |
| Ms. Inès Reinmann Toper                       | ✓   | ✓                 | ✓            | ✓            | ✓            | ✓            | ✓                              | ✓   | Independent             |

<sup>(1)</sup> In this table,  $\checkmark$  represents a criterion of independence that is fulfilled, and x represents a criterion of independence that is not.

## ATTENDANCE OF THE DIRECTORS AT MEETINGS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND THE COMMITTEES IN 2019

|   | Attendance at Board<br>of Directors'<br>meetings | Attendance at<br>Strategic and<br>Investment<br>Committee meetings | Attendance at Audit<br>and Risk Committee<br>meetings | Attendance at<br>Governance,<br>Appointment and<br>Compensation<br>Committee meetings |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| Mr. Bernard Carayon<br>Chairman of the Board of Directors   | 100%   | 100%   | N/A   | N/A   |
| Ms. Méka Brunel<br>Director, Chief Executive Officer        | 100%   | 100%   | N/A   | N/A   |
| Ms. Laurence Danon Arnaud<br>Director                       | 100%   | N/A  | 100%  | 100%  |
| Mr. Jean-Jacques Duchamp (Predica)<br>Director              | 100%   | 83%  | 80%   | N/A   |
| Ms. Dominique Dudan<br>Director                             | 100%   | N/A  | 100%  | N/A   |
| Mr. Sylvain Fortier<br>(Ivanhoé Cambridge Inc.)<br>Director | 86%  | 100%   | N/A   | N/A   |
| Ms. Gabrielle Gauthey<br>Director                           | 100%   | N/A  | 100%  | N/A   |
| Mr. Claude Gendron<br>Director                              | 100%   | N/A  | 100%  | 100%  |
| Mr. Jacques-Yves Nicol<br>Director                          | 100%   | N/A  | N/A   | N/A   |
| Ms. Inès Reinmann Toper<br>Director                         | 100%   | N/A  | 80%   | 100%  |

N/A: not applicable.

### SHARES HELD BY DIRECTORS

As stated in the internal regulations of the Board of Directors applicable during the financial year 2019, each Director must own at least 40 shares in the company for the duration of his or her term in office. In order to increase the alignment of interests between the shareholders of the company and its Directors, the Board of Directors at its meeting on February 19, 2020, adopted a revised version of its internal regulations, which stipulates in particular that each Director who receives compensation for this role must from now on own a number of shares of the company equivalent to one year of his/her share of remuneration (per the calculation methods to be determined).

Directors are responsible for reporting to the French Financial Markets Authority (Autorité des marchés financiers – AMF) within three trading days and with a copy addressed to Gecina, any transactions involving company shares or any other security issued by the company, carried out directly or through a third party on their own behalf or for any other third party under a mandate not applying to third party management services. Transactions carried out by people with close links to the Directors as described by the applicable regulations are also concerned. This reporting obligation applies only when the total sum of transactions carried out over the course of the calendar year exceeds €20,000.

A summary of the transactions carried out in 2019 by managers and/or people to whom they are closely linked, involving company shares, is presented below:

| Declarer  | Financial instruments | Type of transaction               | Number of<br>transactions | Transaction amount (in euros) |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Predica SA,<br>member of the Board of Directors                                     | Shares                | Acquisition                       | 8                         | 33,313,260.82                 |
| Utah Investment Sarl legal entity linked to Ivanhoé Cambridge Inc., Director        | Shares                | Pledge                            | 1                         | 0.00                          |
| Juno Investment Sarl legal entity linked to Ivanhoé Cambridge Inc., Director        | Shares                | Pledge                            | 1                         | 0.00                          |
| Omaha Investment Sarl legal entity<br>linked to Ivanhoé Cambridge Inc.,<br>Director | Shares                | Pledge                            | 1                         | 0.00                          |
| Nicolas Dutreuil,<br>member of the Executive Committee                              | Shares                | Acquisition of performance shares | 1                         | 0.00                          |
| Thibault Ancely,<br>Member of the Executive Committee                               | Shares                | Acquisition of performance shares | 1                         | 0.00                          |

### **RULES ABOUT MULTIPLE OFFICES**

The internal regulations of the Board of Directors (article 2), in compliance with the recommendations of the AFEP-MEDEF Code and the applicable provisions in terms of the numbers of corporate officers and Directors, states that:

"Directors should devote the necessary time and attention to their duties and participate, as much as possible, in all Board meetings and, as applicable, in the meetings of the Committees to which they belong. A Director shall not hold more than four other offices in listed companies external to the Group, including foreign ones. Where a Director exercises executive functions in the company, such Director must devote his/her time to the management of the company and shall not hold

more than two other directorships in listed companies external to his/her Group, including foreign ones. He/she shall seek the approval of the Board before accepting another corporate office in a listed company."

Furthermore, the Directors' charter (article 16), which is an appendix to the Board of Directors' internal regulations, specifies that "The Director undertakes, for any new office of any kind, inside the Group, a French or foreign company, to contact the Chairman of the Board of Directors or the Secretary of the Board of Directors, in order to inform him/her, as necessary, of the conditions for compliance with the regulation applicable to the holding of multiple offices and the principles stemming from this charter."

### 4.1.2 Executive Management procedures

# 4.1.2.1 SEPARATION OF THE DUTIES OF CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

The Board of Directors considers that the separation of duties is the most suitable form of governance for the company's activity, as it helps to strengthen Strategic and Control functions at the same time as the Operational functions. It should also strengthen governance and allow a better balancing of powers between the Board of Directors on the one hand and the CEO on the other.

## 4.1.2.2 ROLE OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Chairman of the Board takes care to develop and maintain a close and regular relationship between the Board and the Executive Management, to guarantee the continuity and consistency of its implementation of the plans set out by the Board.

He is regularly updated by Executive Management on significant events and situations pertaining to the Group and in particular with regard to its strategy, organization, monthly financial reporting, major investment and divestment projects, and major financial transactions. He may request from Executive Management or the Executive Directors of the company, informing the Chief Executive Officer as such, any information required to guide the Board of Directors and its Committees in the performance of their duties.

In the event of a proven failure by or within any of the company's bodies, the Chairman of the Board shall take the necessary steps to remedy the situation as quickly as possible.

He alone may speak on behalf of the Board, except in exceptional circumstances where a specific mandate has been given to another Director.

During the 2019 financial year, no specific duties, other than those provided for by law, were carried out by Mr. Bernard Carayon, Chairman of the Board of Directors.

## 4.1.2.3 POWERS OF THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

The Chief Executive Officer has the broadest powers to act in the company's name under any and all circumstances.

As an internal measure and pursuant to the provisions of article 4.1.2 of the internal regulations, the Board of Directors has set limits to the CEO's powers.

Accordingly, pursuant to article 4.1.2 of the Board of Director's internal regulations and the law, the Chief Executive Officer may not grant any endorsement, deposit or guarantee to third parties without the express prior authorization of the Board of Directors. The revised version of the Board's internal regulations adopted by the

Board of Directors at its meeting on February 19, 2020 also stipulates that the Chief Executive Officer must, in particular, obtain the authorization of the Board of Directors for any significant decision beyond certain thresholds and/or outside the framework of the annual budget and/or the strategic business plan as approved by the Board or for any decision amending them, or for any decision to issue marketable securities likely to lead to a change in the share capital of the company.

## Authorizations for guarantees, endorsements and deposits – article L. 225-35 of the French Commercial Code

The Board of Directors' meeting of February 19, 2019 renewed the authorization given to the CEO, with an option to subdelegate such powers, to issue, on behalf of Gecina, deposits, endorsements and guarantees, for the duration of the commitments guaranteed (i) for up to €1.65 billion on behalf of its subsidiaries, (ii) for up to €50 million on behalf of third parties, and (iii) without limit for guarantees made to tax and customs authorities, and to continue with any deposits, endorsements and guarantees granted previously.

Commitments made by Gecina in previous financial years, which were still in effect as of December 31, 2019, represented a total of €184 million.

## 4.1.3 Conditions for the preparation and organization of the Board of Directors' work

The procedures for the Board of Directors' organization and operation are governed by the company's bylaws and by the internal regulations of the Board of Directors. These internal regulations were adopted by the Board of Directors on June 5, 2002 and are regularly reviewed by the Board of Directors. They, as well as the appendices mentioned below, have been amended whenever necessary to reflect the regulatory context, marketplace recommendations and changes in corporate governance. The latest revision of the internal regulations and appendices were approved by the Board of Directors on February 19, 2020.

Attached to these regulations are: the Director's charter, the charter of the representative of the Company and Economic Committee on the Board of Directors and the internal regulations of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, of the Audit and Risk Committee, and of the Strategic and Investment Committee, and, from February 19, 2020, of the Compliance and Ethics Committee and the Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR) Committee.

Some sections of the Board of Directors' internal regulations (per the version adopted on February 19, 2020) are reproduced in this report. They are also available on the company's website, in accordance with AMF recommendation 2012-02 as updated.

### 4.1.3.1 ROLE OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

In accordance with article 3 of its internal regulations, the Board of Directors:

- determines the orientations of the company's activity and ensures that they are implemented in accordance with the interests of the company, whilst taking into account the social and environmental challenges of its business:
- addresses any issues relating to the effective performance of the company and, through its deliberations, resolves any issues affecting said performance and carries out any controls and checks that it deems appropriate;
- is kept regularly informed about changes in the Group's activities and property holdings, as well as its financial situation and cash flow. It is also informed about any significant commitments made by the Group;
- reviews and approves prior to their implementation, as an internal measure, the deeds, transactions and commitments that fall under the restrictions to the powers of the Chief Executive Officer, defined and set out in article 4.1.2. of its internal regulations (see section 4.1.2 above);
- at the time of each renewal or appointment of a member of the Board, conducts an evaluation of his/ her independence with regard to the independence criteria set out in article 8 of the AFEP-MEDEF Code,

the specific circumstances, and the situation of the interested party in relation to the company;

- at least once a year, before the publication of the corporate governance report, performs an evaluation of the independence of each of its members. In the course of this evaluation, the Board, having received the opinion of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee if applicable, reviews the qualification of each of its members on a case-by-case basis with regard to the independence criteria set out in article 8 of the AFEP-MEDEF Code, the specific circumstances, and the situation of the interested party in relation to the company. The conclusions of this evaluation are brought to the attention of shareholders in the corporate governance report;
- in coordination with the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, which will consult with the other committees concerned, defines a raison d'être.
- is kept informed of developments in the markets, the competitive environment and the main issues facing the company, including in the area of social and environmental responsibility;
- ensures, in conjunction with the Compliance and Ethics Committee, which may consult with the other Committees concerned, the implementation within Gecina and its Group (i) of a system for the prevention and detection of corruption and influence peddling; (ii) of procedures for collecting reports from and protecting whistleblowers; and (iii) of procedures allowing compliance with the obligations relating to the transparency of relations between the representatives of interests and the public authorities;
- reviews the company's financial communication policy as well as the quality of information supplied to shareholders and to financial markets in the form of financial statements or on the occasion of major transactions;
- approves a corporate officer compensation policy subject to a draft resolution submitted for approval by the Shareholders' General meeting in accordance with the applicable regulations;
- deliberates annually on the company's policy with respect to professional and wage equality, in accordance with the applicable legal provisions.

As part of the exercise of their duties, the Committees and the Directors are entitled to meet with the company's Executive Committee, in the presence or absence of the CEO and of the Chairman of the Board of Directors, after submitting a prior request to the Chairman of the Board of Directors and informing the CEO thereof. It is specified that this option is automatically available to the Audit and Risk Committee and that this Committee is not required

to request it from the Chairman of the Board of Directors or to inform the CEO thereof.

Directors can organize work meetings on specific subjects in order to prepare, if necessary, Board of Directors' meetings, including without the presence of the CEO or the Chairman. In this case, the Chairman or the CEO shall be informed thereof in advance.

Furthermore, the Board of Directors:

- undertakes to promote the long-term creation of value by the company taking account of the social and environmental challenges of its activities. It proposes, where applicable, any statutory changes that it deems appropriate;
- regularly examines, in line with the strategy it has defined, opportunities and risks such as financial, legal, operational, social and environmental risks, and the measures taken in response to these. To this end, the Board of Directors shall receive all the information necessary to the performance of its role, notably from the corporate executive officers;
- also ensures that the executive corporate officers adhere to an anti-discrimination and diversity policy, particularly with regard to a balanced representation of gender within its executive bodies.

## 4.1.3.2 ORGANIZATION AND FREQUENCY OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS' MEETINGS

The Board of Directors meets whenever necessary and at least four times a year, these meetings being normally convened by its Chairman. The Directors making up at least one third of the members of the Board of Directors may, upon indicating the agenda of the meeting, convene the Board at any time. The Chief Executive Officer may also ask the Chairman to convene a Board Meeting on a specific agenda. Decisions are taken by a majority vote expressed by the members present or represented. In the event of a tie, the Chairman of the Meeting does not have a casting vote.

Article 14 of the bylaws and article 6 of the Board's internal regulations allow Directors to meet and take part in the Board's deliberations using video-conferencing or telecommunications facilities, or any other means provided for under French law. They are then deemed to be present for the calculation of the quorum and the majority. This method of meeting is not permitted for the adoption of the decisions described in articles L.232-1 and L.233-16 of the French Commercial Code, namely approval of the annual financial statements and the management report and approval of the consolidated financial statements and the Group management report and the issuing of the half-year company and consolidated accounts.

### Number of meetings and average attendance rate for the 2019 financial year

| Type of meetings                                   | Number of meetings | Average attendance rate |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Board of Directors                                 | 7                  | 99%                     |
| Strategic and Investment Committee                 | 6                  | 96%                     |
| Audit and Risk Committee                           | 5                  | 93%                     |
| Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee | 5                  | 100%                    |

## 4.1.3.3 ACTIVITIES OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS IN 2019

In addition to the performance by the Board of Directors of its duties in accordance with the provisions of the law and market recommendations, 2019 was notably marked by the consolidation of the strategy via implementation of, amongst others, the continued re-centering of the property portfolio and the deployment of YouFirst, the Group's client-centered relational brand.

The Board met seven times, with an average attendance rate of 99%.

### Monitoring of the Group's routine management

The Board of Directors is regularly informed about changes in the Group's activities and property holdings, as well as its financial position and cash flow. To this end, the Executive Management presents an overview of the Group's business (landing forecast, rental management, disposals and investments, financing and overheads) at each Board of Directors' meeting.

During 2019, the Board of Directors established the Group's 2018 annual and consolidated financial statements, the consolidated financial statements for the period ended June 30, 2019, reviewed business at March 31 and September 30, 2019, and established management forecasts, press releases as well as the annual and half-year financial reports and the Registration Document. It monitored the implementation of the budget for the 2019 financial year.

The Board of Directors also renewed the authorization given to the CEO to grant deposits, endorsements and guarantees on behalf of the company within the limits restated above (see paragraph 4.1.2.3).

Pursuant to article L. 225-40-1 of the French Commercial Code, the Board of Directors, after reviewing the related-party agreements signed and authorized in prior years whose performance continued in 2018, duly noted the continuation of these agreements.

### Governance

In line with actions undertaken since 2014, the Board of Directors confirmed its intention to follow the recommendations of the AFEP-MEDEF Code and the AMF, in particular regarding the appointment of independent Directors, gender representation and the expertise of Directors (see the diversity policy described in paragraph 4.1.1).

At its meeting on April 17, 2019, held at the end of the Annual General Meeting, the Board of Directors confirmed, following the renewal of their mandate as Directors, Ms. Dominique Dudan as a member of the Audit and Risk Committee and the company Predica, represented by Mr. Jean-Jacques Duchamp, as a member of the Audit and Risk Committee and the Strategic and Investment Committee. These renewals enable the Board of Directors to maintain perfect parity between its male and female members, to benefit from extensive, varied and complementary expertise and to maintain the rate of independent Directors at 60% (in accordance with the independence criteria set out in the AFEP-MEDEF Code).

With respect to compensation, the Board of Directors expressed its opinion on the various compensation elements concerning Ms. Méka Brunel, Chief Executive Officer, and the Directors (see paragraph 4.2). In this respect, the Board of Directors, assisted by the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee ensured compliance with the provisions of the AFEP-MEDEF Code and the AMF recommendations on executive and Directors' compensation.

### Authorization for real estate acquisition/ development and disposal transactions in line with the defined strategy

The Board of Directors has consolidated the implementation of the strategy by continuing to recenter the Group's property portfolio through disposals of mature or non-strategic assets (hotels and warehouses located outside Paris, etc.).

To this end, it ruled on a variety of property disposals and investing activities.

The Board of Directors meeting of December 10, 2019 decided, after consulting the Company and Economic Committee, to implement the carve-out of the Residential division of the company. The final execution of this operation will be subject to shareholder approval at the 2020 Annual General Meeting.

This carve-out is an opportunity for Gecina to develop its property portfolio of rental housing units in the most central areas of Grand Paris, as well as in the major French metropolises.

In due course, it will allow the capital of this subsidiary, the control of which will be retained by Gecina, to be opened up, enabling future investors to benefit from the Group's experience.

### **Continuing the CSR and innovation strategy**

The Board of Directors continued its reflection as part of its policy of innovation and corporate social responsibility, by allowing, among other things, Gecina to strengthen its role as a benchmark in terms of societal contribution, celebrated by the awarding of several recognized labels.

The Board of Directors also reviewed the 2018 report on the comparative situation as presented to it by the Executive Director of Human Resources, and duly noted the company's policy with respect to professional and wage equality.

The Directors constantly seek to take corporate social responsibility issues into account during the decisions of the Board of Directors.

In order to strengthen their involvement in these fundamental issues, the members of the Board of Directors decided on February 19, 2020 to establish a Corporate Social Responsibility Committee.

### Risk management and monitoring of disputes

The Board of Directors, assisted by the Audit and Risk Committee, has continued to ensure the existence of reliable procedures for identifying, controlling and evaluating the company's commitments and risks. In this respect, the work of the Audit and Risk Committee in this area has been extensively reported to the Board of Directors.

## 4.1.3.4 BOARD OF DIRECTORS' COMMITTEES IN 2019

To ensure the quality of work of Gecina's Board of Directors and help it in the exercise of its responsibilities, three specialized Committees comprising representatives of the principal shareholders and independent Directors were established by the Board of Directors:

- the Strategic and Investment Committee;
- the Audit and Risk Committee;
- the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee

The internal regulations of each of these Committees specify their operating principles and roles.

The Committees systematically submit an executive summary of their findings to the Board of Directors.

Furthermore, the Committees may call upon any expert of their choice to assist them in their duties (after having informed the Chairman of the Board of Directors or the Board of Directors itself), at the expense of the company. The Committees shall verify, where applicable, the objectivity, competence and independence of said expert.

In order to reinforce the adjustment of the company's governance to legislative and regulatory developments and to the new challenges arising therefrom, the Board of Directors decided on February 19, 2020 to establish a Compliance and Ethics Committee and a Corporate Social Responsibility Committee. The tasks of the Compliance and Ethics Committee shall be to review and monitor the policies of the Gecina Group in terms of compliance and ethics, as well as the mechanisms and procedures in place to implement them and to give its opinion on these topics to the Board of Directors. The tasks of the Corporate Social Responsibility Committee shall be to provide advice and recommendations to the Board of Directors on the commitments and orientations of Gecina's CSR policy and their consistency with the expectations of the stakeholders, to monitor their deployment and, more generally, to take CSR topics into account in the Gecina strategy and its implementation.

### **Strategic and Investment Committee**

| 4 members, of whom 1 independent:  | Number of meetings in 2019 | Participation rate in 2019 |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <ul> <li>Ivanhoé Cambridge Inc., represented by Mr. Sylvain Fortier,</li> <li>Chairman of the Committee</li> </ul> | 6                          | 96%                        |
| ■ Ms. Méka Brunel  |                            |                            |
| ■ Mr. Bernard Carayon <sup>(1)</sup>   |                            |                            |
| ■ Predica, represented by Mr. Jean-Jacques Duchamp   |                            |                            |

### Main duties

### The Committee:

- reviews the strategic projects presented by Executive Management, including their economic and financial consequences (budget, financing structure, including cash flow forecasts);
- provides guidance to the Board through its analysis of the strategic plans submitted to it by Executive Management, on developments and the progress of ongoing significant transactions;
- examines information on market trends, reviews the competition and the resulting medium- and long-term outlook.
- examines the company's long-term development projects specifically with respect to external growth, especially those concerning acquisitions or divestments of subsidiaries, equity interests, real estate assets or other important assets, in investment or divestment as well as financial transactions likely to have a material impact on the balance sheet structure;
- evaluates the corporate social responsibility policies proposed by Executive Management and ensures the
  integration of such policies in the company's strategy. It also monitors their development and improvement
  to guarantee the company's growth.

More generally, it gives an opinion on any subject that falls within the scope of matters referred to its attention or likely to be referred to its attention.

### 2019 work

During these meetings, the Committee notably:

- examined the annual, half-year and quarterly financial statements and reviewed the dividend distribution policy:
- issued recommendations in relation to various acquisition, disposal and asset development projects following an in-depth examination of their economic, financial and strategic consequences;
- received information from the Executive Management regarding the strategic orientations and the deployment of the YouFirst brand;
- ensured the proper monitoring of the Group's CSR and innovation policy;
- checked the execution of the 2019 budget and analyzed the 2020 budget proposal;
- studied and analyzed the carve-out project of the Residential division and issued recommendations.

### **Audit and Risk Committee**

The Chair of the Committee has a casting vote in the event of a tie.

All members have specific expertise in financial or accounting matters, presented in greater detail under section 4.1.1.

### 6 members, of whom 4 independent

| and no executive corporate officers:                               | Number of meetings in 2019 | Participation rate in 2019 |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Ms. Gabrielle Gauthey <sup>(1)</sup> , Chairwoman of the Committee | 5                          | 93%                        |

- 5 , 10)
- Ms. Laurence Danon Arnaud<sup>(1)</sup>
- Ms. Dominique Dudan<sup>(1)</sup>
- Mr. Claude Gendron
- Predica, represented by Mr. Jean-Jacques Duchamp
- Ms. Inès Reinmann Toper<sup>(1)</sup>

(1) Independent members.

The Committee operates and performs its tasks in accordance with Articles L. 823-19 and L. 823-20 of the French Commercial Code (transposing the EU Directive of May 17, 2006), the AFEP-MEDEF Code, the work of the IFA and the Ifaci, and specifically the work of the EPRA.

### Main duties

### The Committee gives the Board of Directors its opinions and recommendations on:

- the financial reporting preparation process;
- the review of individual and consolidated financial statements and financial reporting:
- the review of the budget and business plans;
- the process for appointing Statutory Auditors, reviewing their fees, monitoring their independence (including
  the pre-approval of the provision of services other than certification of accounts), and the performance of their
  legal audit duties with respect to the annual and consolidated financial statements;
- the process for appointing appraisal experts and the performance of their engagement;
- financial policy and financing plans;
- risk mapping, quality, internal control and their effectiveness;
- the operation and assignments of Internal Audit;
- the main risks linked to sensitive judicial cases/proceedings.

More generally, it gives an opinion on any subject that falls within the scope of matters referred to its attention or likely to be referred to its attention.

As part of its work, the Committee ensures that the timelines for the provision and review of the financial statements are sufficient.

### 2019 work

During these meetings, the Committee notably:

- examined the results of the appraisals of the property assets as of December 31, 2018 and June 30, 2019, the annual and consolidated financial statements for the 2018 financial year and the consolidated financial statements at June 30, 2019, reviewed business at March 31 and September 30, 2019, and examined the situation of financing and hedging plans. On these occasions, it examined the clarity and reliability of the information communicated to shareholders and to the market by reviewing the draft press releases. It studied the management report;
- conducted a review of rental, legislative, financial, technological and fraud risks, and risks related to cybersecurity and CSR;
- determined and implemented a selection process for property appraisers;
- examined the work plan, the Internal Audit reports and the financing, hedging and banking relations plan. At these meetings, Internal Audit submitted presentations on its review of off-balance sheet commitments and risk mapping. The Committee also reviewed the draft analysis of risk exposure and performed an in-depth analysis of certain risks and certain aspects of internal control. In addition, it was kept informed of changes in sensitive judicial cases/procedures in order to examine associated risks and provisions, where applicable;
- examined the risks and the accounting and financial treatment of significant acquisition and disposal transactions. The Committee also examined the impacts and risks associated with the share buyback program;
- reviewed the budget for the Statutory Auditors and verified the independence thereof, having specifically in this respect, and in accordance with applicable regulations, granted pre-approval of the duties and services, other than certification, assigned to the Statutory Auditors. Statutory Auditors systematically participate in the Committee's work relating in particular to the different presentations of accounts, and presented to the Committee the results of the legal audit, the review of certain aspects of internal control and the recommendations issued as well as the selected accounting options. Furthermore, the Committee held an indepth Meeting with the Statutory Auditors, without the presence of management;
- studied and analyzed the carve-out project of the Residential division and in particular the risks associated with this carve-out and issued recommendations.

#### Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee

The Chair of the Committee has a casting vote in the event of a tie.

| 3 members, 2 of whom are independent:                                | Number of meetings in 2019 | Participation rate in 2019 |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Ms. Inès Reinmann Toper <sup>(1)</sup> , Chairwoman of the Committee | 5                          | 100%                       |
| ■ Ms. Laurence Danon Arnaud <sup>(1)</sup>                           |                            |                            |
| ■ Mr. Claude Gendron   |                            |                            |
| (1) Independent members.   |                            |                            |

#### **Main duties**

#### The Committee:

- reviews the operation of the Board of Directors and its Committees and makes proposals to improve corporate governance;
- leads discussions on the Committees in charge of preparing the Board of Directors' work;
- supervises the Board of Directors' assessment procedure;
- examines the structure of the company's executive bodies and prepares a succession plan for corporate officers and Directors;
- makes proposals to the Board of Directors on all aspects of officers' compensation.

The Committee may invite officers and executives of the company and its subsidiaries, Statutory Auditors and, more generally, any person who may be of assistance in achieving its goals, to its meetings.

#### 2019 work

At these meetings, the Committee addressed various issues related to governance, appointment and compensation.

#### With regard to governance and appointments, the Committee notably:

- examined the independence of the Directors and expressed an opinion on those Directors who may qualify as being independent;
- recommended the renewal of the directorships expiring after having reviewed the diversification of the structure of the Board of Directors in terms of gender balance and skills;
- noted the report on the evaluation of the Board of Directors and Committees carried out by an external firm and issued recommendations;

#### With regard to compensation, the Committee notably:

- examined the elements of the compensation of Ms. Méka Brunel, CEO. In this respect, the Committee ensured compliance with the principles laid down in the AFEP-MEDEF Code: exhaustiveness, balance between compensation elements, comparability, coherence, intelligibility of rules and measure;
- reviewed draft press releases related to the elements of the compensation of executive corporate officers which were made public immediately after the Board meeting at which they were approved;
- was informed of the compensation policy for key non-executive corporate officers;
- debated the use of the budget for and the calculation method of compensation of Directors in respect of 2019;
- noted the company's Human Resource policy and its professional gender equality policy, as well as the reorganization of the Human Resources Department following the arrival of the new Executive Director of Human Resources;
- studied and analyzed, from a company perspective, the carve-out project of the Residential division and issued recommendations.

Over the course of the 2019 financial year, the Chairman of the Board of Directors was invited to attend certain Committee meetings. Similarly, the Chief Executive Officer was invited to attend certain Committee meetings that covered, in particular, the compensation of Executive Committee members and the study of the planned carve-out of the Residential division.

## 4.1.3.5 EVALUATION OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS' WORK AND THE PERFORMANCE OF EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT

The rules for evaluating the Board of Directors' work are defined in its internal regulations (article 7):

- annual discussion of its operating principles and those of its Committees:
- regular discussion on the desired balance of its structure and that of its Committees, particularly in terms of diversity (representation of women and men, nationalities, age, qualifications and professional experience);
- formal evaluation performed at least every three years, which may be implemented, under the direction of the

Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, with the assistance of an external consultant.

Pursuant to the decision of the Board of Directors, the assessment of its work and that of its Committees in 2019 was carried out by the Board Secretariat.

In this context, a questionnaire, prepared by the Board Secretariat and approved by the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee was sent to each of the Directors.

The questionnaire focused on the following topics:

- the size and structure of the Board of Directors;
- the organization and operation of the Board of Directors;
- the areas of competence of the Board of Directors and its working methods;
- relationships between the Board of Directors and the Executive Management Team;
- risk management;
- organization and operation of Committees;
- Directors' compensation;
- personal assessment of governance,
- assessment of the individual contribution of Directors;
- the expectations of Directors.

Once the questionnaires completed by the Directors were received, a report was prepared and presented to the Governance, Appointment and Compensation

Committee, then to the Board of Directors. An item was placed on the agenda of these meetings.

Through this assessment, the Directors expressed their satisfaction, particularly in the following areas:

- the compliance of the Board's operation with corporate governance rules;
- the composition, skills, and attendance within the Board:
- the efficiency of the Board Secretariat;
- the effective organization and functioning of the Board and the various Board Committees, and the successful completion of their duties;
- the active contribution of each member of the Board;
- the high quality, in both substance and form, of files presenting strategic decisions submitted to the Board;
- the organization of strategic seminars and dinner parties, during which stakeholders (external experts) lead discussions on matters of relevance to Gecina.

## 4.1.4 Conflicts of interest among the administrative bodies and Executive Management

The internal regulations of the Board of Directors and the Directors' charter, in accordance with the AFEP-MEDEF recommendations, in the new version adopted by the Board of Directors on February 19, 2020, set out the rules to be followed by Directors in the area of prevention and management of conflicts of interests.

Article 2 of the Board of Directors' internal regulations states that "The Director, even if only indirectly concerned, shall inform the Board of any situations of conflict of interest, even potential, and shall refrain from attending the debate and participating in the vote on the corresponding deliberation. The Director may, in the event of doubt or questions about the rules for the prevention and management of conflicts of interest, consult the Chairman of the Board or the Secretary of the Board. Who shall inform the Chairman of the Board."

Article 14 of the Directors' charter provides further clarity on the issue by stating that: "The Director undertakes to ensure that the interests of the company and of all its shareholders prevail under all circumstances over direct or indirect personal interests.

Any Director who may, even potentially, whether directly or through an intermediary, be in a conflict of interest situation with respect to the corporate interest, owing to the duties that he or she performs and/or the interests that he or she has elsewhere, undertakes to inform the Chairman of the Board of Directors or any person designated by said Chairman.

In the event of a conflict of interests, even potential conflicts, the Director shall refrain from participating in the debates and decision-making on the issues

concerned under the conditions set out by the internal regulations of the Board. This rule shall be waived if all Directors have to abstain from taking part in the vote owing to the application of this rule.

Pursuant to the law, each Director shall communicate to the Chairman of the Board any agreement to be concluded directly or through an intermediary, with the company or its subsidiaries, except where the agreements relate to transactions that are routine and concluded under normal conditions.

Regarding a legal entity that is a Director, the agreements concerned are those concluded with the company itself and the companies that it controls, or which control it, as defined by article L. 233-3 of the French Commercial Code. The same applies for agreements by which the Director is indirectly concerned.

The Director may, for any ethical issue, even occasional, consult the Chairman of the Board of Directors or the Secretary of the Board, who will inform the Chairman of the Board of Directors."

Each year, the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee devotes a point of its agenda to reviewing potential situations of conflict of interest.

For transactions for which there could be a conflict of interests (acquisition, disposal of assets, etc.), the Board of Directors ensures that the aforesaid rules are strictly followed. Furthermore, the information or documents linked to such transactions are not disclosed to the Directors in such situations of conflicts of interests, even potential ones.

To Gecina's knowledge:

- no member of the Board of Directors has been convicted of fraud in the last five years;
- none of its members have held senior positions in companies subject to bankruptcy, receivership or liquidation proceedings in the last five years and no one has been under arraignment and/or been the object of official public sanctions levied by a statutory or regulatory authority;
- none of these members have been prohibited by a Court from serving as a member of an administrative, executive, or supervisory body of an issuer or from being involved in the management of an issuer during the last five years.

To Gecina's knowledge, (i) there exist no arrangements or agreements entered into with the major shareholders, clients, suppliers or other parties, by virtue of which any of the Directors were selected, (ii) there exist no restrictions other than those, where applicable, mentioned in section 4.3, accepted by the corporate officers concerning the sale, within a certain period of time, of stake(s) in the share capital, (iii) there exist no service contracts linking members of the administration bodies to Gecina or to any of its subsidiaries providing for the granting of benefits at the end of such a contract.

To the company's knowledge, there is no family link among (i) members of the Board of Directors, (ii) corporate officers of the company and (iii) between the persons referred to under (i) and (ii).

#### 4.1.5 Related-party agreements

## AGREEMENTS AND COMMITMENTS AUTHORIZED DURING THE YEAR

No agreement or commitment was submitted for the approval of the Board of Directors during the 2019 financial year.

## AGREEMENTS AND COMMITMENTS APPROVED IN PREVIOUS YEARS WHICH REMAINED IN FORCE DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR

Pursuant to the provisions of article L. 225-40-1 of the French Commercial Code, the agreements and undertakings mentioned above approved in previous financial years and which continued to be performed during the financial year were reviewed by the Board of Directors' meeting of February 19, 2019, which duly noted the continuation of these agreements and commitments, as well as by the Board of Directors' meeting of February 19, 2020.

## Agreement defining the terms and conditions of the severance pay, in the event of the termination of the duties of Ms. Méka Brunel as Chief Executive Officer

The Board of Directors on January 6, 2017, authorized, pursuant to article L. 225-38 of the French Commercial Code, the conclusion of an agreement defining the terms and conditions of the severance pay, in the event of the termination of the duties of Ms. Méka Brunel as Chief Executive Officer. The terms of this agreement can be summarized as follows:

severance pay granted to Ms. Méka Brunel in the event of forced departure. The amount of the payment is based on her seniority as CEO of the company. For seniority of more than two years, the amount of severance pay will be a maximum of 200% of her total

- gross compensation in respect of her position as CEO (fixed + variable) for the preceding calendar year;
- payment will be subject to the fulfilment of the performance conditions set forth below;
- the severance payment will be made at 100% only if the average of the bonuses for the last two years (Y-1 and Y-2) ended before termination is equal to or greater than the target bonus.

| Performance conditions  | Severance pay    |
|---|------------------|
| Average of the bonuses for years Y-1 and Y-2<br>≥target bonus     | 100%             |
| Average of the bonuses for years Y-1 and Y-2<br>≥80% target bonus | 80%              |
| Average of the bonuses for years Y-1 and Y-2 ≥70% target bonus    | 50%              |
| Average of the bonuses for years Y-1 and Y-2 <70% target bonus    | No severance pay |

It is the duty of the Board of Directors to check that these performance-related criteria are satisfied, with the understanding that the Board of Directors may take into account exceptional events that occurred during the year.

The prior authorization of the Board of Directors was based on the fact that this agreement was in the company's interests.

This agreement was approved by the Shareholders' General Meeting of April 26, 2017.

#### Procedure for evaluating routine agreements

In accordance with article L. 225-39 of the French Commercial Code, the meeting of the Board of Directors of February 19, 2020 approved the procedure set up within the Company to regularly assess whether the agreements relating to routine transactions concluded under normal conditions correctly fulfil these conditions.

The procedure adopted by the Board of Directors is essentially based on the following principles:

- at the time of the conclusion, renewal or amendment of the transactions to which the Company is a party, assessing and identifying by the Finance Department and the Company Secretary the concept of a routine transaction and the approved normal conditions, in particular with regard to:
  - the company's corporate purpose,
  - the nature and importance of the transaction,
  - the company's business activity and its usual practices.
  - the usual conditions in place;

- excluding persons directly or indirectly concerned by the assessment process;
- consulting the auditors of the company;
- integrating the review of routine agreements into the Group's internal monitoring system under the responsibility of the Risk and Internal Audit Department;
- presenting annually the agreements identified as involving routine transactions concluded under normal conditions to the Audit and Risk Committee, then to the Board of Directors.

## 4.1.6 Special conditions governing the attendance of shareholders at General Meetings

The conditions governing shareholders' attendance at General Meetings are specified in article 20 of the bylaws and are restated in section 8.3 of the Universal Registration Document, in the chapter on legal information.

#### 4.1.7 Summary of financial authorizations

| Securities concerned Date of General Meeting (Term of authorization and expiry date)   | Restrictions  | Use of authorizations   |
|--|---|---|
| 1. Issue with pre-emptive subscription right   |   |   |
| Capital increase by issue of shares and/or transferable securities giving access to share capital and/or the issue of transferable securities (A) GM of April 18, 2018 – 21st resolution (26 months maximum, expiring June 18, 2020)                                 | Maximum amount of capital increase $€$ 100 million (A) + (C) + (D) + (E) + (F) + (H) + (I) + (J) limited to $€$ 150 million   | Issue of 29,258<br>shares from the<br>stock option plans<br>of 2010 |
| Capital increase by capitalization of reserves, profits or premiums (B) GM of April 18, 2018 – 28 <sup>th</sup> resolution (26 months maximum, expiring June 18, 2020)   | Maximum amount of capital increase<br>€100 million  | None  |
| 2. Issue without pre-emptive subscription right  |   |   |
| Capital increase by issue of shares and/or marketable securities giving access to share capital in connection with a public offer (C) GM of April 18, 2018 – 22 <sup>nd</sup> resolution (26 months maximum, expiring June 18, 2020)                                 | Maximum amount of capital increase $\in$ 50 million (A) + (C) + (D) + (E) + (F) + (H) + (I) + (J) limited to €150 million   | None  |
| Capital increase by issue of shares and/or marketable securities giving access to share capital in the event of a public exchange offer initiated by the company (D)  GM of April 18, 2018 – 23 <sup>rd</sup> resolution (26 months maximum, expiring June 18, 2020) | Maximum amount of capital increase  €50 million  (A) + (C) + (D) + (E) + (F) + (H) + (I) + (J) limited to  €150 million  Maximum amount of marketable securities representing debt securities  €1 billion | None  |
| Capital increase by issue of shares and/or transferable securities giving access to share capital in connection with a private placement offer (E) GM of April 18, 2018 – 24 <sup>th</sup> resolution (26 months maximum, expiring June 18, 2020)                    | Maximum amount of capital increase $€$ 50 million (A) + (C) + (D) + (E) + (F) + (H) + (I) + (J) limited to $€$ 150 million  | None  |
| Capital increase as remuneration for contributions in kind (F) GM of April 18, 2018 – 26 <sup>th</sup> resolution (26 months maximum, expiring June 18, 2020)  | Maximum amount of capital increase<br>10% of adjusted share capital<br>(A) + (C) + (D) + (E) + (F) + (H) + (I) + (J) limited to<br>€150 million   | None  |

| Securities concerned<br>Date of General Meeting<br>(Term of authorization and expiry date)  | Restrictions  | Use of authorizations   |
|---|---|---|
| <b>Issue of shares at a freely-set price (G)</b><br>GM of April 18, 2018 – 27 <sup>th</sup> resolution<br>(26 months maximum, expiring June 18, 2020)   | Maximum amount of capital increase 10% of adjusted share capital per annum subject to the ceilings applicable to (C) and (E)  | None  |
| Capital increase through issues reserved for members<br>of the company savings plans (H)<br>GM of April 18, 2018 – 29 <sup>th</sup> resolution<br>(26 months maximum, expiring June 18, 2020) | Maximum amount of capital increase $€2$ million (A) + (C) + (D) + (E) + (F) + (H) + (I) + (J) limited to $€150$ million   | 61,942 shares<br>issued in<br>October 2019                        |
| <b>Performance shares (I)</b><br>GM of April 18, 2018 – 30 <sup>th</sup> resolution<br>(26 months maximum, expiring June 18, 2020)  | Maximum number of existing or yet-to-be-issued performance shares 0.5% of share capital on the day of the decision by the Board of Directors to grant Shares granted to executive corporate officers: Maximum 0.2% of share capital on the day of the decision by the Board of Directors to grant (A) + (C) + (D) + (E) + (F) + (H) + (I) + (J) limited to €150 million | Award of<br>49,010 shares to<br>be issued on<br>February 20, 2022 |
| . Issue with or without pre-emptive subscription right  |   |   |
| ncrease of the number of shares to issue in case<br>of capital increase (J)<br>GM of April 18, 2018 – 25 <sup>th</sup> resolution<br>(26 months maximum, expiring June 18, 2020)              | Maximum amount of capital increase<br>15% of original issue<br>(A) + (C) + (D) + (E) + (F) + (H) + (I) + (J) limited to<br>€150 million   | None  |
| 4. Share buyback  |   |   |
| Share buyback transactions<br>GM of April 17, 2019 – 14th resolution<br>(18 months maximum, expiring October 17, 2020)  | Maximum number of shares that can be purchased 10% of adjusted share capital or 5% in the event of share buybacks for external growth acquisitions Maximum number of shares that can be held by the company: 10% of share capital Maximum price of share buybacks: €170 per share Maximum overall amount of the share buyback program: €1,296,513,330                   | 818,612 shares<br>redeemed <sup>(1)</sup>                         |
| Reduction of share capital by cancellation of treasury shares GM of April 18, 2018 – 31 <sup>st</sup> resolution (26 months maximum, expiring June 18, 2020)                                  | Maximum number of shares that can be canceled in 24 months 10% of shares comprising the adjusted share capital  | None  |

(1) It is specified that the share redemption transactions carried out between February 20 and June 28, 2019 were carried out under the authorizations granted by the General Meetings of April 18, 2018 and April 17, 2019.

## 4.2 Compensation

The information presented below, drafted with the assistance of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, reflects, in view of its presentation, the AFEP-MEDEF Code, the activity reports of the French council for corporate governance (Haut Comité de Gouvernement d'Entreprise), the AMF 2019 report on corporate governance and the compensation

for officers and the guide for preparing the Registration Document from the AMF (to the extent permitted by the provisions compatible with European Regulation 2017/1129 of 06/14/2017 ("Prospectus Regulation"), the associated delegated regulations and the guidelines and Q&As of the ESMA).

#### 4.2.1 Compensation policy for corporate officers for the 2020 financial year

Pursuant to article L. 225-37-2 of the French Commercial Code, the compensation policy for corporate officers for the 2020 financial year is set out below.

The General Meeting of April 23, 2020 will be asked, on the basis of these elements, to approve the compensation policy for the corporate officers for 2020. To this end, three resolutions, set out below, will be presented in relation to the members of the Board of Directors, the Chairman of the Board of Directors and the Chief Executive Officer, respectively. It should be noted that resolutions of this type will be submitted at least every year and at every significant change to the compensation policy for the approval of the Shareholders' General Meeting as required by law.

If the General Meeting of April 23, 2020 does not approve these resolutions, compensation will be determined in line with the compensation policy that was approved for previous years, or, if there is no compensation policy that was previously approved, in line with the compensation allocated for the previous year or, if no compensation was paid for the previous year, in accordance with standard practice in the company. In this case, the Board of Directors will submit a draft resolution presenting a revised compensation policy to the next ordinary Shareholders' General Meeting, indicating how the shareholders' vote and, if applicable, the opinions expressed at the General Meeting have been taken into account.

It is specified that no compensation element, of any kind whatsoever, may be determined, allocated or paid by the company, nor any commitment corresponding to compensation elements, allowances or benefits due or likely to become due resulting from the accepting, ceasing or changing of functions or retroactively to the exercise of them can be actioned by the company if it does not comply with the approved compensation policy or, in the absence of one, to the compensations or practices stated above. Any payment, allocation or commitment made or taken in breach of this principle is invalid. However, in exceptional circumstances, Board of Directors may derogate from the application of the compensation policy if this derogation is temporary, in accordance with the company's interest and necessary to guarantee the continuation or viability of the company.

The payment of the variable and exceptional compensation elements, and where applicable that of the Chairman of the Board of Directors and the Chief Executive Officer, depends on the approval by an Ordinary General Meeting of the compensation elements for the corporate officer in question in respect of the previous financial year.

Furthermore, it should be noted that the Board of Directors and the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee take into consideration and rigorously apply the principles recommended by the AFEP-MEDEF Code (exhaustiveness, balance between compensation elements, comparability, coherence, intelligibility of rules and measure). These principles apply to all elements of the corporate officers' compensation.

## 4.2.1.1 PRINCIPLES APPLICABLE TO ALL CORPORATE OFFICERS

#### General principles and governance

Determination of the corporate officers' compensation policy is the responsibility of the Board of Directors and is based on the recommendations of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee. In this context, the Board of Directors and the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee may take into consideration the benchmarking studies and, where applicable, the duties assigned to the corporate officer in question in addition to the general duties stipulated by law. The compensation policy is then submitted to the vote of the Shareholders' General Meeting by separate resolutions.

This policy was adopted after the Board of Directors had ensured that it complied with Gecina's interest as a company and that it contributed to the continuity of the company while also being in line with its business strategy.

The compensation policy for Gecina's corporate officers is defined separately according to each officer's role in the governance of the Group. The compensation of Gecina's corporate officers is paid solely by the parent company. They do not receive any compensation from the subsidiaries.

The members of the Board of Directors are compensated on the basis of their participation in the work of the Board and its Committees, within the framework of the overall budget allocated by the General Meeting (see section 4.2.1.2).

The Board of Directors considered that the compensation of the Chairman of the Board of Directors should consist solely of fixed elements (fixed compensation and benefits in kind), excluding any variable compensation, whether in cash or shares. This policy ensures the dissociation of his role guaranteeing the Executive Management's permanent and continuous implementation of the orientations set by the Board and the operational performance of the company (see section 4.2.1.3).

The Board of Directors considered that the Chief Executive Officer's compensation should include fixed and variable elements, in cash and shares, that would align her level of compensation with the company's operational performance, within the framework of the objectives set by the Board of Directors, the definition of which must guarantee compliance with the strategy and orientations chosen. The Board considered that a balanced allocation between the fixed and variable elements of her compensation should favor the company's long-term performance (see section 4.2.1.4).

The implementation and revision of this policy is determined by the Board of Directors and is based on the proposals and work of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee in this regard. This determination is made in accordance with the measures for the prevention and management of conflicts of interest as set out in the internal regulations of the Board of Directors. The proposals and work of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee relating to the compensation policy submitted to the Board of Directors are based on a consideration and analysis of the compensation and working conditions of Gecina's employees, in particular the following elements:

- the distribution of the group's employees by department and classification;
- the change in wages observed over several financial years;
- the types of jobs and their evolution over several financial years;
- equal treatment of women and men by job and classification;
- working conditions and their societal impact.

As such, among the objectives established for the Chief Executive Officer, the Board of Directors ensures that one of them incorporates a managerial dimension that encourages the improvement of the compensation and working conditions of Gecina employees.

It is specified that no substantial change has been made to the compensation policy compared to the policy voted on by the shareholders at the last General Meeting in April 2019.

The provisions of the compensation policy applicable to corporate officers, subject to approval by the General Meeting of April 23, 2020, apply to both newly appointed

corporate officers and to those whose mandate is renewed after the General Meeting, pending, where appropriate, the approval by a subsequent General Meeting of major changes to the compensation policy, as laid out in article L. 225-37-2 of the French Commercial Code

To date, there is no provision for an exemption from the application of the company's compensation policy. Should the need arise, the approval of said derogation would be the responsibility of the Board of Directors.

## Content of the compensation policy applicable to all corporate officers

In order to determine the extent to which the corporate officers meet, where applicable, the performance criteria set out for their variable and share-based compensation, the Board of Directors relies on the proposals and the work of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, which prepares and verifies the potential achievement of all individual performance criteria, where appropriate with the assistance of the Finance Department of the company and any expert or advisor that it considers necessary. This verification is documented and made available to members of the Board of Directors. The compensation policy detailed in section 4.2.1.4. of this report presents the valuation methods to be applied to the Chief Executive Officer's compensation in order to determine the extent to which the performance criteria for her variable and share-based compensation have been met.

The distribution criteria for the annual fixed sum allocated by the General Meeting to the Directors are presented in section 4.2.1.2. of this report.

## 4.2.1.2 COMPENSATION POLICY APPLICABLE TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The compensation policy for the Directors comprises, firstly, the elements common to all corporate officers presented in section 4.2.1.1, and, secondly, the specific elements set out below.

The Shareholders' General Meeting is responsible for determining the overall annual amount of compensation granted to members of the Board of Directors, whose mandates last four years (except as provided for in article 12 of the Company bylaws).

As an example, the Combined General Meeting of April 24, 2015 set, for the financial year starting on January 1, 2015, the annual total amount of compensation granted to Directors at €800,000.

On the basis of the total annual amount of the compensation granted to Directors as decided by the Combined General Meeting of April 24, 2015, the table below sets out, by way of example, the method for distributing the Directors' compensation as adopted by the Board of Directors, which takes into account, in particular, the benchmarking studies and the recommendations of the AFEP-MEDEF Code.

#### Example distribution method based on the total annual amount approved by the Combined General Meeting of April 24, 2015

| Annual fixed portion for each Director                | 20,000 |
|---|--------|
| Annual fixed portion for each Committee member        | 6,000  |
| Annual fixed portion for each Committee Chairman      | 25,000 |
| Variable portion by attendance at a Board Meeting     | 3,000  |
| Variable portion by attendance at a Committee Meeting | 2,000  |

The other methods relating to the payment of Directors' compensation are also described below:

- if an extraordinary Committee Meeting takes places (i) during an interruption of a Board of Directors session, (ii) or immediately before, (iii) or immediately after, only the Board of Directors will give rise to compensation;
- should several Board of Directors' Meetings be held on the same day, especially on the day of the Annual General Meeting, attendance of these Meetings by a Director shall be considered as only one attendance;
- as appropriate, capping amounts and any rebates at the end of the year in order not to exceed the annual total amount authorized by the General Meeting and ensure a balance between the number of meetings and each of the Committees.

As a result of the application of these rules, the variable portion linked to the regular attendance of Board meetings and Committee meetings outweighs the fixed portion.

Furthermore, it should be noted that:

- Directors linked to the Ivanhoé Cambridge group do not receive compensation for reasons related to the internal policy of their group;
- the Predica company, represented by Mr. Jean-Jacques Duchamp, ceased receiving remuneration on January 1, 2019, for reasons related to the internal policy of the Predica group;
- Mr. Bernard Carayon, Chairman of the Board of Directors, and Ms. Méka Brunel, Chief Executive Officer, do not receive any compensation from their offices as Directors:
- the meeting of the Board of Directors held at the end of the Annual General Meeting of April 17, 2019 did not give rise to any compensation.

It is recalled that the payment of the amount granted to Directors in compensation of their activities may be suspended (i) under the second paragraph of article L. 225-45 of the French Commercial Code, if the Board of Directors is not structured in accordance with the first paragraph of article L. 225-18-1 of the Code, and (ii) under the conditions of II of article L. 225-100 of the French Commercial Code, if the General Meeting does not approve the draft resolution containing the information required by article L. 225-37-3 of the French Commercial Code.

In accordance with II of article L. 225-37-2 of the French Commercial Code, the following resolution will be submitted to the General Meeting of April 23, 2020:

#### **Draft resolution submitted to the General** Meeting of April 23, 2020 on the approval of the elements of the compensation policy for the members of the Board of Directors in respect of the 2020 financial year

"The General Meeting, ruling under the quorum and majority conditions required for Ordinary General Meetings, having read the Board of Directors' report on Corporate Governance prepared pursuant to article L. 225-37 of the French Commercial Code describing the elements of the corporate officers' compensation policy, approves, in application of article L. 225-37-2 II of the French Commercial Code, the compensation policy applicable to members of the Board of Directors in respect of the 2020 financial year, as presented in the corporate governance report in Chapter 4 of the 2019 Universal Registration Document, section 4.2."

#### 4.2.1.3 COMPENSATION POLICY APPLICABLE TO THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF **DIRECTORS**

The compensation policy for the Chairman of the Board of Directors comprises, firstly, the elements common to all corporate officers presented in section 4.2.1.1, and, secondly, the specific elements set out below.

Determination of the Chairman of the Board's compensation is the responsibility of the Board of Directors and is based on the recommendations of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee.

In this context, the Board of Directors and the Appointment Compensation Governance. and Committee may take into consideration the benchmarking studies and, where applicable, the duties assigned to the Chairman of the Board of Directors in addition to the general duties stipulated by law.

The compensation of the Chairman of the Board of Directors consists of fixed compensation and of benefits in kind (company car and IT devices required to perform his duties).

The Chairman of the Board of Directors does not receive any variable compensation in cash or securities or any performance-based compensation from the company and/or the Group.

He also does not receive any compensation from his position as Director.

As an example, the Board of Directors decided, on the recommendation of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, to set the gross annual fixed compensation of the Chairman of the Board at €300,000 for the year 2020.

The compensation of the Chairman of the Board of Directors takes into account the review by the Board of Directors of the scope of the duties exercised by him. The Chairman's tasks have been specified in the internal regulations of the Board of Directors as follows: "The Chairman of the Board takes care to develop and maintain a confident and regular relationship between the Board and the Executive Management in order to ensure the permanence and continuity of its implementation of the strategies laid down by the Board. He is regularly updated by Executive Management on significant events and situations pertaining to the Group and in particular with regard to its strategy, organization, monthly financial reporting, major investment and divestment projects, and major financial transactions. He may ask the Executive Management or the Company's executive directors, informing the Chief Executive Officer thereof, for any information liable to enlighten the Board of Directors and its committees in the performance of their duties. He alone may speak on behalf of the Board, except in exceptional circumstances where a specific mandate has been given to another Director."

In accordance with II of article L. 225-37-2 of the French Commercial Code, the following resolution will be submitted to the General Meeting of April 23, 2020:

#### Draft resolution submitted to the General Meeting of April 23, 2020 on the approval of the elements of the compensation policy for the Chairman of the Board of Directors in respect of the 2020 financial year

"The General Meeting, ruling under the quorum and majority conditions required for Ordinary General Meetings, having read the Board of Directors' report on Corporate Governance prepared pursuant to article L. 225-37 of the French Commercial Code describing the elements of the corporate officers' compensation policy, approves, in application of article L. 225-37-2 II of the French Commercial Code, the compensation policy applicable to the Chairman of the Board of Directors in respect of the 2020 financial year, as presented in the corporate governance report in Chapter 4 of the 2019 Universal Registration Document, section 4.2."

## 4.2.1.4 COMPENSATION POLICY APPLICABLE TO THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

The compensation policy for the Chief Executive Officer comprises, firstly, the elements common to all corporate officers presented in section 4.2.1.1, and, secondly, the specific elements set out below.

Determination of the Chief Executive Officer's compensation is the responsibility of the Board of Directors and is based on the recommendations of the

Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee.

In this context, the Board of Directors and the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee may take into consideration the benchmarking studies in addition to any non-recurring elements occurring over the course of the year.

The Chief Executive Officer's compensation includes fixed compensation, annual variable compensation, performance shares and benefits in kind. A severance payment in the event of forced termination can also be awarded and depends on seniority and the achievement of performance conditions, pursuant to the provisions of the AFEP-MEDEF Code and article L. 225-37-2, III of the French Commercial Code.

Thus, assuming that the assigned objectives are exceeded and the maximum amount of compensation granted for a single financial year is paid, the fixed portion of the Chief Executive Officer's compensation would represent 35% of the total compensation allocated and the variable portion in cash would represent 53% of the total compensation allocated, while the share-based compensation, spread over four years, would represent 12% of the total compensation.

Furthermore, the Chief Executive Officer does not receive any compensation for her office as a Director.

#### **Fixed compensation**

The gross annual fixed compensation is set by the Board of Directors and based on the recommendations of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, in accordance with the principles of the AFEP-MEDEF Code.

This amount should in principle be reviewed only at relatively long intervals (length of the term of office). However, exceptional circumstances may give rise to its review during the year by the Board of Directors as a result of changes in the scope of responsibility or significant changes within the company or the market. In these particular situations, the adjustment of the fixed compensation and the reasons for it will be made public.

In application of these principles, we note for example that with effect from January 1, 2018 following the approval by the 2018 Annual General Meeting of the Chief Executive Officer's compensation policy, the Board of Directors, based on the work performed by Mercer analyzing a sample of 15 comparable real estate companies, and on the recommendation of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, has set the annual fixed compensation of Ms. Méka Brunel at €650,000.

It should be noted that the Mercer study was based on a sample of 15 European real estate companies, including 7 French companies (Altarea-Cogedim, Carmila, Covivio – formerly Foncière des Régions, Klépierre, Mercialys, SFL and Unibail-Rodamco-Westfield), 3 German companies (Deutsche Wohnen, GSW Immobilien and Vonovia), 4 British companies (British Land, Hammerson, Land Securities and Segro) and 1 Swiss company (Swiss Prime Site).

#### **Annual variable compensation**

The rules for setting this compensation must be consistent with the annual assessment of the performance of the Chief Executive Officer and the achievement of objectives determined in line with the company's strategy. These are contingent upon the performance of the Chief Executive Officer and the development of the company.

The Board specifically defines the quantifiable and qualitative criteria used to determine the annual variable compensation.

The quantitative performance criteria will be based on the main financial indicators decided by the Board to assess the financial performance of the Group and, in particular, those provided to the market such as EBITDA, net recurring earnings per share and the real estate investment performance of Gecina compared with the MSCI index.

The qualitative criteria will be set based on detailed objectives defined by the Board that reflect the implementation of the Group's strategic plan as well as other performance indicators or objectives intended to assess the level of achievement of overall or specific strategic initiatives.

A maximum limit is set for each portion that corresponds to the quantitative and qualitative criteria, with the quantitative criteria carrying the most weight. These account for 60% of the target variable compensation and the qualitative criteria for 40%. The maximum variable compensation is set in the form of a percentage of the fixed compensation and is proportionately higher than it. It is set at 100% of the Chief Executive Officer's fixed compensation, which may increase to a maximum of 150% of the fixed compensation if the target quantitative and qualitative performance criteria are exceeded.

As an example, for 2020, the target variable compensation of Ms. Méka Brunel, Chief Executive Officer, was set by the Board of Directors on February 19, 2020 at 100% of her fixed compensation, which may increase to a maximum of 150% of fixed compensation if the target quantitative or qualitative performance criteria are exceeded. The quantitative criteria represent 60% of the target variable compensation and the qualitative criteria represent 40%.

#### Quantitative performance criteria: Target 60%/Maximum 90%

The achievement of the quantitative performance criteria will be established according to the grid below:

| EBITDA<br>% achieved/budget | Bonus | NRI – GS per share<br>% achieved/budget | Bonus | Asset Value Return<br>% property value<br>creation | Bonus |
|-----------------------------|-------|---|-------|--|-------|
| >102                        | 30%   | >102                                    | 30%   | >MSCI +1%  | 30%   |
| >100 target                 | 20%   | >100 target                             | 20%   | >MSCI +0% target                                   | 20%   |
| >98                         | 10%   | >98                                     | 10%   | >MSCI -0.5%  | 10%   |
| >96                         | 5%    | >96                                     | 5%    | >MSCI –1%  | 5%    |
| <96                         | 0%    | <96                                     | 0%    | <msci td="" –1%<=""><td>0%</td></msci>             | 0%    |

NRI – GS = Net Recurring Income – Group Share per share. MSCI = Index that measures real estate investment performance in France.

#### Qualitative performance criteria: Target 40%/Maximum 60%

Each qualitative criterion is quantified as follows:

| Qualitative criteria                   | Target bonus (40%) | Maximum bonus (60%) |
|--|--------------------|---------------------|
| Confidential strategic objective       | 16%                | 24%                 |
| Expand the "YouFirst" service offering | 16%                | 24%                 |
| Develop the raison d'être              | 8%                 | 12%                 |

Payment of the annual variable compensation of the Chief Executive Officer for 2020 is conditional upon its approval by the Ordinary General Meeting to be held in 2021, in accordance with the provisions of article L. 225-100 III of the French Commercial Code.

The criteria that govern the allocation of variable compensation contribute to the objectives of the compensation policy insofar as they take into account both the measurement of Gecina's long-term economic and financial performance and the short-term measurement of the quality of the operational performance and the implementation of the strategy set by the Board of Directors.

Since the objectives set are measurable and tangible, there is no provision for any deferral period for the variable compensation or the possibility for the company to request its return.

#### **Performance shares**

Performance shares are not only intended to encourage the executive corporate officers to consider their action over the long term, but also to enhance loyalty and

promote the alignment of their interests with the corporate interest of the company and the interest of the shareholders.

The Board of Directors may, when setting up the company's performance share plans, award performance shares to the Chief Executive Officer. These allocations, which are valued based on IFRS standards, cannot account for more than 100% of the maximum annual gross compensation granted (fixed portion + maximum variable portion). The allocations must be subject to demanding relative and, if applicable, internal performance conditions, which must be met over a period of three years.

The performance conditions consist, in general, of two criteria representative of Gecina's performance, adapted to the specificity of its business activity, that correspond to the key indicators followed by investors and analysts to measure the performance of companies in the real estate sector. They are set by the Board of Directors, which will also review their achievement following a prior review by the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee. Whether or not they are awarded is also ultimately subject to a presence condition applicable to all of the beneficiaries, unless otherwise provided by the plan rules (e.g. in the event of death or disability) or decided by the Board of Directors.

The Chief Executive Officer must make a formal commitment to not engage in risk hedging transactions on performance shares until after the end of the share holding period that may be set by the Board of Directors.

As an example, the Board of Directors, on February 21, 2018, granted to Ms. Méka Brunel, as part of the 2018 performance share award plan, 12,000 performance shares for the duration of her term of office as Chief Executive Officer and in accordance with the following terms:

- this allocation represented 0.016% of the share capital as at the date of the plan and 20.7% of all shares allocated to Group employees and officers benefiting from the same plan;
- the consolidated value (IFRS 2) of all of the 12,000 shares granted represented 56.7% of her potential total annual gross compensation for 2018;
- the term of the vesting period was three years and the holding period was two years.

It should be noted that these 12,000 performance shares were awarded to Ms. Méka Brunel for the entirety of her term, i.e. for a period of four years. Spread over four years and taken at their IFRS consolidated value ( $\epsilon$ 76.79 per performance share), this allocation represented 35% of her fixed annual compensation.

Definitive acquisition of performance shares is subject to compliance with the presence condition and achievement of the following performance conditions:

## Total Shareholder Return (TSR): performance criteria adopted for 75% of the performance shares awarded

Gecina's Total Shareholder Return compared to the Euronext IEIF "SIIC France" TSR index over the same period (January 4, 2021 opening share price versus January 2, 2018 opening share price), the number of performance shares vested varying to reflect the performance rate achieved:

- all the shares contingent on this condition shall only vest if the shares outperform this index by at least 5%;
- at 100% of the index, 80% of the total number of shares contingent on this condition will be vested;
- in the event of a performance rate of between 101% and 104%, stepwise progression will be applied up to the achievement of 96% of the total number of shares contingent on this condition;
- in the event of performance comprised between 99% and 85%, stepwise regression will be applied within the limit of the achievement of 25% of the total number of shares contingent on this condition;
- in the event of performance below 85%, none of these performance shares will be vested.

## Total Return: performance criterion adopted for 25% of the performance shares awarded

Total return: Triple net NAV dividends attached per share compared to a group of five French real estate companies<sup>(1)</sup>. The vesting of performance shares shall be contingent on exceeding the average performance of the comparison group. If this average performance is not exceeded, none of these performance shares will be vested

#### Holding period of securities.

The performance shares that will be definitively vested for Ms. Méka Brunel will be recorded in a registered account and must be held in registered form until the end of the two-year holding period. In addition, Ms. Méka Brunel is required to hold at least 25% of the performance shares which will be definitively vested for her until the end of her term of office. This obligation will continue to apply until the total amount of shares held and definitively vested represents 200% of the last gross annual fixed compensation, calculated on that same date. This second obligation then replaces the first.

#### **Prohibition on hedging**

Ms. Méka Brunel may not use any hedging instrument to hedge the risk inherent in her shares.

#### **Exceptional compensation**

In accordance with the AFEP-MEDEF Code (article 24.3.4), the Board of Directors, at the recommendation of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, has adopted the principle that the Chief Executive Officer may receive exceptional compensation in certain exceptional circumstances which will have to be precisely communicated and justified.

4

In any case, in the event of such a decision by the Board:

- the payment of this exceptional compensation, the amount of which will be assessed on a case-by-case basis by the Board of Directors, at the recommendation of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, depending on the event justifying it and the particular involvement of the party concerned, may not take place without prior approval from the shareholders pursuant to article L. 225-100, Ill of the French Commercial Code;
- this decision will be made public immediately after it has been taken by the Board of Directors;
- it must be justified and the events leading up to it explained.

It should be noted that this compensation may only be granted in exceptional circumstances and that it will require the approval of Gecina's Annual General Meeting. In addition, it must be below a maximum ceiling of 100% of the annual base salary.

#### Benefits in kind

The Chief Executive Officer may benefit from a company car in accordance with company policy, in addition to the health insurance and welfare benefits policies set up by the company.

## Severance payment in the event of termination of duties

The Board of Directors may decide, subject to the provisions of article L. 225-37-2, III of the French Commercial Code and the AFEP-MEDEF Code, to grant a severance payment in the event of termination of the Chief Executive Officer's duties.

The performance conditions associated with this payment are applied over at least two financial years. They are strict and only allow payment to the Chief Executive Officer in the event of forced departure.

The severance pay shall not, where applicable, exceed the sum of two years' compensation (annual fixed and variable).

As an example, the Board of Directors meeting of January 6, 2017 decided that a severance payment would be granted to Ms. Méka Brunel, Chief Executive Officer, in the event of forced departure. The calculation and performance conditions of this payment are detailed in paragraph 4.1.5 of this report.

In accordance with II of article L. 225-37-2 of the French Commercial Code, the following resolution will be submitted to the General Meeting of April 23, 2020:

#### Draft resolution submitted to the General Meeting of April 23, 2020 on the approval of the elements of the compensation policy for the Chief Executive Officer in respect of the 2020 financial year

"The General Meeting, ruling under the quorum and majority conditions required for Ordinary General Meetings, having read the Board of Directors' report on Corporate Governance prepared pursuant to article L. 225-37 of the French Commercial Code describing the elements of the corporate officers' compensation policy, approves, in application of article L. 225-37-2 II of the French Commercial Code, the compensation policy applicable to the Chief Executive Officer in respect of the 2020 financial year, as presented in the corporate governance report in Chapter 4 of the 2019 Universal Registration Document, section 4.2."

## 4.2.2 Compensation of corporate officers in respect of the 2019 financial year

In accordance with article L. 225-100, II of the French Commercial Code, the General Meeting will decide on the information mentioned in article L. 225-37-3 of the French Commercial Code

A motion will therefore be made to the General Meeting of April 23, 2020 to vote on this information. To this end, a resolution, as reproduced below, will be presented to the General Meeting.

If the General Meeting of April 23, 2020 does not approve this resolution, the Board of Directors must submit a revised compensation policy, taking into account the shareholders' vote, for approval by the next General Meeting. The payment of the amount granted to the Directors for the current financial year pursuant to the first paragraph of article L. 225-45 of the French Commercial Code shall then be suspended until the approval of the revised compensation policy. When it is reinstated, it includes the arrears since the last General Meeting. If the General Meeting does not approve the draft resolution presenting the revised compensation policy, the amount suspended may not be paid, and the

same effects as those associated with the rejection of the draft resolution will apply.

# Draft resolution submitted to the General Meeting of April 23, 2020 on the approval of the information required by article L. 225-37-3, I of the French Commercial Code regarding the compensation of corporate officers in respect of the 2019 financial year

"The General Meeting, ruling under the quorum and majority conditions required for Ordinary General Meetings, having read the Board of Directors' report on Corporate Governance prepared pursuant to article L. 225-37 of the French Commercial Code describing the elements of the corporate officers' compensation policy, approves, in application of article L. 225-100 II of the French Commercial Code, the information required by article L. 225-37-3 I of the French Commercial Code, as presented in the corporate governance report in chapter 4 of the 2019 Universal Registration Document, section 4.2."

Pursuant to article L. 225-100, III of the French Commercial Code, the General Meeting rules upon the fixed, variable and exceptional elements comprising the total compensation and benefits of any kind paid over the course of the financial year ended or allocated in respect of that financial year through specific resolutions for the Chairman of the Board of Directors and the Chief Executive Officer

It will thus be proposed to the General Meeting of April 23, 2020 to approve the compensation elements paid over the course of or allocated in respect of the 2019 financial

year to Mr. Bernard Carayon, Chairman of the Board of Directors and to Ms. Méka Brunel, Chief Executive Officer, as described hereafter

It is recalled that no compensation is paid or allocated to the corporate officers of Gecina by a company within the scope of consolidation, as defined in article L. 233-16 of the French Commercial Code, other than by Gecina itself.

No discrepancy has been observed in relation to the procedure for implementing the compensation policy and no derogation has been applied to this policy.

#### 4.2.2.1 COMPENSATION OF MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

## 4.2.2.1.1 Reminder of the procedures applicable to the compensation of members of the Board of Directors in 2019

The Combined General Meeting of April 24, 2015 set, for the financial year starting on January 1, 2015, the annual total amount of compensation granted to Directors at €800,000.

The table below presents the attendance sharing method as adopted by the Board of Directors which takes into account benchmarking studies and the recommendations of the AFEP-MEDEF Code.

|   | Sharing method(in euros) |
|---|--------------------------|
| Annual fixed portion for each Director                | 20,000                   |
| Annual fixed portion for each Committee member        | 6,000                    |
| Annual fixed portion for each Committee Chairman      | 25,000                   |
| Variable portion by attendance at a Board Meeting     | 3,000                    |
| Variable portion by attendance at a Committee Meeting | 2,000                    |

The other methods relating to the payment of Directors' compensation are also described below:

- if an extraordinary Committee Meeting takes places

   (i) during an interruption of a Board of Directors session, (ii) or immediately before, (iii) or immediately after, only the Board of Directors will give rise to compensation;
- should several Board of Directors' Meetings be held on the same day, especially on the day of the Annual General Meeting, attendance of these Meetings by a Director shall be considered as only one attendance;
- as appropriate, capping amounts and any rebates at the end of the year in order not to exceed the annual total amount authorized by the General Meeting and ensure a balance between the number of meetings and each of the Committees.

As a result of the application of these rules, the variable portion linked to the regular attendance of Board meetings and Committee meetings outweighs the fixed portion.

Furthermore, it should be noted that:

- Directors linked to the Ivanhoé Cambridge group do not receive compensation for reasons related to the internal policy of their group;
- the Predica company, represented by Mr. Jean-Jacques
   Duchamp, ceased receiving remuneration on
   January 1, 2019, for reasons related to the internal policy
   of the Predica group;
- Mr. Bernard Carayon, Chairman of the Board of Directors, and Ms. Méka Brunel, Chief Executive Officer, do not receive any compensation from their offices as Directors;
- the meeting of the Board of Directors held at the end of the Annual General Meeting of April 17, 2019 did not give rise to any compensation.

#### Compensation allocated or paid to members of the Board of Directors

On the basis of the principles presented in paragraph 4.2.2.1.1, the amount of Directors' compensation paid over the course of the last two financial years 2018 and 2019 and allocated under the last two financial years 2018 and 2019 were as follows:

|   | 2018 financial year                |                               | 2019 financial year                |                               |
|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Non-executive corporate officers                        | Amounts<br>allocated<br>(in euros) | Amounts<br>paid<br>(in euros) | Amounts<br>allocated<br>(in euros) | Amounts<br>paid<br>(in euros) |
| Mr. Bernard Carayon <sup>(1)</sup>                      |                                    |                               |                                    |                               |
| Compensation (fixed, variable)                          | _                                  | 14,918                        |                                    | -                             |
| Other compensation                                      |                                    |                               |                                    |                               |
| Ms. Laurence Danon Arnaud                               |                                    |                               |                                    |                               |
| Compensation (fixed, variable)                          | _                                  | 70,712                        |                                    | 70,000                        |
| Other compensation                                      |                                    |                               |                                    |                               |
| Predica, represented by Mr. Jean-Jacques Duchamp        |                                    |                               |                                    |                               |
| Compensation (fixed, variable)                          | -                                  | 82,000                        |                                    | _                             |
| Other compensation                                      |                                    |                               |                                    |                               |
| Ms. Dominique Dudan                                     |                                    |                               |                                    |                               |
| Compensation (fixed, variable)                          | _                                  | 67,000                        |                                    | 54,000                        |
| Other compensation                                      |                                    |                               |                                    |                               |
| Ivanhoé Cambridge Inc., represented by Mr. Sylvain Fort | ier                                |                               |                                    |                               |
| Compensation (fixed, variable)                          |                                    | _                             |                                    | _                             |
| Other compensation                                      |                                    |                               |                                    |                               |
| Ms. Gabrielle Gauthey                                   |                                    |                               |                                    |                               |
| Compensation (fixed, variable)                          | _                                  | 52,896                        |                                    | 73,000                        |
| Other compensation                                      |                                    |                               |                                    |                               |
| Mr. Claude Gendron                                      |                                    |                               |                                    |                               |
| Compensation (fixed, variable)                          |                                    | _                             |                                    | -                             |
| Other compensation                                      |                                    |                               |                                    |                               |
| Mr. Jacques-Yves Nicol                                  |                                    |                               |                                    |                               |
| Compensation (fixed, variable)                          | _                                  | 70,699                        |                                    | 38,000                        |
| Other compensation                                      |                                    |                               |                                    |                               |
| Ms. Inès Reinmann Toper                                 |                                    |                               |                                    |                               |
| Compensation (fixed, variable)                          | _                                  | 106,000                       |                                    | 87,000                        |
| Other compensation                                      |                                    |                               |                                    |                               |
| TOTAL   |                                    | 480,918                       |                                    | 322,000                       |

(1) Mr. Bernard Carayon received compensation in respect of his position as observer, which ended on April 18, 2018. On this date, he was appointed Director and Chairman of the Board of Directors. He does not receive any compensation for his position as a Director.

The company recorded no provision for Directors' compensation and benefits.

The Shareholders' General Meeting of the company of April 17, 2019 did not pronounce on the compensation elements paid or allocated in respect of the 2018 financial year to the members of the Board of Directors. This vote was not required by the legal provisions applicable at the time, which is why it is not possible to provide explanations regarding their suitability for the compensation policy adopted.

## 4.2.2.2 COMPENSATION OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

## 4.2.2.2.1 Reminder of the general principles of the 2019 policy

Determination of the Chairman of the Board's compensation is the responsibility of the Board of Directors and is based on the recommendations of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee.

The compensation of the Chairman of the Board of Directors consists of a fixed compensation and of benefits in kind (company car and IT devices required to perform his duties).

The Chairman of the Board of Directors does not receive any variable compensation in cash or securities or any performance-based compensation from the company and/or the Group.

He also does not receive any compensation from his position as Director.

Benefits in kind

The Board of Directors decided, on the recommendation of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, to set the gross annual fixed compensation of the Chairman of the Board at €300,000 in 2019.

## 4.2.2.2.2 Compensation allocated or paid to the Chairman of the Board of Directors

Pursuant to article L. 225-100, III of the French Commercial Code, the Shareholders' General Meeting rules upon the fixed, variable and exceptional elements comprising the total compensation and benefits of any kind paid over the course of the 2019 financial year or allocated in respect of that financial year to the Chairman of the Board of Directors.

It will thus be proposed to the General Meeting of April 23, 2020 to approve the compensation elements paid or allocated in respect of the 2019 financial year to Mr. Bernard Carayon, Chairman of the Board of Directors, as described hereafter. These elements comply with the principles and criteria for compensation of the Chairman of the Board of Directors in respect of the 2019 financial year as approved by the Shareholders' General Meeting of April 17, 2019.

#### Compensation elements paid or allocated to Mr. Bernard Carayon, Chairman of the Board of Directors

### Amounts allocated or accounting valuation (in thousand euros)

2018 2019 Overview Compensation elements 209(1) Fixed compensation 300 Annual variable compensation N/A N/A Mr. Bernard Carayon is not entitled to any variable compensation Multi-vear variable N/A N/A Mr. Bernard Carayon is not entitled to any compensation multi-year variable compensation Mr. Bernard Carayon is not entitled to any Exceptional compensation N/A N/A exceptional compensation N/A N/A Award of stock options No stock options were awarded in 2019 Award of performance shares N/A N/A Mr. Bernard Carayon is not entitled to performance shares Compensation resulting from N/A N/A Members of the management team do not a Director's position receive Directors' compensation in their capacity as corporate officers in Group companies.

Severance pay

N/A

N/A

N/A

Mr. Bernard Carayon is not entitled to any severance pay

Non-compete compensation

N/A

N/A

N/A

Mr. Bernard Carayon is not entitled to any non-compete compensation

Pension plan

N/A

N/A

N/A

Mr. Bernard Carayon does not have a supplementary pension plan with the Group

0

(1) Mr. Bernard Carayon was appointed Chairman of the Board at the end of the Combined General Meeting of April 18, 2018.

Ω

Company car

## Compensation elements paid or awarded to Mr. Bernard Michel, Chairman of the Board of Directors until April 18, 2018

#### Amounts allocated or accounting valuation

(in thousand euros)

|   | (III ti lous       | ana earos) |   |
|---|--------------------|------------|---|
| Compensation elements                           | 2018               | 2019       | Overview  |
| Fixed compensation                              | 165 <sup>(2)</sup> | -          |   |
| Annual variable compensation                    | N/A                | -          | Mr. Bernard Michel is not entitled to any variable compensation   |
| Multi-year variable compensation                | N/A                | -          | Mr. Bernard Michel is not entitled to any multi-year variable compensation  |
| Exceptional compensation                        | N/A                | -          | Mr. Bernard Michel is not entitled to any exceptional compensation  |
| Award of stock options                          | N/A                | -          | No stock options were awarded in 2018   |
| Award of performance shares                     | N/A                | -          | Mr. Bernard Michel is not entitled to performance shares  |
| Compensation resulting from a Director's office | N/A                | -          | Members of the management team do not<br>receive Directors' compensation in their<br>capacity as corporate officers in Group<br>companies |
| Benefits in kind                                | 2                  | -          | Company car   |
| Severance pay                                   | N/A                | -          | Mr. Bernard Michel is not entitled to any severance pay   |
| Non-compete compensation                        | N/A                | -          | Mr. Bernard Michel is not entitled to any non-compete compensation  |
| Pension plan                                    | N/A                | -          | Mr. Bernard Michel does not have a supplementary pension plan with the Group  |
|   |                    |            |   |

(2) The term of office of Mr. Bernard Michel expired at the end of the Combined General Meeting of April 18, 2018.

The Shareholders' General Meeting of the company of April 17, 2019 approved at 99.64% the compensation elements paid or allocated in respect of the 2018 financial year to Mr. Bernard Carayon, Chairman of the Board of Directors since April 18, 2018. This very high percentage of approval was taken into account by the Board of Directors in the company's compensation policy and in the compensation elements paid or allocated for the 2019 financial year to Mr. Bernard Carayon, Chairman of Board of Directors, which remained equivalent to those for the 2018 financial year.

The reminder of the general principles of the 2019 compensation policy applicable to the Chairman of the Board of Directors in section 4.2.2.2.1 of this report just before the presentation in section 4.2.2.2.2 of the compensation allocated or paid in respect of financial year 2019 to the Chairman of the Board of Directors demonstrates that the total compensation paid or allocated for the 2019 financial year to Mr. Bernard Carayon, Chairman of the Board of Directors, complies with the 2019 compensation policy, which was adopted by the Shareholders' General Meeting of the company on April 17, 2019, and contributes to the long-term performance of the company thanks, in particular, to the stability of its structure as a solely a fixed element dissociated from the operational performance of Gecina, in accordance with the compensation policy adopted.

Draft resolution submitted to the General Meeting of April 23, 2020 on the approval of the fixed, variable and exceptional elements comprising the total compensation and benefits of any kind paid over the course of or allocated in respect of the 2019 financial year to the Chairman of the Board of Directors

"The General Meeting, ruling under the quorum and majority conditions required for Ordinary General Meetings, having read the Board of Directors' report on Corporate Governance prepared pursuant to article L. 225-37 of the French Commercial Code describing the elements of the corporate officers' compensation policy, approves, in application of article L. 225-100 II of the French Commercial Code, the fixed, variable and exceptional elements of compensation paid over the course of the 2019 financial year or allocated in respect of financial year 2019 to the Chairman of the Board of Directors, as presented in the corporate governance report in Chapter 4 of the 2019 Universal Registration Document, section 4.2."

#### **Compensation ratios**

## Comparison of the compensation of executive corporate officers with the average and median compensation of employees

In accordance with 6° and 7° of I of article L. 225-37-3 of the French Commercial Code in its version resulting from Ordinance No. 2019-1234 of November 27, 2019, the table below indicates the ratios between the level of compensation of the Chairman of the Board of Directors and, firstly, the average compensation on a full-time

equivalent basis for employees other than corporate officers, and secondly, the median compensation on a full-time equivalent basis for employees other than corporate officers. It also shows the annual evolution in the compensation of the Chairman of the Board of Directors, the performance of the company, the average compensation on a full-time equivalent basis of employees other than the officers and the above-mentioned ratios, over the course of the five most recent financial years.

The compensation of the Chairman of the Board of Directors used for the purposes of the table below includes all compensation elements and benefits of any kind paid or allocated over the course of the 2015 to 2019 financial years. The ratios presented below in accordance with Ordinance No. 2019-1234 of November 27, 2019 were calculated on the basis of the median and the average of the compensation paid or allocated over the course of the 2015 to 2019 financial years to the employees of the company.

#### **Evolution of aggregates**

|   | 2015                          | 2016           | 2017           | 2018                   | 2019            |
|---|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|
|   |                               |                |                | Bernard Michel         |                 |
| Bernard Carayon – Chairman of the Board of Directors <sup>(1)</sup>   | Bernard Michel <sup>(2)</sup> | Bernard Michel | Bernard Michel | and<br>Bernard Carayon | Bernard Carayon |
| Compensation  | €558,000                      | €558,000       | €558,000       | €376,000               | €300,000        |
| (Evolution compared to the previous financial year)   |                               | 0%             | 0%             | -33%                   | -20%            |
| Average compensation of employees (full-time equivalent basis excluding corporate officers)   | €64,641                       | €68,285        | €72,399        | €73,955                | €77,584         |
| (Evolution compared to the previous financial year)   |                               | 6%             | 6%             | 2%                     | 5%              |
| Ratio in relation to the average compensation of employees (full-time equivalent basis excluding corporate officers) <sup>(3)</sup> | 9                             | 8              | 8              | 5                      | 4               |
| (Evolution compared to the previous financial year)   |                               | -5%            | -6%<br>-       | 34%                    | -24%            |
| Median compensation of employees<br>(full-time equivalent basis<br>excluding corporate officers)                                    | €46,366                       | €48,065        | €50,253        | €48,894                | €52,903         |
| (Evolution compared to the previous financial year)   |                               | 4%             | 5%             | -3%                    | 8%              |
| Ratio compared to the median compensation of employees (full-time equivalent basis excluding corporate officers) <sup>(3)</sup>     | 12                            | 12             | 11             | 8                      | 6               |
| (Evolution compared to the previous financial year)   |                               | -4%            | -4%            | -31%                   | -26%            |

- (1) Mr. Bernard Carayon was appointed Chairman of the Board at the end of the Combined General Meeting of April 18, 2018.
- 2) The term of office of Mr. Bernard Michel expired at the end of the Combined General Meeting of April 18, 2018
- (3) Ratios calculated on the basis of full-time equivalent compensation of employees of Gecina, present from January 1 to 31 December, in accordance with AFEP-MEDEF recommendations.

## 4.2.2.3 COMPENSATION OF THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

## 4.2.2.3.1 Reminder of the general principles of the 2019 policy

Determination of the Chief Executive Officer's compensation is the responsibility of the Board of Directors and is based on the recommendations of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee.

In this context, the Board of Directors and the Governance, Appointment and Compensation

Committee may take into consideration the benchmarking studies in addition to any non-recurring elements occurring over the course of the year.

The Chief Executive Officer's compensation includes fixed compensation, annual variable compensation, performance shares and benefits in kind. A severance payment in the event of forced termination can also be awarded and depends on seniority and the achievement of performance conditions, pursuant to the provisions of the AFEP-MEDEF Code and article L. 225-37-2, III of the French Commercial Code.

#### **Fixed compensation**

The gross annual fixed compensation is set by the Board of Directors and based on the recommendations of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, in accordance with the principles of the AFEP-MEDEF Code.

This amount should in principle be reviewed only at relatively long intervals (length of the term of office). However, exceptional circumstances may give rise to its review during the year by the Board of Directors as a result of changes in the scope of responsibility or significant changes within the company or the market. In these particular situations, the adjustment of the fixed compensation and the reasons for it will be made public.

In application of these principles, with effect from January 1, 2018 following the approval by the 2018 Annual General Meeting of the Chief Executive Officer's compensation policy, the Board of Directors, based on the work performed by Mercer analyzing a sample of 15 comparable real estate companies, and on the recommendation of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, has set the annual fixed compensation of Ms. Méka Brunel at €650,000.

It should be noted that the Mercer study was based on a sample of 15 European real estate companies, including seven French companies (Altarea-Cogedim, Carmila, Covivio – formerly Foncière des Régions, Klépierre, Mercialys, SFL and Unibail-Rodamco-Westfield), 3 German companies (Deutsche Wohnen, GSW Immobilien and Vonovia), 4 British companies (British Land, Hammerson, Land Securities and Segro) and 1 Swiss company (Swiss Prime Site).

#### **Annual variable compensation**

The rules for setting this compensation must be consistent with the annual assessment of the performance of the Chief Executive Officer and with the company's strategy. These are contingent upon the

performance of the Chief Executive Officer and the progress made by the company.

The Board specifically defines the quantifiable and qualitative criteria used to determine the annual variable compensation.

The quantitative performance criteria will be based on the main financial indicators decided by the Board to assess the financial performance of the Group and, in particular, those provided to the market such as EBITDA, net recurring earnings per share and the real estate investment performance of Gecina compared with the MSCI index.

The qualitative criteria will be set based on detailed objectives defined by the Board that reflect the implementation of the Group's strategic plan as well as other performance indicators or objectives intended to assess the level of achievement of overall or specific strategic initiatives.

A maximum limit is set for each portion that corresponds to the quantitative and qualitative criteria, with the quantitative criteria carrying the most weight. These will account for 60% of the target variable compensation and the qualitative criteria for 40%. The maximum amount of variable compensation is determined as a percentage of the fixed compensation and is proportionately higher than this fixed portion. It is set at 100% of the Chief Executive Officer's fixed compensation, but it is possible to achieve a maximum of 150% of the fixed compensation if the target quantitative and qualitative performance criteria are exceeded.

For 2019, the target variable compensation of Ms. Méka Brunel, Chief Executive Officer, was set by the Board of Directors on February 19, 2019 at 100% of her fixed compensation, with however the possibility of reaching a maximum of 150% of fixed compensation if the target quantitative or qualitative performance criteria are exceeded. The quantitative criteria represent 60% of the target variable compensation and the qualitative criteria represent 40%.

#### Quantitative performance criteria: Target 60%/Maximum 90%

The achievement of the quantitative performance criteria will be established according to the grid below:

| EBITDA<br>% achieved/budget | Bonus      | NRI – GS per share<br>% achieved/budget | Bonus      | Asset Value Return<br>% property value creation | Bonus      |
|-----------------------------|------------|---|------------|---|------------|
| >102                        | 30%        | >102                                    | 30%        | >MSCI +1%                                       | 30%        |
| >100                        | 20% Target | >100                                    | 20% Target | >MSCI +0%                                       | 20% Target |
| >98                         | 10%        | >98                                     | 10%        | >MSCI -0.5%                                     | 10%        |
| >96                         | 5%         | >96                                     | 5%         | >MSCI –1%                                       | 5%         |
| <96                         | 0%         | <96                                     | 0%         | <msci td="" –1%<=""><td>0%</td></msci>          | 0%         |

NRI - GS = Net Recurring Income - Group Share per share.

MSCI = Index that measures real estate investment performance in France.

#### Qualitative performance criteria: Target 40%/Maximum 60%

Each qualitative criterion is quantified as follows:

| Qualitative criteria                      | Target bonus (40%) | Maximum bonus (60%) |
|---|--------------------|---------------------|
| Confidential strategic objective          | 16%                | 24%                 |
| Deployment of the "YouFirst" brand        | 16%                | 24%                 |
| Finalization of the IT systems changeover | 8%                 | 12%                 |

Payment of the annual variable compensation of the Chief Executive Officer for 2019 is conditional upon its approval by the General Meeting to be held in 2020.

#### **Performance shares**

Performance shares are not only intended to encourage the executive corporate officers to consider their action over the long term, but also to enhance loyalty and promote the alignment of their interests with the corporate interest of the company and the interest of the shareholders.

The Board of Directors may, when setting up the company's performance share plans, award performance shares to the Chief Executive Officer. These allocations, which are valued based on IFRS, cannot account for more than 100% of the maximum annual gross compensation granted to them (fixed portion + maximum variable portion). The allocations must be subject to demanding relative and, if applicable, internal performance conditions, which must be met over a period of three years.

The performance conditions consist, in general, of two criteria representative of Gecina's performance, adapted to the specificity of its business activity, that correspond to the key indicators followed by investors and analysts to measure the performance of companies in the real estate sector. They are set by the Board of Directors, which will also review their achievement following a prior review by the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee. Whether or not they are awarded is also ultimately subject to a presence condition applicable to all of the beneficiaries, unless otherwise provided by the plan rules (e.g. in the event of death or disability) or decided by the Board of Directors.

The Chief Executive Officer must make a formal commitment to not engage in risk hedging transactions on performance shares until after the end of the share holding period that may be set by the Board of Directors.

As an example, the Board of Directors, on February 21, 2018, granted to Ms. Méka Brunel, as part of the 2018 performance share award plan, 12,000 performance shares for the duration of her term of office as Chief Executive Officer and in accordance with the following terms:

- this allocation represented 0.016% of the share capital as at the date of the plan and 20.7% of all shares allocated to Group employees and officers benefiting from the same plan;
- the value (IFRS 2) of the 12,000 shares granted represents 56.7% of her potential annual total gross compensation for the 2018 financial year;
- the term of the vesting period is three years and the holding period is two years.

It should be noted that these 12,000 performance shares are awarded to Ms. Méka Brunel for the entirety of her

term, i.e. for a period of four years. Spread over four years and taken at their IFRS value (€76.79 per performance share), this allocation represented 35% of her annual base salary.

Definitive acquisition of performance shares is subject to compliance with the presence condition and achievement of the following performance conditions:

## Total Shareholder Return (TSR): performance criteria adopted for 75% of the performance shares awarded

Gecina's Total Shareholder Return compared to the Euronext IEIF "SIIC France" TSR index over the same period (January 4, 2021 opening share price versus January 2, 2018 opening share price), the number of performance shares vested varying to reflect the performance rate achieved:

- all the shares contingent on this condition shall only vest if the shares outperform this index by at least 5%;
- at 100% of the index, 80% of the total number of shares contingent on this condition will be vested;
- in the event of a performance rate of between 101% and 104%, stepwise progression will be applied up to the achievement of 96% of the total number of shares contingent on this condition;
- in the event of performance comprised between 99% and 85%, stepwise regression will be applied within the limit of the achievement of 25% of the total number of shares contingent on this condition;
- in the event of performance below 85%, none of these performance shares will be vested.

## Total Return: performance criterion adopted for 25% of the performance shares awarded

Total return: Triple net NAV dividends attached per share compared to a group of five French real estate companies<sup>(1)</sup>. The vesting of performance shares shall be contingent on exceeding the average performance of the comparison group. If this average performance is not exceeded, none of these performance shares will be vested.

#### **Holding period of securities**

The performance shares that will be definitively vested for Ms. Méka Brunel will be recorded in a registered account and must be held in registered form until the end of the two-year holding period. In addition, Ms. Méka Brunel is required to hold at least 25% of the performance shares that will be definitively vested for her until the end of her term of office. This obligation will continue to apply until the total amount of shares held and definitively vested represents 200% of the last gross annual fixed compensation, calculated on that same date. This second obligation then replaces the first.

#### **Prohibition on hedging**

Ms. Méka Brunel may not use any hedging instrument to hedge the risk inherent in her shares.

#### **Exceptional compensation**

In accordance with the AFEP-MEDEF Code (Article 24.3.4), the Board of Directors, at the recommendation of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, has adopted the principle that the Chief Executive Officer may receive exceptional compensation in certain exceptional circumstances, which will have to be precisely communicated and justified.

In any case, in the event of such a decision by the Board:

- the payment of this exceptional compensation, the amount of which will be assessed on a case-by-case basis by the Board of Directors, at the recommendation of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, depending on the event justifying it and the particular involvement of the party concerned, may not take place without prior approval from the shareholders pursuant to article L. 225-37-2 of the French Commercial Code;
- this decision will be made public immediately after it has been taken by the Board of Directors; and
- it must be justified and the events leading up to it explained.

It should be noted that this compensation may only be granted in exceptional circumstances and that it will require the approval of Gecina's Annual General Meeting. In addition, it must be below a maximum ceiling of 100% of the annual base salary.

#### Benefits in kind

The Chief Executive Officer may benefit from a company car in accordance with company policy, in addition to the health insurance and welfare benefits policies set up by the company.

## Severance payment in the event of termination of duties

The Board of Directors may decide, subject to the provisions of article L. 225-37-2, III of the French Commercial Code and the AFEP-MEDEF Code, to grant a severance payment in the event of termination of the Chief Executive Officer's duties.

The performance conditions associated with this payment are applied over at least two financial years. They are strict and only allow payment to the Chief Executive Officer in the event of forced departure.

The severance pay shall not, where applicable, exceed the sum of two years' compensation (annual fixed and variable).

The Board of Directors of January 6, 2017 decided that a severance payment would be granted to Ms. Méka Brunel, CEO, in the event of forced departure. The calculation and performance conditions of this payment are detailed in paragraph 4.1.5 of this report.

The Chief Executive Officer also does not receive any compensation for her office as a Director.

#### 4.2.2.3.2 Compensation allocated or paid to the Chief Executive Officer

Pursuant to article L. 225-100, III of the French Commercial Code, the Shareholders' General Meeting rules upon the fixed, variable and exceptional elements comprising the total compensation and benefits of any kind paid over the course of the 2019 financial year or allocated in respect of that financial year to the Chief Executive Officer.

It will thus be proposed to the General Meeting of April 23, 2020 to approve the compensation elements paid or allocated in respect of the 2019 financial year to Ms. Méka Brunel, Chief Executive Officer, as described hereafter. These elements comply with the principles and criteria for compensation of the Chief Executive Officer in respect of the 2019 financial year as approved by the Shareholders' General Meeting of April 17, 2019.

## Amounts allocated or accounting valuation (in thousand euros)

| 2018 | 2019                            | Overview  |
|------|---------------------------------|---|
| 650  | 650                             |   |
| 956  | 975                             | The target variable compensation is set at 100% of the fixed portion of the compensation with, however, a possibility of reaching a maximum of 150% of the fixed portion of the compensation if the target quantitative or qualitative performance criteria are exceeded. The quantitative criteria represent 60% of the target variable compensation and the qualitative criteria represent 40%. Qualitative performance criteria relate to profitability and productivity, the value creation strategy and the corporate social responsibility policy. Fulfillment of quantifiable performance criteria is determined in accordance with the grid presented below this table. |
| N/A  | N/A                             | Ms. Méka Brunel is not entitled to any multi-year variable compensation   |
| N/A  | N/A                             | Ms. Méka Brunel is not entitled to any exceptional compensation   |
| N/A  | N/A                             | No stock options were awarded in 2019   |
| 921  | N/A                             | No performance shares were granted over the course of the 2019 financial year   |
|      | 650<br>956<br>N/A<br>N/A<br>N/A | 650 650<br>956 975<br>N/A N/A<br>N/A N/A<br>N/A N/A   |

## Amounts allocated or accounting valuation

(in thousand euros)

| Compensation elements                           | 2018 | 2019 | Overview  |
|---|------|------|---|
| Compensation resulting from a Director's office | N/A  | N/A  | Members of the management team do not receive Directors compensation in their capacity as corporate officers in Group companies |
| Benefits in kind                                | 9    | 9    | Company car   |
| Severance pay                                   |      |      | See paragraph 4.1.5   |
| Non-compete compensation                        | N/A  | N/A  | Ms. Méka Brunel is not entitled to non-compete compensation   |
| Pension plan                                    | N/A  | N/A  | Ms. Méka Brunel does not have a supplementary pension plan with the<br>Group  |

#### Annual variable compensation of the CEO in respect of 2019

The target variable compensation for 2019 is set at 100% of the fixed portion of the compensation with, however, the possibility of reaching a maximum of 150% of the fixed portion of the compensation if the target quantitative or qualitative performance criteria are exceeded. This possibility to reach a maximum of 150% is in line with the median average observed on the sample used by the Mercer firm of fifteen listed European real estate companies. The quantitative criteria represent 60% of the target variable compensation and the qualitative criteria represent 40%.

#### Quantitative performance criteria: Target 60%/Maximum 90%

The achievement of the quantitative performance criteria will be established according to the grid below:

| EBITDA<br>% achieved/budget | Bonus      | NRI – GS per share<br>% achieved/budget | Bonus      | Asset Value Return<br>% property value<br>creation | Bonus      |
|-----------------------------|------------|---|------------|--|------------|
| >102                        | 30%        | > 102                                   | 30%        | >MSCI +1%  | 30%        |
| >100                        | 20% Target | >100                                    | 20% Target | >MSCI +0%  | 20% Target |
| >98                         | 10%        | >98                                     | 10%        | >MSCI -0.5%  | 10%        |
| >96                         | 5%         | >96                                     | 5%         | >MSCI -1%  | 5%         |
| <96                         | 0%         | <96                                     | 0%         | <msci td="" –1%<=""><td>0%</td></msci>             | 0%         |

NRI – GS = Net Recurring Income – Group Share per share.

MSCI = Index that measures real estate investment performance in France.

The quantifiable criteria were set in order to combine elements relating to the construction of recurring net income, operating margin and value creation momentum, thereby combining capital return ambitions with rental yield ambitions. These criteria are therefore aligned with the overall performance strategy followed by the Group since early 2015.

#### Qualitative performance criteria: Target 40% / Maximum 60%

Each qualitative criterion is quantified as follows:

| Qualitative criteria                      | Target bonus (40%) | Maximum bonus (60%) |
|---|--------------------|---------------------|
| Confidential strategic objective          | 16%                | 24%                 |
| Deployment of the "YouFirst" brand        | 16%                | 24%                 |
| Finalization of the IT systems changeover | 8%                 | 12%                 |

If the target is exceeded, these qualitative criteria can reach 60% of fixed compensation.

The Board of Directors, on February 19, 2020, having reviewed these quantitative and qualitative performance criteria, and at the recommendation of the Governance, Appointment and Compensation Committee, set the variable compensation of Ms. Méka Brunel in respect of the 2019 financial year at 150% of her fixed base compensation in 2019, i.e. €975,000. This 150% breaks down as follows:

- 90% for the achievement of quantitative criteria:
  - 30% for EBITDA (in euros543.5 million achieved for a target of €529.1 million),
  - 30% for net recurring income (€5.95 per share achieved for a target equivalent to €5.67 per share after adjustment for the detachment of pre-emptive subscription rights,
  - 30% for Gecina's real estate investment performance (Asset Value Return) in relation to the MSCI index (AVR +5.1% vs. return on capital MSCI France offices +3.2%);
- 60% for the achievement of qualitative criteria.

The Shareholders' General Meeting of the company of April 17, 2019 approved at 91.72% the compensation elements paid or allocated in respect of the 2018 financial year to Ms. Méka Brunel, Chief Executive Officer. This high percentage of approval was taken into account by the Board of Directors in the company's compensation policy and in the compensation elements paid or allocated for the 2019 financial year to Ms. Méka Brunel, Chief Executive Officer, which remained equivalent to those for the 2018 financial year.

The reminder of the general principles of the 2019 compensation policy applicable to the Chief Executive Officer in section 4.2.2.3.1. of this report just before the presentation in section 4.2.2.3.2. of the compensation allocated or paid in respect of financial year 2019 to the Chief Executive Officer demonstrates that the total compensation paid or allocated for the 2019 financial year to Ms. Méka Brunel, Chief Executive Officer, complies with the 2019 compensation policy, which was adopted by the Shareholders' General Meeting of the company on April 17, 2019, and contributes to the long-term performance of the company thanks, in particular, to the 12,000 performance shares issued by the Board of Directors to the Chief Executive Officer on February 21, 2018.

Draft resolution submitted to the General Meeting of April 23, 2020 on the approval of the fixed, variable and exceptional elements comprising the total compensation and benefits of any kind paid over the course of or allocated in respect of the 2019 financial year to the Chief Executive Officer

"The General Meeting, ruling under the quorum and majority conditions required for Ordinary General Meetings, having read the Board of Directors' report on Corporate Governance prepared pursuant to article L.225-37 of the French Commercial Code describing the elements of the corporate officers' compensation policy, approves, in application of article L. 225-100 III of the French Commercial Code, the fixed, variable and exceptional elements making up the total compensation and the benefits of any kind paid over the course of the 2019 financial year or allocated in respect of the 2019 financial year to the Chief Executive Officer, as presented in the corporate governance report in Chapter 4 of the 2019 Universal Registration Document, section 4.2."

#### **Compensation ratios**

## Comparison of the compensation of executive corporate officers with the average and median compensation of employees

In accordance with 6° and 7° of I of article L.225-37-3 of the French Commercial Code in its version resulting from Ordinance No.2019-1234 of November 27, 2019, the table below indicates the ratios between the level of compensation of the Chief Executive Officer and, firstly, the average compensation on a full-time equivalent basis for employees other than corporate officers, and secondly, the median compensation on a full-time equivalent basis for employees other than corporate officers. It also shows the annual evolution in the compensation of the Chief Executive Officer, the performance of the company, the average compensation on a full-time equivalent basis of employees other than the officers and the abovementioned ratios, over the course of the five most recent financial years.

The compensation of the Chief Executive Officer used for the purposes of the table below includes all compensation elements and benefits of any kind paid or allocated over the course of the 2015 to 2019 financial years. The ratios presented below in accordance with Ordinance No.2019-1234 of November 27, 2019 were calculated on the basis of the median and the average of the compensation paid or allocated over the course of the 2015 to 2019 financial years to the employees of the company.

#### **Evolution of aggregates**

| Méka Brunel – Chief Executive Officer <sup>(1)</sup>  | 2015            | 2016            | 2017                       | 2018        | 2019        |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | Philippe Depoux | Philippe Depoux | Méka Brunel <sup>(2)</sup> | Méka Brunel | Méka Brunel |
| Compensation  | €728,000        | €832,000        | €501,000                   | €1,489,250  | €1,845,250  |
| (Evolution compared to the previous financial year)   |                 | 14%             | -40%                       | 197%        | 24%         |
| Average compensation of employees (full-time equivalent basis excluding corporate officers)   | €64,641         | €68,285         | €72,399                    | €73,955     | €77,584     |
| (Evolution compared to the previous financial year)   |                 | 6%              | 6%                         | 2%          | 5%          |
| Ratio in relation to the average compensation of employees (full-time equivalent basis excluding corporate officers) <sup>(3)</sup> | 11              | 12              | 7                          | 20          | 24          |
| (Evolution compared to the previous financial year)   |                 | 8%              | -43%                       | 191%        | 18%         |
| Median compensation of employees (full-time equivalent basis excluding corporate officers)  | €46,366         | €48,065         | €50,253                    | €48,894     | €52,903     |
| (Evolution compared to the previous financial year)   |                 | 4%              | 5%                         | -3%         | 8%          |
| Ratio compared to the median compensation of employees (full-time equivalent basis excluding corporate officers) <sup>(3)</sup>     | 16              | 17              | 10                         | 30          | 35          |
| (Evolution compared to the previous financial year)   |                 | 10%             | -42%                       | 206%        | 15%         |

<sup>(1)</sup> Ms. Méka Brunel was appointed Chief Executive Officer on January 6, 2017. She succeeded Mr. Philippe Depoux, who had been appointed CEO on April 17, (2) Annualization of the 2017 compensation of Ms. Méka Brunel in her capacity as Chief Executive Officer, which began on January 6, 2017.

(3) Ratios calculated on the basis of full-time equivalent compensation of employees of Gecina, present from January 1 to 31 December, in accordance with

AFEP-MEDEF recommendations.

## 4.2.2.4 STANDARDIZED PRESENTATION OF THE COMPENSATION OF EXECUTIVE CORPORATE OFFICERS

In the interests of legibility and comparability of information on the compensation of executive corporate officers, all elements of the compensation of Mr. Bernard Carayon and Ms. Méka Brunel are presented below, in table format as recommended by the AMF and the AFEP-MEDEF Code (table 3 appears in section 4.2.2.1.2 "Directors' compensation").

## Table summarizing the compensation and stock options and shares granted to each executive corporate officer (table 1)

| In thousand euros   | 12/31/2018 | 12/31/2019 |
|---|------------|------------|
| Bernard Carayon – Chairman of the Board of Directors <sup>(1)</sup>           |            |            |
| Compensation allocated for the financial year (details in table 2)            | 209        | 300        |
| Valuation of the multi-year variable compensation allocated during the period |            |            |
| Valuation of stock options awarded during the period                          | N/A        | N/A        |
| Valuation of performance shares awarded during the period                     | N/A        | N/A        |
| TOTAL   | 209        | 300        |
| Bernard Michel – Chairman of the Board of Directors <sup>(2)</sup>            |            |            |
| Compensation allocated for the financial year (details in table 2)            | 167        |            |
| Valuation of the multi-year variable compensation allocated during the period |            |            |
| Valuation of stock options awarded during the period                          | N/A        |            |
| Valuation of performance shares awarded during the period                     | N/A        |            |
| TOTAL   | 167        |            |
| Méka Brunel – Chief Executive Officer   |            |            |
| Compensation allocated for the financial year (details in table 2)            | 1,615      | 1,634      |
| Valuation of the multi-year variable compensation allocated during the period |            |            |
| Valuation of stock options awarded during the period                          | N/A        | N/A        |
| Valuation of performance shares awarded during the period                     | 921        | N/A        |
| TOTAL   | 2,536      | 1,634      |

<sup>(1)</sup> Mr. Bernard Carayon was appointed Chairman of the Board at the end of the Combined General Meeting of April 18, 2018.

#### Table summarizing the compensation of each executive corporate officer (table 2)

|  | 12/31/2018         |              | 12/31/20          | 19           |
|--|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
| In thousand euros                                  | Amounts allocated  | Amounts paid | Amounts allocated | Amounts paid |
| Bernard Carayon – Chairman of the Board of Directo | ors <sup>(1)</sup> |              |                   |              |
| Fixed compensation                                 | 209                | 209          | 300               | 300          |
| Annual variable compensation                       |                    |              |                   |              |
| Multi-year variable compensation                   |                    |              |                   |              |
| Exceptional compensation                           |                    |              |                   |              |
| Attendance fees                                    |                    |              |                   |              |
| Value of benefits in kind (new technologies)       | 0                  | 0            | 0                 | 0            |
| Value of benefits in kind (company car)            |                    |              |                   |              |
| TOTAL  | 209                | 209          | 300               | 300          |
| Bernard Michel – Chairman of the Board of Director | S <sup>(2)</sup>   |              |                   |              |
| Fixed compensation                                 | 165                | 165          |                   |              |
| Annual variable compensation                       |                    |              |                   |              |
| Multi-year variable compensation                   |                    |              |                   |              |
| Exceptional compensation                           |                    |              |                   |              |
| Attendance fees                                    |                    |              |                   |              |
| Value of benefits in kind (new technologies)       | 0                  | 0            |                   |              |
| Value of benefits in kind (company car)            | 2                  | 2            |                   |              |
| TOTAL  | 167                | 167          |                   |              |
| Méka Brunel – Chief Executive Officer              |                    |              |                   |              |
| Fixed compensation                                 | 650                | 650          | 650               | 650          |
| Annual variable compensation <sup>(3)</sup>        | 956                | 600          | 975               | 956          |
| Multi-year variable compensation                   |                    |              |                   |              |
| Exceptional compensation                           |                    |              |                   |              |
| Severance pay                                      |                    |              |                   |              |
| Attendance fees                                    |                    |              |                   |              |
| Value of benefits in kind (new technologies)       | 1                  | 1            | 1                 | 1            |
| Value of benefits in kind (company car)            | 8                  | 8            | 8                 | 8            |
| TOTAL  | 1,615              | 1,259        | 1,634             | 1,615        |

<sup>(1)</sup> Mr. Bernard Carayon was appointed Chairman of the Board at the end of the Combined General Meeting of April 18, 2018.

#### Stock options for the purchase of new or existing shares awarded during the year to each executive corporate officer by the issuer and by any Group company (table 4)

No stock option for new or existing shares was granted to executive corporate officers in 2019.

#### Stock options for the purchase of new or existing shares exercised during the year by each executive corporate officer (table 5)

No executive corporate officer exercised stock options for new or existing shares in 2019.

#### Performance shares granted to each corporate officer during the financial year (table 6)

No performance shares were granted to executive corporate officers during the 2019 financial year.

<sup>(2)</sup> The term of office of Mr. Bernard Michel expired at the end of the Combined General Meeting of April 18, 2018. (3) The variable compensation due for year N-1 is paid in year N.

#### Performance shares that became available for each corporate officer during the financial year (table 7)

No performance share became available for corporate officers in 2019.

History of the allocation of stock options for the purchase of new or existing shares – information on stock options for the purchase of new or existing shares (table 8)

None.

#### History of allocation of performance shares and information on performance shares (table 9)

|   | AP18 <sup>(1)</sup>   |
|---|---|
| Date of General Meeting   | 4/21/2016   |
| Date of Board Meeting   | 2/21/2018   |
| Total number of shares awarded free of charge                             | 57,920  |
| of which the number of shares granted to:                                 |   |
| Ms. Méka Brunel   | 12,000  |
| Acquisition date of shares  | 2/22/2021   |
| End of holding period   | 2/22/2023   |
| Performance Conditions  | Performance of the Gecina share compared to the Euronext SIIC<br>France index with dividends reinvested (for 75%)Triple net NAV<br>dividends attached per share compared to a Group of five French<br>real estate holders (for 25%) |
| Number of shares definitively awarded at 2/19/2020                        | -   |
| Aggregate number of canceled or obsolete shares                           | 7,993   |
| Outstanding shares awarded free of charge at year end (in vesting period) | 49,927  |

(1) The vesting period for performance shares, as stated in the plan rules, is three years from the date of the Gecina Board of Directors' Meeting that decided to grant said shares, subject to the fulfillment of a presence condition and a performance condition, the terms of which are described below:

Total Shareholder Return: performance criterion adopted for 75% of the performance shares awarded

The Gecina Total Shareholder Return compared over a period of three years with the Euronext IEIF "SIIC France" index – dividends reinvested over the same period (opening share price of January 4, 2021 versus opening share price of January 2, 2018), the number of performance shares vested varying to reflect the performance rate achieved:

- if the average performance of Gecina shares is equal to the average performance of the Euronext IEIF SIIC France index dividends reinvested, a performance rate of 80% shall be applied to the target number of shares;
- if the average performance of Gecina shares is between 101% and 105%, stepwise progression will be applied up to the achievement of 100%;
- if the average performance of Gecina shares is between 99% and 85%, stepwise regression will be applied up to the achievement of
- in the event of performance below 85%, no performance shares will be awarded.

Total Return: performance criterion adopted for 25% of the performance shares awarded

Total return: Triple net NAV dividends attached per share compared to a group of five French real estate companies. The vesting of performance shares shall be contingent on exceeding the average performance of the comparison group.

- if the average performance of Gecina's total return is below the average of the comparison group over the period from January 1, 2018 to June 30, 2020, no performance shares will be awarded;
- if the average performance of Gecina's total return is above the average of the comparison group over the period from January 1, 2018 to June 30, 2020, 100% of the shares will be awarded.

In addition, the Chief Executive Officer must hold at least 25% of the performance shares definitively vested for him/her until the end of his/her term of office. This obligation shall apply until the total amount of shares held reaches, upon definitive vesting, a threshold equal to 200% of the most recent gross annual fixed compensation as assessed on the same date.

#### Table summarizing the multi-year compensation of each executive corporate officer (table 10)

None.

#### Other information (table 11)

Compensation<sup>(1)</sup>
or benefits due or likely
to become due as a

|  |            | Supplementary<br>Employment contract pension plan |    | Employment contract |    |     | to become<br>resu<br>terminati<br>change i | It of the<br>on of, or | Compensation<br>to a non-c | _ |
|--|------------|---|----|---------------------|----|-----|--|------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Corporate officers                       |            | Yes   | No | Yes                 | No | Yes | No   | Yes                    | No                         |   |
| Bernard Carayon<br>– Chairman            |            |   | Х  |                     | Х  |     | Х  |                        | х                          |   |
| Date of appointment                      | 04/18/2018 |   |    |                     |    |     |  |                        |                            |   |
| Office expiry date <sup>(2)</sup>        | GM 2022    |   |    |                     |    |     |  |                        |                            |   |
| Bernard Michel<br>– Chairman             |            |   | Х  |                     | х  |     | Х  |                        | ×                          |   |
| Date of appointment                      | 02/16/2010 |   |    |                     |    |     |  |                        |                            |   |
| Office expiry date <sup>(2)</sup>        | 04/18/2018 |   |    |                     |    |     |  |                        |                            |   |
| Méka Brunel<br>– Chief Executive Officer |            |   | Х  |                     | х  | Х   |  |                        | ×                          |   |
| Date of appointment                      | 01/06/2017 |   |    |                     |    |     |  |                        |                            |   |

<sup>(1)</sup> Compensation in the event of termination of the duties of the Chief Executive Officer is presented in section 4.1.5.

<sup>(2)</sup> The General Meeting of April 18, 2018 decided to appoint Mr. Bernard Carayon as an independent Director, to replace Mr. Bernard Michel whose term of office expired at the end of this Meeting. The four-year term of office of Mr. Bernard Carayon will expire at the end of the General Meeting convened to approve the financial statements for the 2021 financial year.

# 4.3 Information about the capital structure and factors that could have an impact in the event of a public offer

Under Article L. 225.37.5 of the French Commercial Code, the company is required to identify factors that could have an influence in the event of a takeover bid. Among these factors are agreements made by the company that would be amended or terminated in the event of a change in control of the company. In this respect, the company has disclosed the clauses of change of control contained in the financing contracts (see the "Financial Resources" section in chapter 1).

Information about the capital structure is presented in detail in Chapter 5 of the Consolidated Financial Statements (Note 5.5.9.1).

There is no limitation on voting rights and the shares do not carry double voting rights. However, the number of

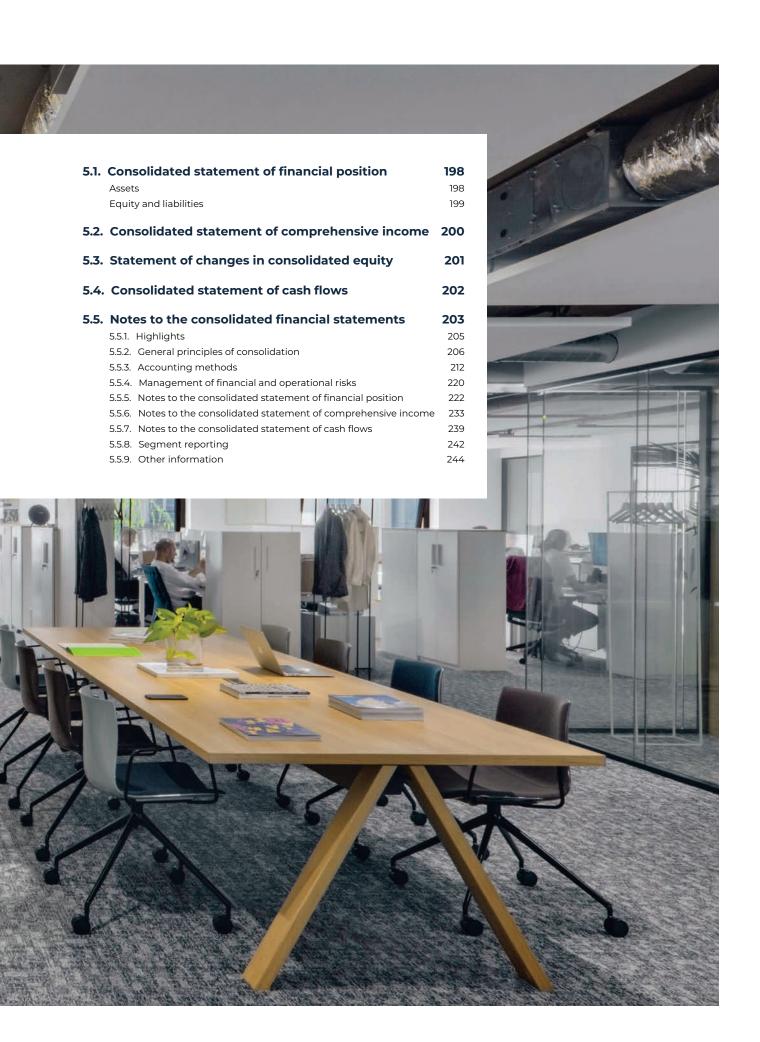
exercisable voting rights must be adjusted to take account of treasury shares which have restricted voting rights.

The company is not aware of the existence of any shareholders' agreements that may concern it. It also has no knowledge of any holders of securities of the company with special control rights.

The rules applicable to the appointment and replacement of the members of the Board of Directors and to the amendment of the bylaws of the company are presented in section 8.3.2 "Bylaws" in Chapter 8.

The powers of the Board of Directors, in particular with regard to the issue or redemption of shares, are also indicated in section 8.3.2 "Bylaws" in Chapter 8.





# 5.1 Consolidated statement of financial position

#### **Assets**

| In thousand euros                       | Note       | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|------------|
| Non-current assets                      |            | 19,244,737 | 18,669,492 |
| Investment properties                   | 5.5.5.1    | 17,662,308 | 16,604,020 |
| Buildings under reconstruction          | 5.5.5.1    | 1,055,147  | 1,508,051  |
| Operating properties                    | 5.5.5.1    | 85,977     | 66,866     |
| Other tangible fixed assets             | 5.5.5.1    | 14,629     | 16,188     |
| Goodwill                                | 5.5.5.1.4  | 196,127    | 207,688    |
| Intangible assets                       | 5.5.5.1    | 7,017      | 6,632      |
| Financial receivables on finance leases | 5.5.5.1    | 121,643    | 175,141    |
| Financial fixed assets                  | 5.5.5.2    | 25,788     | 27,236     |
| Equity-accounted investments            | 5.5.5.3    | 51,441     | 48,361     |
| Non-current financial instruments       | 5.5.5.12.2 | 22,760     | 7,409      |
| Deferred tax assets                     | 5.5.5.4    | 1,900      | 1,900      |
| Current assets                          |            | 1,210,068  | 1,039,475  |
| Properties for sale                     | 5.5.5.5    | 928,751    | 649,846    |
| Inventories                             | 5.5.5.6    | 35,683     | 49,101     |
| Trade receivables                       | 5.5.5.7    | 77,385     | 110,723    |
| Miscellaneous other receivables         | 5.5.5.8    | 111,205    | 175,000    |
| Prepaid expenses                        | 5.5.5.9    | 19,198     | 23,115     |
| Current financial instruments           | 5.5.5.12.2 | 0          | 0          |
| Cash and cash equivalents               | 5.5.5.10   | 37,846     | 31,690     |
| TOTAL ASSETS                            |            | 20,454,805 | 19,708,967 |

## **Equity and liabilities**

| In thousand euros  | Note       | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|--|------------|------------|------------|
| Shareholders' equity   | 5.5.5.11   | 12,726,570 | 11,751,245 |
| Capital  |            | 573,077    | 572,001    |
| Additional paid-in capital                                       |            | 3,281,893  | 3,273,306  |
| Consolidated reserves attributable to owners of the parent compa | ny         | 7,328,961  | 6,871,522  |
| Consolidated net income attributable to owners of the parent con | npany      | 1,515,287  | 1,004,985  |
| Shareholders' equity attributable to owners of the parent comp   | pany       | 12,699,218 | 11,721,814 |
| Non-controlling interests  |            | 27,352     | 29,431     |
| Non-current liabilities  |            | 5,487,705  | 5,425,371  |
| Non-current financial debt                                       | 5.5.5.12.1 | 5,398,632  | 5,382,661  |
| Non-current lease obligations                                    |            | 50,480     | 0          |
| Non-current financial instruments                                | 5.5.5.12.2 | 1,268      | 3,835      |
| Deferred tax liabilities   | 5.5.5.4    | 1,654      | 5,784      |
| Non-current provisions   | 5.5.5.13   | 35,671     | 33,091     |
| Current liabilities  |            | 2,240,530  | 2,532,351  |
| Current financial debt   | 5.5.5.12.1 | 1,884,852  | 2,103,918  |
| Current financial instruments                                    | 5.5.5.12.2 | 555        | 709        |
| Security deposits  |            | 80,545     | 80,988     |
| Trade payables   | 5.5.5.15   | 153,006    | 207,284    |
| Current tax and social security liabilities                      | 5.5.5.16   | 48,983     | 72,650     |
| Other current liabilities  | 5.5.5.17   | 72,589     | 66,802     |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY                                     |            | 20,454,805 | 19,708,967 |

# 5.2 Consolidated statement of comprehensive income

| In thousand euros  | Note     | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|--|----------|------------|------------|
| Gross rental income  | 5.5.6.1  | 673,487    | 661,716    |
| Expenses not billed to tenants   | 5.5.6.2  | (54,719)   | (54,781)   |
| Net rental income  |          | 618,768    | 606,935    |
| Current operating income on finance lease transactions                     | 5.5.6.3  | 5,411      | 9,242      |
| Current operating income on the hotel activity                             | 5.5.6.3  | 4,190      | 3,410      |
| Services and other income net  | 5.5.6.4  | 34,584     | 62,454     |
| Overheads  | 5.5.6.5  | (92,968)   | (86,916)   |
| EBITDA   |          | 569,984    | 595,125    |
| Real estate margin   | 5.5.6.6  | 388        | (9,477)    |
| Gain or losses on disposals  | 5.5.6.7  | 102,289    | (11,459)   |
| Change in value of properties  | 5.5.6.8  | 1,004,271  | 565,781    |
| Depreciation and amortization  | 5.5.5.1  | (13,399)   | (13,577)   |
| Net impairments and provisions   | 5.5.5.13 | (3,129)    | (5,300)    |
| Impacts of the business combination  | 5.5.6.9  | 0          | (696)      |
| Operating income   |          | 1,660,404  | 1,120,397  |
| Financial expenses   |          | (102,098)  | (99,317)   |
| Financial income   |          | 82         | 5,615      |
| Net financial expenses   | 5.5.6.10 | (102,016)  | (93,702)   |
| Financial impairment and depreciation and amortization                     |          | 0          | 21         |
| Change in value of derivatives and borrowings                              | 5.5.6.11 | (26,071)   | (14,590)   |
| Premium and bond redemption costs  |          | (15,933)   | 0          |
| Net income from equity-accounted investments                               | 5.5.5.3  | 4,647      | 529        |
| Consolidated net income, before tax  |          | 1,521,031  | 1,012,656  |
| Taxes  | 5.5.6.12 | (4,141)    | (5,691)    |
| Consolidated net income  |          | 1,516,890  | 1,006,965  |
| Of which consolidated net income attributable to non-controlling interests |          | 1,603      | 1,980      |
| Of which consolidated net income linked to owners of the parent company    |          | 1,515,287  | 1,004,985  |
| Consolidated net earnings per share  | 5.5.6.13 | €20.58     | €13.63     |
| Consolidated diluted net earnings per share                                | 5.5.6.13 | €20.52     | €13.59     |
| In thousand euros  |          | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
| Consolidated net income  |          | 1,516,890  | 1,006,965  |
| Items not to be recycled in the net income                                 |          | (3,281)    | (1,387)    |
| Actuarial gains (losses) on post-employment benefit obligations            |          | (2,508)    | (1,387)    |
| Gains (losses) on non-consolidated interests                               |          | (773)      | 0          |
| Items to be recycled in the net income                                     |          | 40         | (7)        |
| Gains (losses) from translation differentials                              |          | 40         | (7)        |
| Comprehensive income   |          | 1,513,649  | 1,005,571  |
| Of which comprehensive income attributable to non-controlling in           | terests  | 1,603      | 1,980      |
| OF WHICH COMPREHENSIVE INCOME LINKED TO OWNERS OF THE PARENT COMPANY       |          | 1,512,046  | 1,003,591  |

# 5.3 Statement of changes in consolidated equity

At year-end 2019, the capital was composed of 76,410,260 shares with a par value of €7.50 each.

| In thousand euros<br>(except for number of shares)              | Number of<br>shares | Share<br>capital | Additional<br>paid-in<br>capital and<br>consolidated<br>reserves | Shareholders'<br>equity attributable<br>to owners of the<br>parent company | Shareholders'<br>equity<br>attributable to<br>non-controlling<br>interests | Total<br>shareholders'<br>equity |
|---|---------------------|------------------|--|--|--|----------------------------------|
| Balance at December 31, 2017                                    | 75,363,444          | 565,226          | 10,420,746   | 10,985,972   | 28,438   | 11,014,410                       |
| Dividend paid in 2018   |                     |                  | (388,079)  | (388,079)  | (1,545)  | (389,624)                        |
| Effect of treasury shares <sup>(1)</sup>                        |                     |                  | 1,052  | 1,052  | 0  | 1,052                            |
| Effect of share-based payments <sup>(2)</sup>                   |                     |                  | 2,781  | 2,781  | 0  | 2,781                            |
| Actuarial gains (losses) on post-employment benefit obligations |                     |                  | (1,387)  | (1,387)  | 0  | (1,387)                          |
| Gains (losses) from translation differentials                   |                     |                  | (7)  | (7)  | 0  | (7)                              |
| Group capital increase <sup>(3)</sup>                           | 903,306             | 6,775            | 106,452  | 113,227  | 0  | 113,227                          |
| Change in scope   |                     |                  | 3,270  | 3,270  | 558  | 3,828                            |
| Net income at December 31, 2018                                 |                     |                  | 1,004,985  | 1,004,985  | 1,980  | 1,006,965                        |
| Balance at December 31, 2018                                    | 76,266,750          | 572,001          | 11,149,813   | 11,721,814   | 29,431   | 11,751,245                       |
| Dividend paid in 2019   |                     |                  | (405,703)  | (405,703)  | (3,548)  | (409,251)                        |
| Effect of treasury shares <sup>(1)</sup>                        |                     |                  | (107,798)  | (107,798)  | 0  | (107,798)                        |
| Effect of share-based payments <sup>(2)</sup>                   |                     |                  | 2,773  | 2,773  | 0  | 2,773                            |
| Actuarial gains (losses) on post-employment benefit obligations |                     |                  | (2,508)  | (2,508)  | 0  | (2,508)                          |
| Gains (losses) from translation differentials                   |                     |                  | 40   | 40   | 0  | 40                               |
| First application of IFRS 16                                    |                     |                  | (32,568)   | (32,568)   | 0  | (32,568)                         |
| Group capital increase <sup>(3)</sup>                           | 143,510             | 1,076            | 8,268  | 9,345  | 0  | 9,345                            |
| Change in scope   |                     |                  | (1,462)  | (1,462)  | (134)  | (1,597)                          |
| Net income at December 31, 2019                                 |                     |                  | 1,515,287  | 1,515,287  | 1,603  | 1,516,890                        |
| BALANCE AT DECEMBER 31, 2019                                    | 76,410,260          | 573,077          | 12,126,141   | 12,699,218   | 27,352   | 12,726,570                       |
|   |                     |                  |  |  |  |                                  |

<sup>(1)</sup> Treasury shares:

|  | As of 12/31/2019    |               | As of 12/31/2018 |               |
|--|---------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| In thousand euros<br>(except for number of shares)       | Number<br>of shares | Net<br>amount | Number of shares | Net<br>amount |
| Shares recorded as a deduction from shareholders' equity | 2,959,038           | 348,647       | 2,140,426        | 241,233       |
| Treasury stock in %                                      |                     | 3.87%         |                  | 2.81%         |

<sup>(2)</sup> Impact of benefits related to share award plans (IFRS 2).

<sup>(3)</sup> Creation of shares linked to the definitive vesting of shares as a result of the performance share award plan of April 21, 2016 (creation of 48,709 shares out of 48,709 initially allocated) and of July 21, 2016 (creation of 3,000 shares out of 3,000 initially allocated), to the capital increase reserved for Group employees (61,942 shares), to the exercise of share subscription (29,258 shares), and in respect of liquidity commitments for the benefit of holders of Eurosic performance shares (601 shares). For the 2018 financial year, creation of shares linked to the capital increase reserved for Group employees (33,557 shares), to the exercise of share subscription options reserved for employees (16,850 shares), and to the definitive vesting of shares as a result of the performance share award plan of February 19, 2015 (creation of 53,114 shares out of 58,120 initially allocated) in respect of liquidity commitments for the benefit of holders of Eurosic performance shares (328 shares) and for the payment of the dividend in shares in July 2018 (799,457 shares).

## 5.4 Consolidated statement of cash flows

| In thousand euros   | Note             | 12/31/2019  | 12/31/2018  |
|---|------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Consolidated net income (including non-controlling interests)                 |                  | 1,516,890   | 1,006,965   |
| Net income from equity-accounted investments                                  |                  | (4,647)     | (529)       |
| Net depreciation, amortization, impairments and provisions                    |                  | 16,528      | 18,877      |
| Changes in fair value, premiums and repurchase costs on bonds                 | 5.5.7.1          | (962,267)   | (551,191)   |
| Calculated charges and income from performance shares                         |                  | 2,773       | 2,781       |
| Tax expenses (including deferred tax)   | 5.5.6.12         | 4,141       | 5,691       |
| Capital gains and losses on disposals   | 5.5.5.6, 5.5.6.7 | (102,677)   | 20,936      |
| Other calculated income and expenses  |                  | (26,069)    | 12,048      |
| Net financial expenses  | 5.5.6.10         | 102,016     | 93,702      |
| Net cash flow before cost of net debt and tax                                 |                  | 546,688     | 609,282     |
| Tax paid  |                  | (7,478)     | (6,584)     |
| Change in operating working capital requirement                               | 5.5.7.2          | 81,136      | (21,008)    |
| Net cash flow from operating activities (A)                                   |                  | 620,346     | 581,690     |
| Acquisitions of tangible and intangible fixed assets and capitalized expenses | 5.5.5.1.2        | (550,917)   | (405,913)   |
| Disposals of tangible and intangible fixed assets                             | 5.5.7.3          | 876,114     | 1,308,678   |
| Acquisition of financial assets (non-consolidated securities)                 |                  | (3,733)     | 0           |
| Dividends received (equity-accounted affiliates, non-consolidated securities) |                  | 1,513       | 740         |
| Changes in loans and agreed credit lines                                      |                  | 46,159      | 20,491      |
| Other cash flows from investing activities                                    |                  | (7,252)     | (3,973)     |
| Change in working capital requirement relating to investing activities        | 5.5.7.4          | (78,716)    | (124,413)   |
| Net cash flow from investing activities (B)                                   |                  | 283,167     | 795,610     |
| Proceeds from capital increase received from shareholders                     |                  | 6,949       | 4,010       |
| Amounts received on the exercise of stock options                             |                  | 2,395       | 1,372       |
| Purchases and sales of treasury shares  |                  | (107,798)   | 1,052       |
| Dividends paid to owners of the parent company                                | 5.5.7.5          | (405,716)   | (280,234)   |
| Dividends paid to non-controlling interests                                   |                  | (3,548)     | (1,545)     |
| New loans   | 5.5.7.6          | 4,448,919   | 3,822,992   |
| Repayments of loans   | 5.5.7.6          | (4,651,706) | (4,889,092) |
| Net interests paid  |                  | (128,014)   | (109,365)   |
| Other cash flows from financing activities                                    |                  | (58,834)    | (16,830)    |
| Net cash flow from financing activities (C)                                   |                  | (897,353)   | (1,467,641) |
| Net change in cash and cash equivalents (A + B + C)                           |                  | 6,156       | (90,341)    |
| Opening cash and cash equivalents   | 5.5.7.7          | 31,690      | 122,031     |
| CLOSING CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS   | 5.5.7.7          | 37,846      | 31,690      |

# 5.5 Notes to the consolidated financial statements

| 5.5.  | HIGHLI   | GHTS  | 205 |
|-------|----------|---|-----|
| 5.5.2 | 2 GENER  | AL PRINCIPLES OF CONSOLIDATION                      | 206 |
|       | 5.5.2.1  | Reporting standards                                 | 206 |
|       | 5.5.2.2  | Consolidation methods                               | 206 |
|       | 5.5.2.3  | Scope of consolidation                              | 207 |
|       | 5.5.2.4  | Consolidation adjustments and eliminations          | 212 |
|       | 5.5.2.5  | Foreign currency translation                        | 212 |
| 5.5.3 | 3 ACCOL  | UNTING METHODS                                      | 212 |
|       | 5.5.3.1  | Property portfolio                                  | 212 |
|       | 5.5.3.2  | Equity interests                                    | 215 |
|       | 5.5.3.3  | Inventories   | 215 |
|       | 5.5.3.4  | Operating receivables                               | 215 |
|       |          | Cash and cash equivalents                           | 216 |
|       | 5.5.3.6  | Treasury shares (IAS 32)                            | 216 |
|       |          | Share-based payments (IFRS 2)                       | 216 |
|       |          | Financial instruments (IFRS 9)                      | 216 |
|       | 5.5.3.9  | Leases (IFRS 16)                                    | 217 |
|       | 5.5.3.10 | Financial liabilities (IAS 32, IFRS 9 and IFRS 16)  | 217 |
|       |          | Long term non-financial provisions and liabilities  | 217 |
|       |          | Employee benefit commitments                        | 217 |
|       | 5.5.3.13 |   | 218 |
|       | 5.5.3.14 | Recognition of rental income (IFRS 16)              | 218 |
|       |          | Lessee loan contracts (IAS 40)                      | 219 |
|       | 5.5.3.16 | Finance leases                                      | 219 |
|       | 5.5.3.17 | Key accounting estimates and judgments              | 219 |
| 5.5.4 | 4 MANA   | GEMENT OF FINANCIAL AND OPERATIONAL RISKS           | 220 |
|       | 5.5.4.1  | Real estate market risk                             | 220 |
|       | 5.5.4.2  | Financial market risk                               | 220 |
|       | 5.5.4.3  | Counterparty risk                                   | 220 |
|       | 5.5.4.4  | Liquidity risk                                      | 220 |
|       | 5.5.4.5  | Interest rate risk                                  | 220 |
|       | 5.5.4.6  | Foreign exchange risk                               | 221 |
|       | 5.5.4.7  | Operating risks                                     | 221 |
| 5.5.  | 5 NOTES  | TO THE CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION | 222 |
|       | 5.5.5.1  | Property portfolio                                  | 222 |
|       | 5.5.5.2  | Financial fixed assets                              | 223 |
|       | 5.5.5.3  | Equity-accounted investments                        | 224 |
|       | 5.5.5.4  | Deferred tax assets and liabilities                 | 224 |
|       | 5.5.5.5  | Properties for sale                                 | 224 |
|       | 5.5.5.6  | Inventories   | 224 |
|       | 5557     | Trade receivables                                   | 225 |

|       | 5.5.5.8  | Other receivables  | 225 |
|-------|----------|--|-----|
|       | 5.5.5.9  | Prepaid expenses   | 225 |
|       | 5.5.5.10 | Cash and cash equivalents  | 225 |
|       | 5.5.5.11 | Consolidated shareholders' equity                                | 225 |
|       | 5.5.5.12 | Borrowings, financial debt and financial instruments             | 226 |
|       | 5.5.5.13 | Provisions   | 229 |
|       | 5.5.5.14 | Pensions and other employee benefits                             | 231 |
|       | 5.5.5.15 | Trade payables   | 231 |
|       | 5.5.5.16 | Tax and social security liabilities                              | 232 |
|       | 5.5.5.17 | Other current liabilities  | 232 |
|       | 5.5.5.18 | Off balance sheet commitments                                    | 232 |
|       | 5.5.5.19 | Recognition of financial assets and liabilities                  | 233 |
| 5.5.6 | NOTES    | TO THE CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME            | 233 |
|       | 5.5.6.1  | Gross rental income  | 233 |
|       | 5.5.6.2  | Direct operating expenses  | 234 |
|       | 5.5.6.3  | Operating income from finance leases and hotel activities        | 234 |
|       | 5.5.6.4  | Services and other income (net)                                  | 234 |
|       | 5.5.6.5  | Overheads  | 235 |
|       | 5.5.6.6  | Real estate margin   | 235 |
|       | 5.5.6.7  | Gains or losses on disposals                                     | 235 |
|       | 5.5.6.8  | Change in value of properties                                    | 236 |
|       | 5.5.6.9  | Impacts of business combinations                                 | 237 |
|       | 5.5.6.10 | Net financial expenses   | 237 |
|       | 5.5.6.11 | Change in value of financial instruments and debt                | 238 |
|       | 5.5.6.12 | Taxes  | 238 |
|       | 5.5.6.13 | Earnings per share   | 239 |
| 5.5.7 | NOTES    | TO THE CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS                      | 239 |
|       | 5.5.7.1  | Change in value and bond redemption costs                        | 239 |
|       | 5.5.7.2  | Change in operating working capital requirements                 | 240 |
|       | 5.5.7.3  | Proceeds from disposals of tangible and intangible fixed assets  | 240 |
|       | 5.5.7.4  | Change in working capital requirements from investing activities | 240 |
|       | 5.5.7.5  | Dividends paid to shareholders of the parent company             | 240 |
|       | 5.5.7.6  | New loans and repayments of loans                                | 241 |
|       | 5.5.7.7  | Closing cash and cash equivalents                                | 241 |
| 5.5.8 | SEGME    | ENT REPORTING  | 242 |
| 5.5.9 | OTHER    | INFORMATION  | 244 |
|       | 5.5.9.1  | Shareholding structure of the Group                              | 244 |
|       | 5.5.9.2  | Dividends distributed  | 245 |
|       | 5.5.9.3  | Related parties  | 246 |
|       | 5.5.9.4  | Group employees  | 246 |
|       | 5.5.9.5  | Stock options and performance shares                             | 246 |
|       | 5.5.9.6  | Compensation for administrative and governance bodies            | 247 |
|       | 5.5.9.7  | Auditors' fees   | 247 |
|       | 5.5.9.8  | Post-balance sheet events  | 247 |

# 5.5.1 Highlights

#### 2019 FINANCIAL YEAR

On February 19, 2019, in connection with the implementation of its share buyback program, as decided by the Board of Directors, Gecina appointed an independent investment service provider to buy back Gecina shares on its behalf, depending on market conditions, for up to a maximum of €150 million from February 20, 2019 to June 30, 2019. The shares purchased have been allocated for tenders or exchanges of shares on potential external growth operations. This operation is in line with the authorizations given by the Combined General Meeting on April 18, 2018, which authorized a share buyback program for up to 10% of the capital and a maximum price per share of €180. On June 30, 2019, 818,612 shares were acquired at an average price of €131.2 per share, i.e. a total amount excluding cost of €107.4 million.

On March 21, Gecina indicated that the Edenred group, the global leader in workplace payment solutions, signed a lease for offices for its future international headquarters in the building Be Issy in Issy-les Moulineaux. This new lease came into effect from December 1, 2019.

On May 22, 2019, Gecina successfully placed a €500-million bond issue with a 15-year maturity (maturing in May 2034) and a coupon of 1.625%. Alongside this, Gecina launched a tender offer on three of its outstanding series of notes. On June 4, 2019, Gecina finalized this bond tender offer, redeeming a nominal total of €151.5 million (average residual maturity of 4.6 years and average coupon of 2.0%).

On June 18, 2019, Gecina announced that a new lease was signed for the Be Issy building with the consulting firm Leyton. Covering a nine-year period, this new lease with nearly 3,700 sq.m of office space became effective from September 15, 2019. It follows the arrivals of Séqens and Edenred, taking this asset's letting rate up to almost 80%.

On June 24, 2019, Gecina signed a unilateral preliminary purchase agreement with Angelo Gordon, under which Angelo Gordon made a commitment to acquire Gecina's hotel portfolio for a valuation excluding duties of €181 million. This portfolio, comprising the premises and business of five hotels located in Paris, Boulogne, Bougival and Roissy, was from the Eurosic portfolio. This transaction was finalized on October 31, 2019.

On July 15, 2019, following a call for tenders issued by the CRPN (Caisse de Retraite du Personnel Navigant Professionnel de l'Aéronautique Civile), France's flight crew pension fund, Gecina entered into exclusive negotiations to acquire 100% of office units held by the CRPN in the "Carreau de Neuilly" real estate complex on Avenue Charles de Gaulle in Neuilly-sur-Seine. This transaction, which was finalized on November 7, 2019, took the form of an exchange of assets. Consequently, Gecina signed an asset exchange contract with the Caisse de Retraite du Personnel Navigant (CRPN) allowing it to acquire the "Carreau de Neuilly" property for the sum of €306 million excluding duties. This office property, 90% occupied, contains a floor surface area of around

34,000 sq.m. In return, Gecina transferred two mature office buildings, fully leased, in Neuilly and Paris, for a total amount of €238 million excluding duties. The price difference gave rise to a balancing payment due. Gecina thus proceeded to dispose of a building of 17,500 sq.m located at 12-16 boulevard du General Leclerc in Neuilly-sur-Seine and a building located at 22, rue du General Foy in the 8th arrondissement of Paris, with a surface area of close to 3,200 sq.m.

On September 11, 2019 and for the second consecutive year, Gecina received the overall rating of 92/100 in the GRESB (Global Real Estate Sustainability Benchmark) classification, which evaluates the performance and CSR policy of companies in the real estate sector every year. This rating took into account for the first time the office buildings from the property portfolio of Eurosic, a company acquired by Gecina in August 2017.

On September 12, 2019, Gecina indicated the finalization of three new responsible credit contracts with BNP Paribas, Natixis and Société Générale for an amount of €660 million, taking the form of either new banking lines of credit or conversion of traditional banking lines of credit into responsible lines of credit. Combined with the lines set up in 2018 with ING France and Crédit Agricole Corporate & Investment Bank, the volume of Responsible Credit Contracts now amounts to €910 million, i.e. more than 20% of the Group's portfolio of banking lines of credit. The financial terms of these credit agreements will be indexed to the Group's performance in terms of corporate social responsibility (CSR), illustrating once again its strong convictions with regard CSR by putting its social and environmental concerns on an equal footing with its financial objectives. CSR performance is assessed on the basis of changes in the key indicators used by Gecina, which attests to their relevance to financial players and to the quality of its approach.

On October 16, 2019, Gecina finalized the sale of the Pointe Metro 2 building at Gennevilliers to a joint venture held by PGGM and Foncière Atland, Paris Office Partnership for a sum of €58.2 million excluding duties. This building of nearly 15,000 sq.m, of which 13,000 sq.m is office surface area, is mainly occupied by a subsidiary of the PSA Peugeot Citroën Group.

On November 25, 2019, Gecina entered into a transactional agreement with CaixaBank (subrogated in the rights of Banco de Valencia) as part of the discussion regarding the realization of a collateral pledge for a credit transaction on Gecina shares, the validity of which was disputed by Gecina. Under the terms of this agreement, Gecina received an amount of €30 million. This transactional agreement is part of the recovery actions carried out by Gecina following the Judgment of March 11, 2015 by the Correctional Court (Tribunal correctionnel), which was confirmed by the Court of Appeal on December 5, 2018 and which acknowledged the damage done to Gecina through the unlawful actions of its former CEO, Joaquín Rivero.

On December 2, 2019, Gecina signed with La Française on behalf of the ERAFP and SCPI a reciprocal promise to sell the "Park Azur" property for €185 million excluding duties. This office asset, which covers nearly 24,000 sq.m, is fully leased to the Centre National pour la Recherche Nucléaire (EDF Group) with a lease of 8 years. The sale was finalized on December 18, 2019.

On December 10, 2019, Gecina launched the subsidiarization of its residential portfolio. This subsidiarization is an opportunity for Gecina to develop its rental housing units property portfolio in the most central areas of Grand Paris, as well as in the major French metropolises. In due course, it will allow the capital of this subsidiary, the control of which will be retained by Gecina, to be opened up, enabling future investors to benefit from the Group's experience. Through this

proposed subsidiarization, the Group expects to be able to continue and strengthen the operational and financial performance momentum present for over two years in its residential portfolio, by positioning itself to be able to seize potential growth and value creation opportunities. Gecina intends to retain control of its subsidiary and maintain the distribution of the Group's property portfolio at around 80% office assets and 20% residential assets. Having consulted the Economic and Social Committe, the Group's Board of Directors has approved the implementation of this proposed subsidiarization, the actual implementation of which will remain subject to shareholder approval at the extraordinary general meeting to be held in April 2020.

# 5.5.2 General principles of consolidation

# 5.5.2.1 REPORTING STANDARDS

The consolidated financial statements of Gecina and its subsidiaries ("the Group") are prepared in accordance with IFRS as adopted by the European Union on the balance sheet date.

Official standards and interpretations applicable since January 1, 2019, in particular IFRS 16 "Leases" have been applied to the financial statements (see Note 5.5.3.9).

The preparation of financial statements, in accordance with IFRS, requires the adoption of certain decisive accounting estimates. The Group is also required to exercise its judgment in the application of accounting principles. The areas with the most important issues in terms of judgment or complexity or those for which the

assumptions and estimates are material in relation to the consolidated financial statements are presented in Note 5.5.3.17.

Gecina applies the Code of Ethics for Listed Real Estate Investment Companies (SIIC) as established by the Fédération des Sociétés Immobilières et Foncières.

#### 5.5.2.2 CONSOLIDATION METHODS

All companies, in which the Group holds direct or indirect exclusive control and companies in which Gecina exercises a notable influence or joint control, are included in the scope of consolidation. The first group of companies are fully consolidated and the second group are consolidated using the equity method.

# 5.5.2.3 SCOPE OF CONSOLIDATION

At December 31, 2019, the scope of consolidation included the companies listed below:

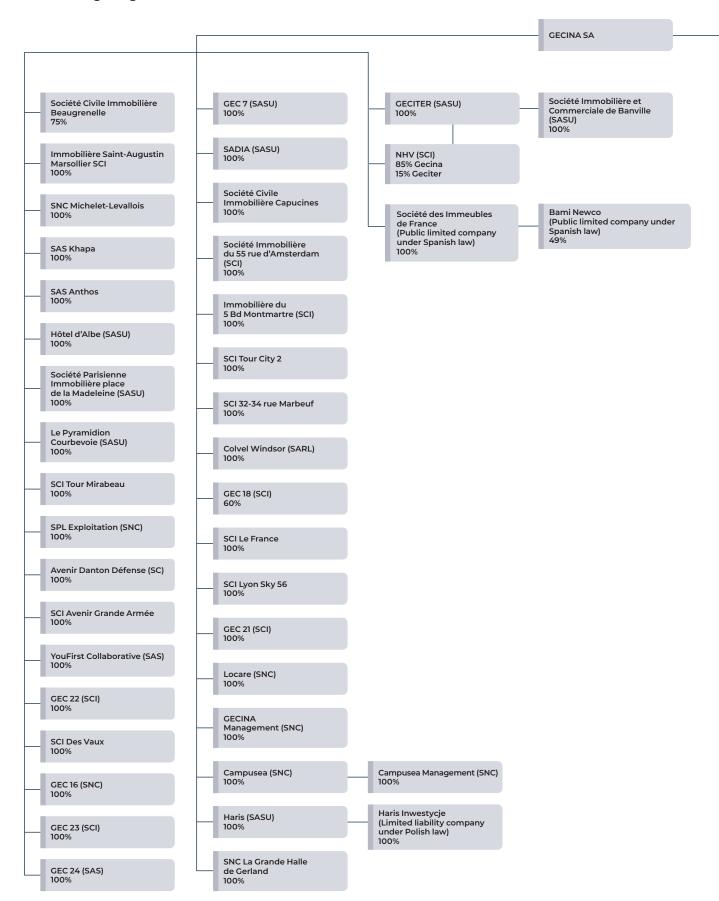
| Cacina         1992 014 478         100.000%         Parent company         100.000%           5, rue Monthmattre         380 045 773         100.000%         FC         100.000%           Arnthos         444 465 298         100.000%         FC         100.000%           Arnthos         444 465 298         100.000%         FC         100.000%           Beaugrenelle         307 961 499         75,000%         FC         100.000%           Campuséa         501 705 909         100.000%         FC         100.000%           Capucines         332 867 001         100.000%         FC         100.000%           Celotel Windsor         477 893 566         100.000%         FC         100.000%           GEC 18         799 089 982         60.000%         FC         100.000%           GEC 22         817 746188         100.000%         FC         100.000%           GEC 23         819 358 201         100.000%         FC         100.000%           GEC 24         817 5488         100.000%         FC         100.000%           GEC 25         819 358 201         100.000%         FC         100.000%           GEC 26         428 558 201         100.000%         FC         100.000% <th>Companies</th> <th>SIREN</th> <th>12/31/2019<br/>% interest</th> <th>Consolidation<br/>method</th> <th>12/31/2018<br/>% interest</th>   | Companies                                      | SIREN       | 12/31/2019<br>% interest | Consolidation<br>method | 12/31/2018<br>% interest |
|--|--|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| SS, rue d'Amsterdam         382 482 665         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Anthos         444 465 288         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Campuséa         501 705 909         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Campuséa         501 705 909         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Capucines         332 867 001         100.00%         FC         100.00%           CREC 16         478 833 586         100.00%         FC         100.00%           CREC 18         79 103 961         100.00%         FC         100.00%           CREC 18         79 96 989 982         60.00%         FC         100.00%           CREC 22         812 746 188         100.00%         FC         100.00%           CREC 23         819 358 201         100.00%         FC         100.00%           CREC 24         812 746 188         100.00%         FC         100.00%           CREC 25         819 358 201         100.00%         FC         100.00%           CREC 26         812 746 188         100.00%         FC         100.00%           CREC 27         423 10 167 4         100.00%         FC         100.00%           CREC   | Gecina   | 592 014 476 | 100.00%                  | Parent company          | 100.00%                  |
| Anthos 444 465 298 100.00% FC 100.00%  | 5, rue Montmartre                              | 380 045 773 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Beaugrenelle   | 55, rue d'Amsterdam                            | 382 482 065 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Campuséa   Sol 705 909   100.00%   FC   100.00%   Campuséa Management   888 885 291   100.00%   FC   100.00%   Capucines   332 867 001   100.00%   FC   100.00%   Capucines   332 867 001   100.00%   FC   100.00%   Capucines   477 893 366   100.00%   FC   100.00%   CEC 16   795 103 961   100.00%   FC   100.00%   CEC 18   799 089 892   60.00%   FC   60.00%   CEC 18   799 089 892   60.00%   FC   100.00%   CEC 18   799 089 892   60.00%   FC   100.00%   CEC 18   799 089 892   60.00%   FC   100.00%   CEC 22   810 746 188   100.00%   FC   100.00%   CEC 23   819 358 201   100.00%   FC   100.00%   CEC 24   810 746 188   100.00%   FC   100.00%   CEC 7   423 1016 74   100.00%   FC   100.00%   CEC 7   423 1016 74   100.00%   FC   100.00%   CEC 7   423 1016 74   100.00%   FC   100.00%   CEC 100.00%   CEC 100.00%   FC   100.00%   FC   100.00%   CEC 100.00%   FC   100.00%   FC   100.00%   CEC 100.00%   FC   100.00%   FC   100.00%   FC   100.00%   CEC 100.00%   FC      | Anthos   | 444 465 298 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Campuséa Management         808 685 291         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Capucines         332 867 001         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Colvel Windsor         477 883 366         100.00%         FC         100.00%           GEC 16         791103 961         100.00%         FC         100.00%           GEC 18         799 089 982         60.00%         FC         100.00%           GEC 21         810 086 126         100.00%         FC         100.00%           GEC 22         812 746 188         100.00%         FC         100.00%           GEC 23         819 358 201         100.00%         FC         100.00%           GEC 24         423 101 674         100.00%         FC         100.00%           GEC 27         423 101 674         100.00%         FC         100.00%           GEC 7         423 101 874         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Gecitar         399 31 331         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Grande Halle de Cerland         536 796 772         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Haris investycle (Poland)         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Haris i   | Beaugrenelle                                   | 307 961 490 | 75.00%                   | FC                      | 75.00%                   |
| Capucines         332 867 001         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Colvel Windsor         477 893 566         100,00%         FC         100,00%           GEC 16         751 103 961         100,00%         FC         100,00%           GEC 18         799 089 982         60,00%         FC         100,00%           GEC 21         810 066 126         100,00%         FC         100,00%           GEC 22         812 746 188         100,00%         FC         100,00%           GEC 3         819 358 201         100,00%         FC         100,00%           GEC 7         423 101 674         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Gecina Management         432 028 88         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Geciter         399 311 331         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Grande Halle de Gerland         338 796 772         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Haris         100,00%         FC         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Haris Investrycje (Poland)         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Khapa         444 465 017         100,00%         FC         100,00%   | Campuséa                                       | 501 705 909 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Colvel Windsor         477 893 366         100,00%         FC         100,00%           GEC 16         75 103 961         100,00%         FC         100,00%           GEC 18         799 089 982         60,00%         FC         60,00%           GEC 21         810 066 126         100,00%         FC         100,00%           GEC 22         817 746 188         100,00%         FC         100,00%           GEC 23         819 358 201         100,00%         FC         100,00%           GEC 7         423 101 674         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Gectira Management         432 028 868         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Gecteter         399 31 33 31         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Grande Halle de Gerland         538 796 772         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Haris         428 583 611         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Haris Investryje (Poland)         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Khapa         444 465 017         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Khapa         444 465 017         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Locare   | Campuséa Management                            | 808 685 291 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| GEC 16         751103 961         100,00%         FC         100,00%           GEC 18         799 089 982         60,00%         FC         60,00%           GEC 21         810 066 126         100,00%         FC         100,00%           GEC 22         812 746 188         100,00%         FC         100,00%           GEC 23         819 358 201         100,00%         FC         100,00%           GEC 7         423 101 674         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Gecitar         399 311 331         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Gecitar         399 311 331         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Gecitar         399 311 331         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Gecitar         358 789 6772         100,000%         FC         100,00%           Haris         428 883 611         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Haris Investycje (Poland)         FC         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Khapa         444 465 017         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Khapa         442 465 017         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Le Pyramidion Courbevole </td <td>Capucines</td> <td>332 867 001</td> <td>100.00%</td> <td>FC</td> <td>100.00%</td>   | Capucines                                      | 332 867 001 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| GEC 18         799 089 982         60.00%         FC         60.00%           GEC 21         810 066 126         100.00%         FC         100.00%           GEC 22         812 746 188         100.00%         FC         100.00%           GEC 23         819 358 201         100.00%         FC         100.00%           GEC 7         423 101 674         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Gecina Management         432 028 868         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Geciter         399 311 331         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Grande Halle de Gerland         538 9796 772         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Haris         428 583 611         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Khapa         444 465 077         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Khapa         444 465 077         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Le Pyramidion Courbevoie         479 765 874         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Marbeuf         751 133 163         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Micheler-Levallois         419 3555 854         100.00%         FC         100.00%  | Colvel Windsor                                 | 477 893 366 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| GEC 21         810 066 126         100.00%         FC         100.00%           GEC 22         812 746 188         100.00%         FC         100.00%           GEC 23         819 358 201         100.00%         FC         100.00%           GEC 7         423 101 674         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Gecina Management         432 028 868         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Geciter         399 311 331         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Grande Halle de Gerland         538 796 772         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Haris         428 883 611         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Khapa         444 465 017         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Khapa         444 465 017         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Le Pyramidion Courbevoie         479 765 874         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Le Pyramidion Courbevoie         479 765 874         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Marbeuf         751 139 163         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Marbeuf         751 139 163         100.00%         FC         100.00%   | GEC 16   | 751 103 961 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| GEC 22         812 746 188         100.00%         FC         100.00%           GEC 23         819 358 201         100.00%         FC         100.00%           GEC 7         423 101 674         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Gecina Management         432 028 868         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Geciter         399 311 331         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Grande Halle de Gerland         538 796 772         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Haris         428 583 611         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Haris Investycje (Poland)         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Khapa         444 465 017         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Khapa         444 465 017         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Le Pyramidion Courbevoie         479 765 874         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Marbeuf         751 139 163         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Marbeuf         751 139 163         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Salint Augustin Marsollier         382 515 211         100.00%         FC         100.00%  | GEC 18   | 799 089 982 | 60.00%                   | FC                      | 60.00%                   |
| GEC 23         819 358 201         100,00%         FC         100,00%           GEC 7         423 101 674         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Gecina Management         432 028 868         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Geciter         399 311 331         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Grande Halle de Gerland         538 796 772         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Haris         428 583 611         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Haris Investycje (Poland)         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Khapa         444 465 917         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Marbeuf         751 139 163         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Marbeuf         751 139 163         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Sadia <t< td=""><td>GEC 21</td><td>810 066 126</td><td>100.00%</td><td>FC</td><td>100.00%</td></t<>   | GEC 21   | 810 066 126 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| GEC 7         423 101 674         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Gecina Management         432 028 868         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Geciter         399 31 331         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Grande Halle de Gerland         538 796 772         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Haris         428 583 611         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Kharis Investycje (Poland)         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Khapa         444 465 017         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Le Pyramidion Courbevoie         479 765 874         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Marbeuf         751 139 163         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Michelet-Levallois         419 355 854         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Sadia         572 085 736         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Scalia         751 393 163         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Scil Le France         792 846 123         100,00%         FC         100,00%           SCI Le France         792 846 123         100,00%         FC         100,00%     <  | GEC 22   | 812 746 188 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Gecina Management         432 028 868         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Geciter         399 311 331         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Grande Halle de Gerland         538 796 7772         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Haris         428 583 611         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Haris Investycje (Poland)         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Khapa         444 465 017         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Le Pyramidion Courbevoie         479 765 874         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Locare         328 921 432         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Marbeuf         751 139 163         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Marbeuf         751 139 163         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Sadia         572 085 736         100,00%         FC         100,00%           Sadia         572 085 736         100,00%         FC         100,00%           SCI Le France         792 846 123         100,00%         FC         100,00%           SCI Avenir Danton Défense         431 957 356         100,00%         FC         100,00%   | GEC 23   | 819 358 201 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Geciter         399 311 331         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Grande Halle de Gerland         538 796 772         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Haris         428 583 611         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Haris Investycje (Poland)         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Khapa         444 465 017         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Le Pyramidion Courbevoie         479 796 874         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Locare         328 921 432         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Marbeuf         751 139 163         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Michelet-Levallois         419 355 854         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Sadia         572 085 736         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Sadia         572 085 736         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SGI Le France         792 846 123         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Danton Défense         431 957 356         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Grande Armée         751 037 631         100.00%         FC         1   | GEC 7  | 423 101 674 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Grande Halle de Gerland         538 796 7772         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Haris         428 583 611         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Haris Investycje (Poland)         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Khapa         444 465 017         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Le Pyramidion Courbevole         479 765 874         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Locare         328 921 432         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Marbeuf         751 139 163         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Michelet-Levallois         419 355 854         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Sadia         572 085 736         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Saint Augustin Marsollier         382 515 211         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Le France         792 846 123         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Le France         792 846 123         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Lyon Sky 56         809 671 035         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Lyon Sky 56         809 671 035         100.00%         FC  | Gecina Management                              | 432 028 868 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Haris         428 583 611         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Haris Investycje (Poland)         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Khapa         444 465 017         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Le Pyramidion Courbevoie         479 765 874         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Locare         328 921 432         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Marbeuf         751 139 163         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Michelet-Levallois         419 355 854         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Sadia         572 085 736         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Salint Augustin Marsollier         382 515 211         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Le France         792 846 123         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Leynir Danton Défense         431 957 356         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Grande Armée         751 037 631         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Lyon Sky 56         809 671 035         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Lyon Sky 56         809 671 035         100.00%   | Geciter  | 399 311 331 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Haris Investycje (Poland)         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Khapa         444 465 017         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Le Pyramidion Courbevoie         479 765 874         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Locare         328 921 432         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Marbeuf         751 139 163         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Michelet-Levallois         419 355 854         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Sadia         572 085 736         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Saint Augustin Marsollier         382 515 211         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Danton Défense         431 957 356         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Danton Défense         431 957 356         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Lyon Sky 56         809 671 035         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Lyon Sky 56         809 671 035         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société des Immeubles de France (Spain)         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Immobilière et Commerciale de Banville         572 095 796 <td>Grande Halle de Gerland</td> <td>538 796 772</td> <td>100.00%</td> <td>FC</td> <td>100.00%</td>   | Grande Halle de Gerland                        | 538 796 772 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Khapa         444 465 017         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Le Pyramidion Courbevoie         479 765 874         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Locare         328 921 432         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Marbeuf         751 139 163         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Michelet-Levallois         419 355 854         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Sadia         572 085 736         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Saint Augustin Marsollier         382 515 211         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Le France         792 846 123         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Danton Défense         431 957 356         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Grande Armée         751 037 631         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Lyon Sky 56         809 671 035         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société des Immeubles de France (Spain)         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Immobilière et Commerciale de Banville         572 055 796         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPL Exploitation <td< td=""><td>Haris</td><td>428 583 611</td><td>100.00%</td><td>FC</td><td>100.00%</td></td<>   | Haris  | 428 583 611 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Le Pyramidion Courbevoie 479 765 874 100.00% FC 100.00% Locare 328 921 432 100.00% FC 100.00% Marbeuf 751 139 163 100.00% FC 100.00% Michelet-Levallois 419 355 854 100.00% FC 100.00% Sadia 572 085 736 100.00% FC 100.00% Sadia 572 085 736 100.00% FC 100.00% Scillar Augustin Marsollier 382 515 211 100.00% FC 100.00% SCI Le France 792 846 123 100.00% FC 100.00% SCI Avenir Danton Défense 431 957 356 100.00% FC 100.00% SCI Avenir Grande Armée 751 037 631 100.00% FC 100.00% SCI Lyon Sky 56 809 671 035 100.00% FC 100.00% Sciété des Immeubles de France (Spain) 100.00% FC 100.00% Société Hôtel d'Albe 542 091 806 100.00% FC 100.00% SCI Homobilière et Commerciale de Banville 572 055 796 100.00% FC 100.00% SPIPM 572 098 465 100.00% FC 100.00% SPIPM 572 098 465 100.00% FC 100.00% SPIPM 572 098 465 100.00% FC 100.00% SPIPM 573 03982 750 100.00% FC 100.00% SCI Des Vaux 449 228 816 100.00% FC 100.00% SCI Des Vaux 449 228 816 100.00% FC 100.00% SAS Eurosic Malakoff 453 385 601 100.00% FC 100.00% SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 552 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 552 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 552 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 552 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 552 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 552 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 552 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 552 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 552 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 552 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 553 856 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 552 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 552 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 553 856 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 553 856 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 553 856 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 552 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 552 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 552 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 552 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 552 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic Malakoff 552 000 000 SCI Des Vaux 545 Eurosic | Haris Investycje (Poland)                      |             | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Locare         328 921 432         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Marbeuf         751 139 163         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Michelet-Levallois         419 355 854         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Sadia         572 085 736         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Saint Augustin Marsollier         382 515 211         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Le France         792 846 123         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Danton Défense         431 957 356         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Grande Armée         751 037 631         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Lyon Sky 56         809 671 035         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société des Immeubles de France (Spain)         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Hôtel d'Albe         542 091 806         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPIPM         572 098 465         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPL Exploitation         751 103 961         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour City 2         803 982 750         100.00% </td <td>Khapa</td> <td>444 465 017</td> <td>100.00%</td> <td>FC</td> <td>100.00%</td>  | Khapa  | 444 465 017 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Marbeuf         751139 163         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Michelet-Levallois         419 355 854         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Sadia         572 085 736         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Saint Augustin Marsollier         382 515 211         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Le France         792 846 123         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Danton Défense         431 957 356         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Grande Armée         751 037 631         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Lyon Sky 56         809 671 035         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société des Immeubles de France (Spain)         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Hôtel d'Albe         542 091 806         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SOLIÉ Immobilière et Commerciale de Banville         572 055 796         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPIPM         572 098 465         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPL Exploitation         751 103 961         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour Mirabeau <td< td=""><td>Le Pyramidion Courbevoie</td><td>479 765 874</td><td>100.00%</td><td>FC</td><td>100.00%</td></td<>  | Le Pyramidion Courbevoie                       | 479 765 874 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Michelet-Levallois         419 355 854         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Sadia         572 085 736         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Saint Augustin Marsollier         382 515 211         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Le France         792 846 123         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Danton Défense         431 957 356         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Grande Armée         751 037 631         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Lyon Sky 56         809 671 035         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société des Immeubles de France (Spain)         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Hôtel d'Albe         542 091 806         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Immobilière et Commerciale de Banville         572 055 796         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPLE Exploitation         751 103 961         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPL Exploitation         751 103 961         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour City 2         803 982 750         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Youffrst Co   | Locare   | 328 921 432 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Sadia         572 085 736         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Saint Augustin Marsollier         382 515 211         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Le France         792 846 123         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Danton Défense         431 957 356         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Grande Armée         751 037 631         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Lyon Sky 56         809 671 035         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société des Immeubles de France (Spain)         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Hôtel d'Albe         542 091 806         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Immobilière et Commerciale de Banville         572 055 796         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPIPM         572 098 465         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPL Exploitation         751 103 961         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour City 2         803 982 750         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Youfirst Collaborative         823 741 939         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Des Vaux  | Marbeuf  | 751 139 163 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Saint Augustin Marsollier         382 515 211         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Le France         792 846 123         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Danton Défense         431 957 356         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Grande Armée         751 037 631         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Lyon Sky 56         809 671 035         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société des Immeubles de France (Spain)         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Hôtel d'Albe         542 091 806         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Immobilière et Commerciale de Banville         572 055 796         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPIPM         572 098 465         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPL Exploitation         751 103 961         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour City 2         803 982 750         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour Mirabeau         751 102 773         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Youfirst Collaborative         823 741 939         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic   | Michelet-Levallois                             | 419 355 854 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI Le France         792 846 123         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Danton Défense         431 957 356         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Grande Armée         751 037 631         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Lyon Sky 56         809 671 035         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société des Immeubles de France (Spain)         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Hôtel d'Albe         542 091 806         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Immobilière et Commerciale de Banville         572 055 796         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPIPM         572 098 465         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPL Exploitation         751 103 961         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour City 2         803 982 750         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour Mirabeau         751 102 773         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Youfirst Collaborative         823 741 939         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic         307 178 871         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic Malakoff  | Sadia  | 572 085 736 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI Avenir Danton Défense         431 957 356         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Avenir Grande Armée         751 037 631         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Lyon Sky 56         809 671 035         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société des Immeubles de France (Spain)         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Hôtel d'Albe         542 091 806         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Immobilière et Commerciale de Banville         572 055 796         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPIPM         572 098 465         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPL Exploitation         751 103 961         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour City 2         803 982 750         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour Mirabeau         751 102 773         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Youfirst Collaborative         823 741 939         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Des Vaux         449 228 816         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic         307 178 871         100.00%         FC         100.00%  | Saint Augustin Marsollier                      | 382 515 211 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI Avenir Grande Armée         751 037 631         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Lyon Sky 56         809 671 035         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société des Immeubles de France (Spain)         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Hôtel d'Albe         542 091 806         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Immobilière et Commerciale de Banville         572 055 796         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPIPM         572 098 465         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPL Exploitation         751 103 961         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour City 2         803 982 750         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour Mirabeau         751 102 773         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Youfirst Collaborative         823 741 939         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Des Vaux         449 228 816         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic         307 178 871         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic Malakoff         453 385 601         100.00%         FC         100.00%   | SCI Le France                                  | 792 846 123 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI Lyon Sky 56         809 671 035         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société des Immeubles de France (Spain)         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Hôtel d'Albe         542 091 806         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Immobilière et Commerciale de Banville         572 055 796         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPIPM         572 098 465         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPL Exploitation         751 103 961         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour City 2         803 982 750         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour Mirabeau         751 102 773         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Youfirst Collaborative         823 741 939         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Des Vaux         449 228 816         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic         307 178 871         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic Malakoff         453 385 601         100.00%         FC         100.00%  | SCI Avenir Danton Défense                      | 431 957 356 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Société des Immeubles de France (Spain)         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Hôtel d'Albe         542 091 806         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Immobilière et Commerciale de Banville         572 055 796         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPIPM         572 098 465         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPL Exploitation         751 103 961         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour City 2         803 982 750         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour Mirabeau         751 102 773         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Youfirst Collaborative         823 741 939         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Des Vaux         449 228 816         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic         307 178 871         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic Malakoff         453 385 601         100.00%         FC         100.00%   | SCI Avenir Grande Armée                        | 751 037 631 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Société Hôtel d'Albe         542 091 806         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Société Immobilière et Commerciale de Banville         572 055 796         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPIPM         572 098 465         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPL Exploitation         751 103 961         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour City 2         803 982 750         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour Mirabeau         751 102 773         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Youfirst Collaborative         823 741 939         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Des Vaux         449 228 816         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic         307 178 871         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic Malakoff         453 385 601         100.00%         FC         100.00%  | SCI Lyon Sky 56                                | 809 671 035 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Société Immobilière et Commerciale de Banville         572 055 796         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPIPM         572 098 465         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPL Exploitation         751 103 961         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour City 2         803 982 750         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour Mirabeau         751 102 773         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Youfirst Collaborative         823 741 939         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Des Vaux         449 228 816         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic         307 178 871         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic Malakoff         453 385 601         100.00%         FC         100.00%  | Société des Immeubles de France (Spain)        |             | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SPIPM         572 098 465         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SPL Exploitation         751 103 961         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour City 2         803 982 750         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour Mirabeau         751 102 773         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Youfirst Collaborative         823 741 939         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Des Vaux         449 228 816         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic         307 178 871         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic Malakoff         453 385 601         100.00%         FC         100.00%  | Société Hôtel d'Albe                           | 542 091 806 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SPL Exploitation         751 103 961         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour City 2         803 982 750         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour Mirabeau         751 102 773         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Youfirst Collaborative         823 741 939         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Des Vaux         449 228 816         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic         307 178 871         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic Malakoff         453 385 601         100.00%         FC         100.00%   | Société Immobilière et Commerciale de Banville | 572 055 796 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Tour City 2         803 982 750         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Tour Mirabeau         751 102 773         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Youfirst Collaborative         823 741 939         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Des Vaux         449 228 816         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic         307 178 871         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic Malakoff         453 385 601         100.00%         FC         100.00%   | SPIPM  | 572 098 465 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Tour Mirabeau         751 102 773         100.00%         FC         100.00%           Youfirst Collaborative         823 741 939         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Des Vaux         449 228 816         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic         307 178 871         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic Malakoff         453 385 601         100.00%         FC         100.00%  | SPL Exploitation                               | 751 103 961 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Youfirst Collaborative         823 741 939         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SCI Des Vaux         449 228 816         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic         307 178 871         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic Malakoff         453 385 601         100.00%         FC         100.00%   | Tour City 2                                    | 803 982 750 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI Des Vaux       449 228 816       100.00%       FC       100.00%         SAS Eurosic       307 178 871       100.00%       FC       100.00%         SAS Eurosic Malakoff       453 385 601       100.00%       FC       100.00%   | Tour Mirabeau                                  | 751 102 773 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SAS Eurosic         307 178 871         100.00%         FC         100.00%           SAS Eurosic Malakoff         453 385 601         100.00%         FC         100.00%   | Youfirst Collaborative                         | 823 741 939 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SAS Eurosic Malakoff 453 385 601 100.00% FC 100.00%  | SCI Des Vaux                                   | 449 228 816 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
|  | SAS Eurosic                                    | 307 178 871 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Faubourg Saint Martin         430 046 607         100.00%         FC         100.00%   | SAS Eurosic Malakoff                           | 453 385 601 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
|  | Faubourg Saint Martin                          | 430 046 607 | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |

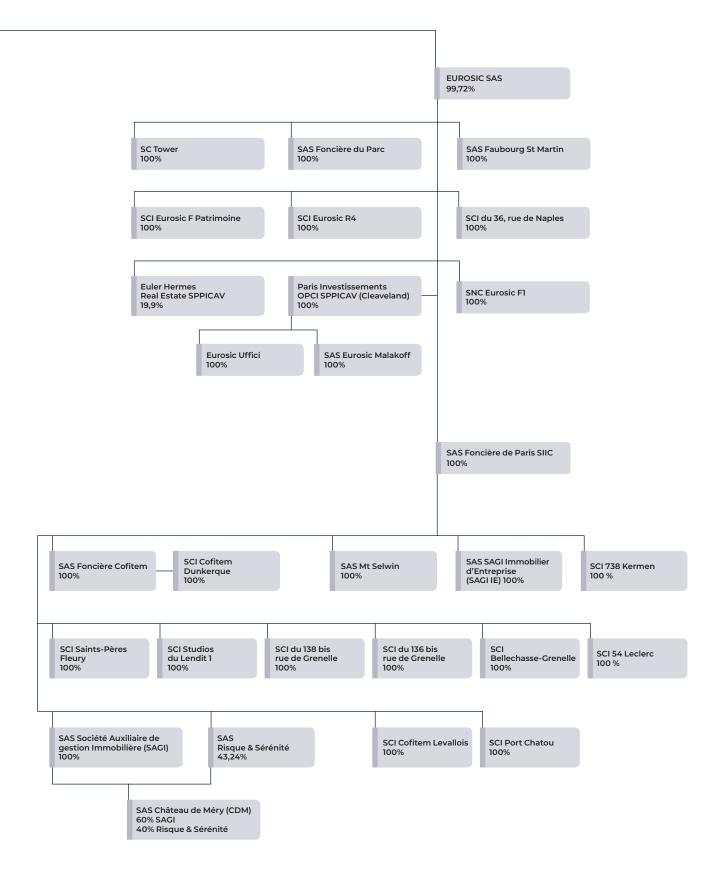
| Companies                                 | SIREN        | 12/31/2019<br>% interest | Consolidation<br>method | 12/31/2018<br>% interest |
|---|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Foncière du Parc                          | 445 394 851  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Tower                                     | 433 566 932  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI du 36 rue de Naples                   | 479 871 659  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI Eurosic F Patrimoine                  | 811 932 714  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI Eurosic R4                            | 505 215 251  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SNC Eurosic F1                            | 810 028 506  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Euler Hermes Real Estate                  | 538 610 825  | 19.90%                   | EM                      | 19.90%                   |
| Paris investissements OPCI                | 793 904 640  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Foncière de Paris SIIC                    | 331 250 472  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Foncière Cofitem                          | 411 846 033  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| MT Selwin                                 | 418 089 280  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Risque & Sérénité                         | 419 403 449  | 43.24%                   | EM                      | 43.24%                   |
| Société Auxiliaire de Gestion Immobilière | 508 928 926  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SAGI Immobilière d'entreprise             | 528 047 129  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Château de Mery                           | 479 916 298  | 77.20%                   | FC                      | 77.20%                   |
| SCI Saints Pères Fleury                   | 509 110 151  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI 54 Leclerc                            | 381 619 535  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI 738 Kermen                            | 349 816 116  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI du 136 bis rue de Grenelle            | 493 293 823  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI du 138 bis rue de Grenelle            | 493 293 633  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI Bellechasse-Grenelle                  | 802 446 195  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI Cofitem Dunkerque                     | 528 344 039  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI Cofitem Levallois                     | 494 346 570  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI du Port Chatou                        | 491 025 441  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI Studios du Lendit 1                   | 508 475 662  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Eurosic UFFICI (Italy)                    | 300 473 002  | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Joined consolidation 2019                 |              | 100.00%                  | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
|   | 051.756.502  | 100,000/                 | FC                      |                          |
| GEC 24                                    | 851 756 502  | 100.00%                  |                         |                          |
| SCI Neuilly Hôtel de Ville                | 785 420 746  | 100.00%                  | FC                      |                          |
| Left consolidation 2019                   | 575 700 00 ¢ |                          |                         | 700.004                  |
| Doret Antares                             | 535 309 884  | Merged                   | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI Eurosic Cours Michelet                | 811 963 438  | Merged                   | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SNC Provence Logements                    | 752 811 265  | Merged                   | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI Eurosic Développement 5               | 824 082 192  | Merged                   | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Hôtelière de Bellechasse-Grenelle         | 809 441 553  | Merged                   | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Société Civile Vendôme Casanova           | 389 486 093  | Merged                   | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| GEC 10                                    | 529 783 649  | Merged                   | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Gecina Gestion                            | 752 603 548  | Merged                   | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SAS Eurosic N2 Batignolles                | 820 809 945  | Merged                   | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SCI Breizh Champs Blancs                  | 792 857 377  | Merged                   | FC                      | 60.00%                   |
| Hôtelière de la Villette                  | 479 469 405  | Sold                     | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| SNC N2 Promotion                          | 821 147 519  | Sold                     | EM                      | 30.00%                   |
| Holding Saint Dominique                   | 534 629 993  | Sold                     | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Amelot Roissy Hôtel                       | 381 505 411  | Sold                     | FC                      | 100.00%                  |
| Hôtelière de Boulogne                     | 505 104 190  | Sold                     | FC                      | 100.00%                  |

| Companies   | SIREN       | 12/31/2019<br>% interest | Consolidation method | 12/31/2018<br>% interest |
|---|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Hôtelière de la rue Danton                            | 511 122 590 | Sold                     | FC                   | 100.00%                  |
| Société d'exploitation de l'hôtel du Parc de Bougival | 310 728 563 | Sold                     | FC                   | 100.00%                  |
| Groupement Européen de l'Immobilier                   | 328 680 087 | Sold                     | FC                   | 100.00%                  |
| SCI Cofitem Boulogne                                  | 494 341 845 | Sold                     | FC                   | 100.00%                  |
| SCI du 4 rue Danton                                   | 488 449 190 | Sold                     | FC                   | 100.00%                  |
| Left consolidation 2018                               |             |                          |                      |                          |
| SCI 19 Leblanc  | 384 760 385 |                          | FC                   | Merged                   |
| Saulnier Square                                       | 530 843 663 |                          | FC                   | Merged                   |
| SAS Eurosic Palmer                                    | 534 984 968 |                          | FC                   | Sold                     |
| SAS Eurosic R3  | 504 444 118 |                          | FC                   | Sold                     |
| SCI Eurosic R1  | 498 859 156 |                          | FC                   | Sold                     |
| SCI Eurosic R2  | 502 733 249 |                          | FC                   | Sold                     |
| SCI Eurosic R5  | 518 632 278 |                          | FC                   | Sold                     |
| SCI Eurosic R6  | 529 151 060 |                          | FC                   | Sold                     |
| Multimedia  | 438 023 095 |                          | FC                   | Sold                     |
| SCI du 62 rue Louis Delos                             | 441 907 037 |                          | FC                   | Sold                     |
| Eurosic Toulouse Holding                              | 814 115 861 |                          | FC                   | Sold                     |
| Eurosic Basso Cambo                                   | 814 255 915 |                          | FC                   | Sold                     |
| Eurosic Blagnac Al                                    | 814 256 079 |                          | FC                   | Sold                     |
| Eurosic Blagnac C1-C2                                 | 814 256 244 |                          | FC                   | Sold                     |
| Eurosic Sophia Holding                                | 814 116 083 |                          | FC                   | Sold                     |
| Eurosic Sophia Millenium                              | 814 256 954 |                          | FC                   | Sold                     |
| Eurosic Sophia Alba                                   | 814 257 200 |                          | FC                   | Sold                     |
| Eurosic Sophia Emerald                                | 814 257 671 |                          | FC                   | Sold                     |

FC: full consolidation. EM: accounted for under the equity method.

#### 5.5.2.3.1 Legal organization chart





# 5.5.2.4 CONSOLIDATION ADJUSTMENTS AND ELIMINATIONS

# 5.5.2.4.1 Restatements to homogenize individual financial statements

The rules and methods applied by companies in the scope of consolidation are restated to make them consistent with those of the Group.

All companies closed their accounts (or prepared a position of accounts) on December 31, 2019.

#### 5.5.2.4.2 Intercompany transactions

Intercompany transactions and any profits on disposal resulting from transactions between consolidated companies are eliminated.

#### 5.5.2.4.3 Business combinations (IFRS 3)

To determine if a transaction is a business combination placed under IFRS 3, the Group determines whether an integrated set of activities is acquired in addition to the real estate. The selected criteria may be the number of real estate assets held, the scope of the processes acquired or the autonomy of the target. In this case, acquisition cost corresponds to the fair value on the date of exchange of the contributed assets and liabilities and the equity instruments issued in exchange for the

acquired entity. Goodwill is recognized as an asset in respect of the surplus of the acquisition cost over the buyer's share of the fair value of the assets and liabilities acquired net of deferred tax recognized if necessary while an amount for negative goodwill is posted to the income statement. Costs directly attributable to the acquisition process are recognized under expenses.

Revised IFRS 3 specifies a period of 12 months starting from the acquisition date to finalize the accounting of the acquisition. Corrections and valuations made must be linked to events and circumstances existing at the date of acquisition. Goodwill is subject to an impairment test at least once a year or whenever there is an indication of loss of value.

For acquisitions that are not part of a business combination, IAS 40 applies (investment properties).

### 5.5.2.5 FOREIGN CURRENCY TRANSLATION

The Group's operating currency is the euro. Transactions conducted by subsidiaries located outside the Eurozone are translated at the closing exchange rate for balance sheet items and at the average exchange rate over the period of the income statement. Exchange differentials recognized in the balance sheet at the beginning of the period and on earnings for the year are recorded on a separate line under shareholders' equity.

# 5.5.3 Accounting methods

#### 5.5.3.1 PROPERTY PORTFOLIO

#### 5.5.3.1.1 Investment properties (IAS 40)

Properties held for the long term and intended to be leased under operating leases, and/or held for capital appreciation, are considered investment properties.

On acquisition, investment properties are recorded on the balance sheet at acquisition cost, inclusive of duties and taxes

The time spent by operational teams, directly attributable to disposals, rentals and development projects is monitored and priced, and then, as appropriate:

- (i) reported under fixed assets for the portion spent on development projects, studies or marketing actions;
- (ii) recognized under gains or losses on disposals if related to pre-sale activities.

The financial costs linked to construction operations as well as eviction allowances, paid in connection with property reconstructions, are capitalized.

Gecina has opted for the valuation of its investment properties at fair value as defined by IFRS 13 (cf. Note 5.5.3.1.2). The company has elected, by

convention, to retain the block value of properties as the fair value of investment properties in the consolidated financial statements. This block value is understood as excluding transfer duties and is determined by independent experts (as at December 31, 2019: CBRE Valuation, Cushman & Wakefield, Crédit Foncier Expertise, BNPP Real Estate, Catella Valuation Advisors, Christie & Co. and Euroflemming Expertise) who value the property portfolio of the Group from the point of view of a sustainable holding at June 30 and December 31 of each financial year and take into account the capitalized works. Valuations are conducted in accordance with industry practices using fair value valuation methods to establish market value for each asset, pursuant to the professional real estate valuation charter. All Gecina assets are now appraised by independent appraisers.

The change in fair value of investment properties is recorded on the income statement. These properties are not therefore subject to depreciation or impairment. The income statement records the change in fair value of each property over the year determined as follows:

 current market value – (prior year market value + cost of construction work and other changes capitalized in the current year). Investment properties in the course of renovation are recognized at fair value.

Properties under construction or acquired with the intention of redevelopment or which are in the process of being redeveloped are recognized at fair value where that value can be reliably measured. In cases where fair value cannot be reliably determined, the property is recognized at its last known value plus any costs capitalized during the period. At each balance sheet date, an impairment test is conducted to certify that the booked value does not require impairment. Impact is recognized at variation of fair value

The fair value is determined by appraisers based on an evaluation of the exit price of the property less all direct and indirect future development costs.

The Group considers that a property in the process of construction can be reliably appraised at fair value when construction begins and when its marketing is at an advanced stage. Whatever the case, the fair value appraisal will be performed when the asset is protected from the rain.

Nevertheless, when the asset is already leased and the signature of works contracts has sufficiently progressed to allow a reliable estimate of the construction cost, the asset under development may then be recognized at fair value.

#### Valuation methodology

Each property asset is valued separately by an independent appraiser. However, the appraisers use the same valuation methods, described below. When appraising a property, real estate appraisers exclude transfer duties, taxes and fees. They thus comply with the position taken by Afrexim, the French professional body of property appraisers, and use the following rates:

- 1.8% of legal fees for properties in VAT;
- 6.9% to 7.5% of registration fees and expenses for other properties.

The property is assessed at fair value, which corresponds to the price at which it could be sold between informed consenting parties operating under normal market conditions without reference to the financing conditions as at the valuation date. The value used in the consolidated financial statements is the value excluding transfer duties.

#### a) Office properties

The fair value of each asset is based on the results of the following three methods: the comparison method, the capitalization of net income and the discounting of future flows (Discounted Cash Flow). The simple arithmetic mean of these three methods is used. In the event of a considerable difference between the results of the three methods, the appraiser has the option of determining the more relevant valuation.

Direct comparison method: this method consists of comparing the asset that is the object of the appraisal to transactions made on assets equivalent in type and location, on dates close to the date of appraisal.

- Net income capitalization method: this method consists of capitalizing recorded or potential income on the basis of a yield expected by an investor for a similar type of asset. The income base is generally constituted either of net annual rent excluding taxes and rental expenses or the market rental value. For occupied premises, the appraiser conducts an analysis of the legal and financial conditions of each lease and of the rental market. For vacant premises, the market rent value is used as a reference, taking account of reletting delays, renovation work and other miscellaneous expenditure.
- Discounted Cash Flow method: the value of the asset is equal to the discounted sum of the financial flows expected by the investor, including the assumed resale at the end of a 10-year holding period. The sale price at the end of the period is determined on the basis of the net cash flow in year 11 capitalized at yield. Discounted cash flow is determined on the basis of a risk-free interest rate (10-year government bond equivalent) plus an appropriate risk premium for the property determined in comparison with standard discounted rates on cash flow generated by similar assets.

#### b) Residential property

The block fair value of each asset is based on the results of the following two methods: direct comparison and income capitalization. The simple arithmetic mean is used for the comparison and income capitalization methods. In the event of a considerable difference between the results of the two methods, the appraiser has the option of determining the more relevant valuation.

- Direct comparison method: identical to the method used for office property.
- Net income capitalization method: identical to the method used for office property applied to gross income, pursuant to the recommendations of Afrexim<sup>(1)</sup>.

#### c) Unit valuation for residential and mixed buildings

Unit valuation is used for buildings on sale by apartments (see Note 5.5.3.1.3).

The unit value is determined from unit prices per square meter recorded on the market for vacant premises. The appraisal includes discounts to reflect marketing periods, costs and the margin earned on the sale of all the units. These discounts are differentiated according to the size of the property and number of units included. The various lots of offices, as well as the commercial premises located on the ground floor of the buildings are then added together for their estimated values on the basis of two methods: direct comparison and income capitalization.

For properties where the unit-by-unit sale process has been started, the valuation follows the same method, adjusting the allowances applied to the property's actual marketing situation.

#### 5.5.3.1.2 Determination of fair value (IFRS 13)

The Group applies IFRS 13, which defines fair value as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The standard establishes a fair value hierarchy that categorizes into three levels the data used for measurements:

- level 1: price (not adjusted) on an active market for identical assets/liabilities available on the valuation date;
- level 2: valuation model using inputs directly or indirectly observable in an active market;
- level 3: valuation model using inputs not observable in an active market.

The fair value hierarchy is therefore established by reference to the levels of inputs to valuation techniques. When using a valuation technique based on inputs of several levels, the fair value level is then constrained by the lowest level.

#### **Investment properties**

The fair value measurement must consider the highest and best use of the asset. Gecina has not identified any highest and best use different from the current use.

The fair value measurement of investment properties implies using different valuation methods based on unobservable or observable inputs that have been subject to certain adjustments. Accordingly, the Group's property portfolio is considered, in its entirety, as categorized in level 3 with respect to the fair value hierarchy established by IFRS 13, notwithstanding the recognition of certain level 2 observable inputs.

#### **Financial instruments**

IFRS 13 requires the recognition of counterparty credit risk (i.e. the risk that a counterparty may breach any of its obligations) in measuring the fair value of financial assets and liabilities.

IFRS 13 retains the disclosure obligations on the 3-level fair value hierarchy of IFRS 7, which requires an entity to establish a difference between the fair values of financial assets and financial liabilities as a function of the observable nature of the inputs used to measure fair value

As at December 31, 2019, IFRS 13 application by the Group does not challenge the fair value hierarchy of financial instruments, until then categorized as level 2 according to IFRS 7 (valuation model based on observable market inputs) to the extent that the adjustment for credit risk is considered as an observable input.

#### 5.5.3.1.3 Assets held for sale (IFRS 5)

IFRS 5, "Non-current assets held for sale and discontinued operations", states that a non-current asset should be

classified as held for sale as long as it is a major line of activity and if its book value will be recovered principally through a sales transaction rather than through continuing use. In such cases, the sale should be highly probable.

The sale of an asset is thus highly probable if the following three conditions are met:

- a plan to sell the asset has been initiated by an appropriate level of management;
- the asset is being actively marketed at a reasonable price in relation to its current fair value;
- it is probable that the sale will be concluded within one year, barring special circumstances.

When the sale pertains to an asset or group of assets only, the assets for sale are reported separately in the balance sheet under "Properties for sale" and measured at the lower of their book value and their fair value, less selling costs and outstanding receivables from the straight-line recognition of commercial benefits under IFRS 16.

Buildings recorded in this category are valued as follows:

- properties in block sales: sale value recorded in the preliminary sales agreement or the purchase offer, subject to the deduction of selling expenses/fees and outstanding receivables from the straight-line recognition of commercial benefits under IFRS 16;
- properties sold unit-by-unit: appraisal value in units (see Note 5.5.3.1.1). If more than 60% (in value) of the property is sold, the asset is recognized at the fair value of the last recorded transactions for unsold units, after taking account of allowances linked to the achievement of all lots and at the sale value recorded in the preliminary agreement subject to the deduction of expenses and fees for units covered by a preliminary agreement.

When a sale concerns a complete business line, the consolidated assets and liabilities, booked as appropriate under subsidiaries held for sale, are presented separately on the asset side of the balance sheet (Assets held for sale) and on the liabilities side of the balance sheet (Liabilities held for sale). The corresponding net gain or loss is isolated in the income statement on the line "Net gain or loss from discontinued operations".

# 5.5.3.1.4 Operating properties and other tangible fixed assets (IAS 16)

The head office property at 16, rue des Capucines, Paris is valued at cost. It has been depreciated according to the component method, each component being depreciated on a straight-line basis over its useful life (10 to 60 years).

Hotel operating properties are valued at historical cost less accumulated depreciation and any impairment losses. They are amortized using a component approach; each component being amortized using the straight-line method over its useful life (9 to 90 years).

For each type of asset, the gross values of the buildings have been divided by component, determined on the basis of technical data at the time of the acquisition, using

the current estimated cost of new reconstruction.

In addition to the land, six components have been identified:

| Type of assets          | Depreciation period                              |  |  |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| Land                    | Not depreciable                                  |  |  |
| Framework structure     | 30 to 90 years depending on the type of building |  |  |
| Walls and roofing       | 15 to 45 years depending on the type of building |  |  |
| Technical installations | 15 to 25 years depending on the type of building |  |  |
| Parking works           | 20 years   |  |  |
| Restoration             | 15 years   |  |  |
| Fixtures and fittings   | 9 to 10 years                                    |  |  |

The depreciation period of each component is calculated based on the date of start of service of the building in the property portfolio, except in the case of the replacement of a component (at the time of renovation, for example); in which case the date of the last replacement of the component is applied. No residual value was retained for any of the components identified.

Other tangible fixed assets are recorded at acquisition cost and depreciated under the straight-line method for periods of three to ten years. They are primarily composed of computer hardware and furniture.

In the event of a sign of impairment, the book value of an asset is immediately written down to its recoverable value, which is determined by an independent appraisal conducted under the methods described in 5.5.3.1.1.

#### 5.5.3.1.5 Intangible assets (IAS 38)

The costs to purchase software licenses are recorded as an asset based on the costs incurred in acquiring and commissioning the software concerned. These costs are amortized over the estimated useful life of the software (three to five years).

#### 5.5.3.2 EQUITY INTERESTS

#### 5.5.3.2.1 Equity-accounted investments

Equity interests in companies in which the Group exercises joint control or significant influence are recorded on the balance sheet at the Group share of their net assets restated at the reporting date using the Group's accounting principles. Adjustments are related to the harmonization of methods.

In the event that the Group's share in the negative equity of a company accounted for under the equity method were to exceed the book value of its investment, the Group considers its share to be nil and it ceases to recognize its share in upcoming losses, unless the Group is obliged or intends to financially support such investment.

#### 5.5.3.2.2 Non-consolidated interests

Non-consolidated interests are valued at fair value pursuant to IAS 39. The changes in fair value are stated as

equity until the date of disposal. For long-term impairment, underlying capital losses recognized in shareholders' equity are recorded as expenses.

#### 5.5.3.2.3 Other financial fixed assets

Loans, receivables and other financial instruments are booked according to the amortized cost method on the basis of the effective interest rate. When there is nonrecoverability or default risk, this is recognized in the profit and loss statement.

#### 5.5.3.3 INVENTORIES

Buildings relating to real estate development operations or acquired under the tax system governing properties held for rapid resale by real estate traders, legally designated as marchands de biens, are booked under inventories at their acquisition cost. An impairment test is carried out as soon as any indication of impairment is detected. In the event of such an indication and when the estimated recoverable amount is lower than the carrying amount, an impairment loss is recognized based on the difference between those two amounts.

#### 5.5.3.4 OPERATING RECEIVABLES

Receivables are recorded for the initial amount of the invoice, after deduction for impairment valued on the basis of the risk of non-recoverability. The cost of non-recoverability risk is posted under property expenses.

These receivables are valued using the amortized cost method.

Impairment is valued using the optional simplified approach under IFRS 9. Expected credit losses are calculated over their lifetime, based on the Group's historical loss data.

Rent receivables are systematically written down according to the age of the receivables and situation of the tenants.

An impairment rate is applied to the amount excluding tax of the receivable minus the security deposit:

- tenant has left the property: 100%;
- tenant in the property:
  - receivable between 3 and 6 months: 25%,
  - receivable between 6 and 9 months: 50%,

- receivable between 9 and 12 months: 75%,
- over 12 months: 100%.

Impairment thus determined is adjusted to take account of particular situations.

Residual receivables relating to the deferral of commercial benefits in accordance with IFRS 16 (see Note 5.5.3.14), and recognized by the difference between the economic rent and the paid rent, result in a specific analysis covering the ability of the tenant to go effectively to the end of the signed lease, in order to validate their basis at each reporting date.

### 5.5.3.5 CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

Cash and money-market UCITS are recorded on the balance sheet at fair value.

### 5.5.3.6 TREASURY SHARES (IAS 32)

Treasury shares held by the Group are deducted from consolidated shareholders' equity at acquisition cost.

#### 5.5.3.7 SHARE-BASED PAYMENTS (IFRS 2)

Gecina has instituted an equity-based remuneration plan (stock options and performance shares). The impact of services rendered by employees in exchange for the award of options or the allocation of performance shares is expensed against shareholders' equity. The total amount expensed over the rights vesting period is determined by reference to the fair value of equity instruments granted, the discounted value of future dividends paid over the vesting period and the staff turnover rate.

At each balance sheet date, the number of options or shares that may be exercised or attributed is reviewed. Where applicable, the impact of revising estimates is posted to the income statement with a corresponding adjustment in shareholders' equity. Amounts received when options are exercised are credited to shareholders' equity, net of directly attributable transaction costs.

### 5.5.3.8 FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (IFRS 9)

IFRS 9 defines the principles for the classification and measurement of financial instruments, impairment of credit risk, and hedge accounting other than macrohedging.

# Classification and measurement of financial assets

Financial assets are initially recognized at amortized cost, at fair value through equity, or at fair value through profit or loss, depending on the type of financial instrument (debt or equity), the contractual cash flow characteristics,

and the way in which the instruments are managed (based on the management model).

The classification and measurement criteria depend on the nature of the financial asset, i.e. whether it is categorized as a debt instrument (loan, advance, credit, bond, etc.) or as an equity instrument (shares).

With regard to debt instruments (loans and fixed-yield or determinable-income securities), for the classification and measurement of financial assets, IFRS 9 is based on the management model and on the analysis of contractual cash flow characteristics. As for equity instruments, they are generally measured at fair value through profit or loss, except for those which the entity has irrevocably elected to measure at fair value through non-transferable equity (provided these instruments are not held for trading).

#### **Impairment**

The impairment model requires the measurement of expected credit losses (ECL) on loans and debt instruments measured at amortized cost or at fair value through transferable equity, on loan commitments and financial guarantee contracts not measured at fair value, on receivables from leases and on trade receivables. This new approach aims to measure expected credit losses as early as possible, while under the IAS 39 provision-based model, such losses were contingent upon objective evidence that an impairment loss has been incurred.

#### **Hedge accounting**

For hedge accounting (excluding fair value macrohedging), IFRS 9 provides for limited changes compared with IAS 39. The provisions of the standard apply only to micro-hedging transactions and cash-flow macrohedging transactions.

IFRS 9 does not modify the conditions under which a financial instrument can be classified as a hedge, with two types of interest-rate hedges:

- hedging of balance sheet items whose fair value fluctuates with interest rates (fair value hedge);
- hedging of the risk of future cash flow changes (cash flow hedge), which consists of setting the future cash flows of a variable-rate financial instrument.

Some derivative instruments attached to specific financing are classified as future cash flow hedges pursuant to accounting regulations. Only the change in fair value of the effective portion of these derivatives, measured by prospective and retrospective effectiveness tests, is taken to shareholders' equity. The change in fair value of the ineffective portion of the hedge is posted to the income statement if material.

To a large extent, Gecina's interest rate hedging is covered by a portfolio of derivatives that are not specifically assigned and do not meet hedge accounting

eligibility criteria. Furthermore, some derivatives cannot be classified as hedging instruments for accounting purposes. These derivative instruments can therefore be recorded at fair value on the balance sheet with recognition of changes in fair value on the income statement. The change in the value of derivatives is recognized for the recurring portion and when this is applicable (amortization of options premiums or periodic premiums) within financial expenses in the same capacity as the interest paid or received for these instruments, and for the non-recurring portion (fair value excluding amortization of premiums or periodic premiums) in the changes in value of the financial instruments. Where applicable, terminations of derivative instruments are considered as non-recurring, such that the gain or loss on disposal or termination is recognized in the income statement within changes in value of financial instruments.

Fair value is determined in accordance with IFRS 13 (see Note 5.5.3.1.2) by an external financial organization using valuation techniques based on the discounted forward cash flow method, as well as the Black & Scholes model for optional products integrating the counterparty risks mentioned by IFRS 13. Estimates of probability of default are obtained by using bond spreads on the secondary market. Valuations are also confirmed by banking counterparties and in-house valuations.

Marketable securities are recorded under this heading as assets at fair value and changes in value are posted to the income statement.

#### 5.5.3.9 LEASES (IFRS 16)

Since January 1, 2019, the Group has applied IFRS 16, applying a modified retrospective method. Leases covered by the standard primarily relate to construction leases, long leases and, to a lesser extent, leases on vehicles and reprographic equipment. Leases for less than 12 months or with a low unit value are not covered by this standard.

On this basis, the Group recognizes in its balance sheet:

- under liabilities, a debt for lease obligations in relation to rents for the balance of the lease term, discounted at the same rate as the cost of the debt that the Group would have incurred over the same term as the rental contracts;
- under assets and within investment properties, where applicable, usage rights amortized in a linear fashion from the implementation of the contracts. As of January 1, 2019, the effect of the retrospective depreciation is recognized under equity.

In the income statement, rents and fees paid are replaced by:

- depreciation of rights of use recorded as a change in the valuation of investment properties where applicable;
- a financial expense, amounting to the interest included in rents paid in addition to the capital repaid to reduce the debt.

# 5.5.3.10 FINANCIAL LIABILITIES (IAS 32, IFRS 9 AND IFRS 16)

Financial liabilities consist primarily of bonds, bank borrowings, credit lines, commercial papers, and security deposits.

Medium and long-term credit lines can be used by variable-term drawings. Successive drawings are recognized in the financial statements at face value, with the unused portion of the borrowing facility representing an off-balance sheet commitment received.

Long-term bonds under the EMTN (Euro Medium Term Notes) program are presented at amortized cost (net of the transaction cost) using the effective interest rate method.

Security deposits are considered as short-term liabilities and are not subject to any discounting.

# 5.5.3.11 LONG TERM NON-FINANCIAL PROVISIONS AND LIABILITIES

In accordance with IAS 37 "Provisions, Contingent Liabilities and Contingent Assets", a provision is recognized when the Group has a present obligation (legal or constructive) to a third party as a result of past events, and when it is probable or certain that this obligation will give rise to an outflow of resources to that third party, without at least the equivalent expected in exchange from that third party.

#### 5.5.3.12 EMPLOYEE BENEFIT COMMITMENTS

IAS 19 specifies the accounting rules for employee benefits. This accounting occurs during the rights vesting period. It excludes from its scope share-based payments, which come under IFRS 2.

#### Short-term benefits

Short-term benefits (i.e. salaries, paid leave, social security contributions, incentives, etc.), which fall due within twelve months of the end of the year during which members of staff provided corresponding services, are recognized as "accrued expenses" under the heading "Current tax and social security liabilities" under balance sheet liabilities.

#### Long-term benefits

Long-term benefits correspond to benefits payable during the employee's working life (anniversary premiums). They are recognized as non-recurring provisions.

### Post-employment benefits

Post-employment benefits, also recognized as non-recurring provisions, correspond to end-of-career payments and supplementary retirement commitments to some employees. The valuation of these retirement commitments assumes the employee's voluntary departure.

These commitments that are related to the definedbenefit plans for supplementary pensions are paid to external organizations.

No post-employment benefits were granted to executives.

The net commitment resulting from the difference between amounts paid and the probable value of the benefits granted, recognized under salaries and benefits, is calculated by an actuary using the method known as "projected unit credit method", the cost of the provision being calculated on the basis of services rendered at the valuation date.

Actuarial variances are booked in equity.

### 5.5.3.13 TAXES

# 5.5.3.13.1 IFRIC 21 taxes levied by the public authorities

IFRIC 21 (Levies) details the timing for the recognition of a liability as a tax or levy imposed by a government. These rules cover both the levies recognized in accordance with IAS 37 Provisions, contingent liabilities and contingent assets and those for which the timing and amount are certain.

The levies and taxes in question are defined as net outflows of resources (thus excluding VAT collected on behalf of the Government) levied by governments (as defined by IAS 20 and IAS 24) in application of legal and/or regulatory provisions other than fines or penalties linked to non-compliance with laws or regulations. These include taxes entering into the scope of application of IAS 37 on provisions (excluding those falling under the scope of IAS 12, such as income tax liabilities) as well as taxes with a certain amount and payment date (i.e. liabilities that do not fall within the scope of application of IAS 37).

Pursuant to the IFRIC 21 interpretation, the following taxes are recognized (and their potential reinvoicing at the same time) on a single occasion on the 1st day of the current year:

- property tax;
- tax on offices, commercial premises, storage facilities and parking areas;
- annual tax on parking areas.

#### 5.5.3.13.2 Standard regime

For companies not eligible under the SIIC system, deferred taxes resulting from timing differences on taxation or deductions are calculated under the liability method on all timing differences existing in the individual accounts or deriving from consolidation adjustments or eliminations of internal profits and losses. This happens when the book value of an asset or liability is different

from its tax value. A net deferred tax asset is only recognized on loss carryforwards provided that it is likely that it can be charged against future taxable income. Deferred tax is determined using the principles and tax rates of the finance laws in effect at the balance sheet date that are likely to be applied when the various taxes involved crystallize. The same rule applies for assets held abroad.

#### 5.5.3.13.3 Deferred tax assets and liabilities

Deferred tax arises from temporary differences between the tax valuation of assets or liabilities and their book values. They particularly result from the fair value revaluation of investment buildings held by companies who did not opt for the SIIC regime or from the cost related to the adoption of this regime. Deferred tax assets are recognized in respect of tax loss carry-forwards if their future realization is likely.

#### 5.5.3.13.4 SIIC regime

Opting for the SIIC regime means that an exit tax immediately falls due at the reduced rate of 19% on unrealized capital gains related to properties and investments in entities not subject to income tax.

Profits subject to the SIIC regime tax treatment (tax transparency regime) are free of corporate income tax subject to certain distribution conditions. However, for newly acquired non-SIIC companies, a deferred tax liability is calculated at a rate of 19% corresponding to the amount of exit tax that these companies have to pay when opting for the SIIC regime, this option being included in the acquisition strategy.

The discounting of the exit tax liability due to opting for the SIIC regime is only recognized when considered material.

# 5.5.3.14 RECOGNITION OF RENTAL INCOME (IFRS 16)

Rent is recorded in the income statement when invoiced. Under IFRS 16, incentives given to service sector tenants (mainly rent-free periods and stepped rents) are spread in a straight line over the probable fixed term of the lease. Straight-line allocation of incentives given to tenants is offset by the recognition of a receivable up to December 31, 2017. From January 1, 2018, and for all leases with remaining rent-free periods and stepped rents, rent is now booked against the fair value adjustment of investment properties.

Consequently, rents shown in the income statement differ from rents paid.

Works carried out on behalf of tenants are capitalized and are not deferred over the probable term of the lease in accordance with IFRS 16.

# 5.5.3.15 LESSEE LOAN CONTRACTS (IAS 40)

Finance leases are rental financing contracts recognized on the asset side of the balance sheet (in accordance with IAS 40 Investment properties). Corresponding borrowings are recognized as liabilities under financial debts. Accordingly, the fees are eliminated and the interest expense for financing, and the fair value of the asset, are recognized in accordance with the Group accounting principles, as if the Group were the owner.

In the case of the acquisition of a finance lease, if the discrepancy between the fair value of the related debt and its nominal value represents a liability because of more favorable market conditions on the date of the acquisition, it is recorded in the balance sheet as a financial liability. This financial liability is recognized in income over the term of the lease and fully cleared through gain or loss on disposal if the lease is sold.

#### 5.5.3.16 FINANCE LEASES

In a financial lease, the lessor transfers all of the risks and benefits of the asset to the lessee. It is treated as financing granted to the lessee for the purchase of a property.

The current value of payments due under the lease, increased, as necessary, by the residual value, is entered under "Financial receivables on finance leases." The net income of the transaction for the lessor or the lessee corresponds to the amount of interest on the loan. It is recognized in the income statement under "Current operating income on finance lease transactions". The rents received are divided over the duration of the financing lease by recognizing them in capital amortization and interest such that the net income represents a constant rate of return over the residual outstanding. The rate of interest used is the implicit rate of interest in the lease.

# 5.5.3.17 KEY ACCOUNTING ESTIMATES AND JUDGMENTS

To establish the consolidated financial statements, the Group uses estimates and formulates judgments which are regularly updated and are based on historic data and other factors, especially forecasts of future events considered reasonable in the circumstances.

The significant estimates made by the Group mainly concern:

the measurement of the fair value of investment properties;

- the measurement of the fair value of financial instruments:
- the measurement of equity interests;
- the measurement of provisions;
- the measurement of employee benefit commitments (pensions and share plans).

Due to the uncertainties inherent in any measurement process, the Group adjusts its estimates using regularly updated information. Estimates that carry a major risk of leading to a material adjustment in the net book value of assets and liabilities during the following period are analyzed below:

- the fair value of the property portfolio, whether it is held for the long term or for sale, is specifically determined based on the valuation of the portfolio by independent experts according to the methods described in sections 5.5.3.1.1 and 5.5.3.1.2. However, given the estimated nature inherent in these valuations, it is possible that the actual sales value of some properties will differ significantly from the valuation, even in the event of disposal within a few months following the balance sheet date;
- the fair value of the financial instruments that are not traded on an organized market (such as over the counter derivatives) is determined using valuation techniques. The Group uses methods and assumptions that it believes are the most appropriate, based on market conditions at the balance sheet date. The realizable value of these instruments may turn out to be significantly different from the fair value used for the accounting statement;
- the value in use and the fair value of equity investment securities are determined on the basis of estimates based on various data available to the Group as at the balance sheet date. New information obtained subsequent to the balance sheet date may have a material influence on this valuation.

The procedures for determining fair value according to IFRS 13 are detailed in section 5.5.3.1.2.

In addition to the use of estimates, the Group's management formulates judgments to define the appropriate accounting treatment for certain activities and transactions where the IFRS standards in force do not specifically deal with the issues concerned. This is especially the case for the analysis of leases, whether operating leases or financial leases.

# 5.5.4 Management of financial and operational risks

The 2019 Universal Registration Document contains a detailed description of the risk factors to which the Group is exposed (see Integrated Report and chapter 2). No other risks and uncertainties other than those presented in this document are expected.

# 5.5.4.1 REAL ESTATE MARKET RISK

Holding property assets for rent exposes the Group to the risk of fluctuation of the value of property assets and rents as well as to the risk of vacancy.

However, this exposure is limited given that:

- the assets are essentially held with a long-term perspective and valued in the accounts at fair value, even though fair value is based on estimates described in sections 5.5.3.1.1 to 5.5.3.1.3 above;
- invoiced rents come from rental commitments, the term and spread of which are liable to moderate the impact of fluctuations in the rental market.

With respect to development projects, the search for tenants begins once the investment decision is taken and results in the signing of pre-construction leases (Baux en l'État Futur d'Achèvement – BEFA). These leases contain clauses on the definition of completion, the completion time and late penalties.

Certain aspects of this risk are quantified in Note 5.5.6.8.

#### 5.5.4.2 FINANCIAL MARKET RISK

Holding financial instruments for the long term or for sale exposes the Group to the risk of fluctuation in the value of these assets. The analysis and quantification of the risk on hedging financial instruments are stated under Note 5.5.6.11.

In particular, the Group's exposure to equity risk in case of falling stock market indices gives rise to a problem of valuing hedging assets against pension liabilities. This risk is very limited with respect to the amounts of the hedging assets subject to equity risk.

Furthermore, Gecina may be subject to changes in share prices for its financial investments and for its treasury shares. Gecina has set up a share buyback program and therefore holds a certain number of its own shares. A fall in the price of the Gecina share has no impact on the consolidated financial statements, only on the individual company financial statements.

#### 5.5.4.3 COUNTERPARTY RISK

With a portfolio of clients of around 800 corporate tenants, from a wide variety of sectors, and around 8,400 individual tenants, the Group is not exposed to significant concentration risks. In the course of its development, the Group aims to acquire assets for which the rental portfolio

is closely based on tenant selection criteria and the security provided by them. When a property is rented out, a detailed application is submitted by the tenant and an analysis of the tenant financial soundness is conducted. Tenant selection and rent collection procedures help to maintain a satisfactory rate of losses on receivables.

Financial transactions, especially hedging the interest rate risk, are carried out with a broad selection of leading financial institutions. Competitive tenders are conducted for all major financial transactions and the maintenance of a satisfactory diversification of sources of funds and counterparties is one of the selection criteria. Gecina has no material exposure to a single bank counterparty on its portfolio of derivatives. Counterparty risk is now an integral part of fair value as determined under IFRS 13 (see Note 5.5.3.1.2). The Group's maximum exposure on all its loans (used and unused) to a single counterparty is 5%.

#### 5.5.4.4 LIQUIDITY RISK

Liquidity risk is managed by constantly monitoring the maturity of financing facilities, maintaining available credit lines and diversifying finance sources. Liquidity is managed in the medium and long term as part of multiannual financing plans and, in the short term, by using confirmed undrawn credit lines and asset disposal programs. Details of debt maturity dates are provided in Note 5.5.5.12.1 as well as a description of the various limits that might affect interest conditions or early repayment, as stipulated in the credit agreements.

#### 5.5.4.5 INTEREST RATE RISK

Gecina's interest rate risk management policy, which includes the use of hedging instruments, is aimed at limiting the impact of a change in interest rates on the Group's earnings, where a significant portion of the Group's loans is at a floating rate. With respect to the foregoing, a management framework was presented and validated by the company's Audit and Risk Committee. This management framework defines in particular the management horizons, a percentage of coverage required on the time horizons, new hedging targets and the instruments enabling such management (mostly caps, floors and swaps). The interest rate risk is analyzed and quantified in Notes 5.5.5.12.2 and 5.5.6.11, together with an analysis of interest rate sensitivity. Gecina's interest rate hedging policy is primarily implemented on a comprehensive basis for all its loans (i.e. not specifically assigned to certain loans). As a result, it does not meet the accounting qualification of hedging instruments and the fair value change therefore appears in the income statement, according to the procedures described in Note 5.5.3.8.

#### 5.5.4.6 FOREIGN EXCHANGE RISK

The Group conducts the majority of its business in the Eurozone and almost all its revenues, operating expenses, investments, assets and liabilities are denominated in euros.

### 5.5.4.7 OPERATING RISKS

Gecina is exposed to a wide range of operating risks, the details of which are specified in the Integrated Report and chapter 2 of the 2019 Universal Registration Document.

Until 2009, when Mr. Joaquín Rivero was a corporate officer of Gecina or one of its subsidiaries, Gecina carried out a number of transactions, including the acquisition by SIF Espagne of a 49% equity investment in Bami Newco

in 2009, and also undertook certain commitments, notably the granting of certain guarantees in relation to said transactions, as mentioned in Notes 5.5.5.13 and 5.5.9.3. When said commitments and transactions were revealed, impairment and provisions were recorded against some of them pursuant to applicable regulations. Some of the guarantees were also granted outside Gecina's internal control framework, despite the specific procedures implemented.

Gecina cannot totally rule out that non-compliance with internal control and risk management procedures, the deterioration in the economic environment in Spain or fraud attempts will not result in further financial, legal or regulatory risks which have not been identified to date. Occurrence of such risks may impact the Group's results or financial situation.

# 5.5.5 Notes to the consolidated statement of financial position

#### 5.5.5.1 PROPERTY PORTFOLIO

#### 5.5.5.1.1 Statement of changes in property holdings

#### **Gross value**

| In thousand euros                       | 12/31/2018 | Acquisitions | Asset<br>disposal or<br>exercise of<br>options | Change in fair value | Change in scope | Transfers<br>between<br>items | 12/31/2019 |
|---|------------|--------------|--|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Investment properties                   | 16,604,020 | 403,717      | 0  | 882,904              | 74,017          | (302,351)                     | 17,662,308 |
| Buildings under reconstruction          | 1,508,051  | 131,777      | 0  | 100,328              | 11,822          | (696,830)                     | 1,055,147  |
| Operating properties                    | 83,962     | 2,824        | (3,672)  | 0                    | 6,103           | 17,661                        | 106,879    |
| Financial receivables on finance leases | 328,011    | 0            | (77,477)                                       | 0                    | (3,655)         | 0                             | 246,879    |
| Intangible assets                       | 13,358     | 2,493        | (1,102)  | 0                    | 0               | 0                             | 14,749     |
| Other tangible fixed assets             | 27,885     | 3,028        | (1,459)  | 0                    | 312             | 0                             | 29,766     |
| Properties for sale                     | 707,787    | 5,915        | (788,818)                                      | 21,039               | 1,616           | 981,212                       | 928,751    |
| Inventories                             | 50,330     | 1,161        | (13,733)                                       | 0                    | 45              | 0                             | 37,804     |
| GROSS VALUE                             | 19,323,405 | 550,917      | (886,261)                                      | 1,004,271            | 90,260          | (309)                         | 20,082,284 |

#### **Depreciation and impairment**

| In thousand euros                       | 12/31/2018 | Allocations | Disposals/<br>Write backs | Change in fair value | Change in scope | Transfers<br>between<br>items | 12/31/2019 |
|---|------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Operating properties                    | 17,096     | 4,630       | (3,672)                   | 0                    | 1,260           | 1,587                         | 20,901     |
| Financial receivables on finance leases | 152,870    | 11,899      | (39,531)                  | 0                    | 0               | 0                             | 125,237    |
| Intangible assets                       | 6,726      | 2,417       | (1,102)                   | 0                    | 0               | (309)                         | 7,732      |
| Other tangible fixed assets             | 11,697     | 4,604       | (1,189)                   | 0                    | 24              | 0                             | 15,137     |
| Properties for sale                     | 57,941     | 3,714       | (60,068)                  | 0                    | 0               | (1,587)                       | 0          |
| Inventories                             | 1,229      | 2,148       | (1,257)                   | 0                    | 0               | 0                             | 2,121      |
| Depreciation and impairment             | 247,561    | 29,413      | (106,819)                 | 0                    | 1,284           | (309)                         | 171,129    |
| NET FIXED ASSETS                        | 19,075,844 | 521,504     | (779,442)                 | 1,004,271            | 88,976          | 0                             | 19,911,154 |

Pursuant to the accounting principles defined in Note 5.3.1.1, 7 assets under restructuring are recognized at their historical cost for a total amount of €26 million.

The other changes concern:

- the effect of sales representatives' benefits (64.3 million), marketing costs (2.6 million), internal costs (5.1 million) and eviction allowances (€2.5 million) on the valuation of buildings;
- loan repayments associated with the exercise of financial lease options (-€3.7 million);
- the recognition of rights of use amounting to €18.2 million net for first-time adoption of IFRS 16 (see Note 5.5.3.9).

#### 5.5.5.1.2 Analysis of acquisitions (including duties and costs)

Acquisitions concern the following:

| In thousand euros                            | 12/31/2019 |
|--|------------|
| Carreau de Neuilly – 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine | 327,370    |
| Tour Gamma (unit) – 75012 Paris              | 4,469      |
| Property acquisitions                        | 331,839    |
| Construction and redevelopment work          | 119,791    |
| Renovation work                              | 82,188     |
| Works  | 201,979    |
| Operating properties                         | 2,824      |
| Capitalized financial expenses               | 7,591      |
| Total property acquisitions                  | 544,234    |
| Tangible fixed assets                        | 3,028      |
| Intangible assets                            | 2,493      |
| Inventories                                  | 1,161      |
| TOTAL ACQUISITIONS                           | 550,917    |

#### 5.5.5.1.3 Detail of income from disposals

Disposals are detailed in Note 5.5.6.7.

#### 5.5.5.1.4 Goodwill

The goodwill results from the acquisition of Eurosic in August 2017 and is allocated to the cash-generating unit (CGU) Offices. It changes from €208 million on December 31, 2018 to €196 million on December 31, 2019 as a result of disposals of office assets during the financial year.

According to IAS 36, an impairment test is performed when there is an indication that the goodwill may be impaired and at least once a year.

The valuation of the CGU was performed at December 31, 2019 incrementally using the fair value of the assets, as accounted for in the Group's financial statements, plus the valuation of the cash flows not taken into account in the financial statements.

No indication of an impairment loss has been raised at the end of the year.

#### 5.5.5.2 FINANCIAL FIXED ASSETS

| In thousand euros                 | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Non-consolidated investments      | 131,950    | 132,634    |
| Advances on property acquisitions | 65,519     | 66,028     |
| Deposits and guarantees           | 1,177      | 1,517      |
| Other financial investments       | 2,046      | 1,964      |
| TOTAL GROSS                       | 200,693    | 202,143    |
| Impairment                        | (174,905)  | (174,907)  |
| TOTAL NET                         | 25,788     | 27,236     |

Impairment in the amount of €174.9 million is mainly related to the 49% equity interest in the Spanish company Bami Newco, which has been fully written down (€109.3 million) and the advance on property acquisitions granted to the Spanish company Bamolo, written down for €65 million (in order to reduce it to the land's latest appraisal value given as a guarantee of €0.5 million).

# 5.5.5.3 EQUITY-ACCOUNTED INVESTMENTS

This item reflects the share held by the Group in the companies in which the Group exercises significant influence.

The elements of the financial situation of the main companies with investments that do not afford control are presented below:

| In thousand euros   | Euler Hermes<br>SPPICAV | Risque<br>et sérénité | N2 Promotion<br>SNC <sup>(1)</sup> | Total   |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------|
| Property holdings   | 271,000                 | 0                     | 0                                  | 271,000 |
| Other assets  | 10,070                  | 5,172                 | 0                                  | 15,242  |
| Total assets  | 281,070                 | 5,172                 | 0                                  | 286,242 |
| Shareholders' equity  | 247,285                 | 5,161                 | 0                                  | 252,446 |
| External loans and debts with partners                        | 32,107                  | 0                     | 0                                  | 32,107  |
| Other liabilities   | 1,678                   | 11                    | 0                                  | 1,689   |
| Total liabilities   | 281,070                 | 5,172                 | 0                                  | 286,242 |
| Rental income   | 8,996                   | 0                     | 0                                  | 8,996   |
| Net income  | 23,268                  | 42                    | (6)                                | 23,304  |
| % held  | 19,90%                  | 43,24%                | 30,00%                             |         |
| Share of net income   | 4,630                   | 18                    | (2)                                | 4,647   |
| Shareholders' equity  | 247,285                 | 5,161                 | 0                                  | 252,446 |
| Securities of companies accounted for under the equity method | 49,210                  | 2,232                 | 0                                  | 51,441  |

<sup>(1)</sup> Sold on the period.

#### 5.5.5.4 DEFERRED TAX ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

At December 31, 2019, net deferred taxes represented an asset of €0.2 million. They mainly include the effect of capital gains on assets in the taxable sector and the activation of tax loss carryforwards.

| In thousand euros                       | 12/31/2018 | Change in profit/loss | 12/31/2019 |
|---|------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Activation of tax losses                | 1,900      | 0                     | 1,900      |
| Total deferred tax assets               | 1,900      | 0                     | 1,900      |
| Gains on financial leases and inventory | (5,109)    | 3,792                 | (1,317)    |
| Change in scope                         | (675)      | 338                   | (337)      |
| Total deferred tax liabilities          | (5,784)    | 4,130                 | (1,654)    |
| TOTAL NET DEFERRED TAXES                | (3,884)    | 4,130                 | 247        |

#### 5.5.5.5 PROPERTIES FOR SALE

Movements on properties for sale are included in the statement of changes in property holdings (see Note 5.5.5.1.1). Properties held for sale breaks down as follows:

| In thousand euros                 | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Properties for sale (block basis) | 609,691    | 290,686    |
| Properties for sale (unit basis)  | 319,060    | 359,160    |
| TOTAL                             | 928,751    | 649,846    |

### 5.5.5.6 INVENTORIES

These are office assets located in the Paris region and acquired under the real estate trader regime. These assets are entered at their cost price (acquisition cost, expenses and works).

# 5.5.5.7 TRADE RECEIVABLES

The breakdown of net receivables by sector is indicated in Note 5.5.8.

| In thousand euros                              | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|--|------------|------------|
| Billed clients                                 | 39,491     | 46,283     |
| Unbilled expenses payable                      | 11,289     | 7,926      |
| Balance of rent-free periods and stepped rents | 44,252     | 73,565     |
| TRADE RECEIVABLES (GROSS)                      | 95,032     | 127,774    |
| Impairment of receivables                      | (17,647)   | (17,051)   |
| TRADE RECEIVABLES (NET)                        | 77,385     | 110,723    |

# 5.5.5.8 OTHER RECEIVABLES

| In thousand euros  | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|--|------------|------------|
| Value added tax  | 52,677     | 73,901     |
| Corporate income tax                                     | 1,553      | 5,806      |
| Bami Newco cash advances and guaranties (fully impaired) | 32,763     | 32,763     |
| Receivables on asset disposal                            | 692        | 3,603      |
| Other <sup>(l)</sup>                                     | 59,669     | 95,077     |
| GROSS AMOUNTS  | 147,355    | 211,150    |
| Impairment   | (36,150)   | (36,150)   |
| NET VALUES   | 111,205    | 175,000    |

<sup>(1)</sup> Includes project advances for € 32 million as at December 31, 2019 and indemnities on litigation for €59 million at December 31, 2018 (see Note 5.5.6.4).

# 5.5.5.9 PREPAID EXPENSES

| In thousand euros                     | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Loan application costs <sup>(1)</sup> | 11,591     | 11,063     |
| 10-year warranty insurance            | 3,143      | 2,565      |
| Other                                 | 4,464      | 9,487      |
| NET VALUES                            | 19,198     | 23,115     |

<sup>(1)</sup> Primarily including arrangement fees and mortgage costs.

# 5.5.5.10 CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

| In thousand euros                 | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Money-market UCITS                | 1          | 1          |
| Current bank accounts             | 37,845     | 31,689     |
| CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS (GROSS) | 37,846     | 31,690     |
| Bank overdrafts                   | 0          | 0          |
| CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS (NET)   | 37,846     | 31,690     |

# 5.5.5.11 CONSOLIDATED SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY

See the accounting statement preceding this note in section 5.3 "Statement of changes in consolidated equity".

# 5.5.5.12 BORROWINGS, FINANCIAL DEBT AND FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS

### 5.5.5.12.1 Borrowings and financial debt

#### **Outstanding debt**

| In thousand euros  | Outstanding<br>12/31/2019 | Repayments<br>< 1 year | Outstanding<br>12/31/2020 | Repayments<br>1 to 5 years | Outstanding<br>12/31/2024 | Repayments<br>more than<br>5 years |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Fixed-rate debt  | 5,021,398                 | (121,352)              | 4,900,046                 | (1,095,346)                | 3,804,700                 | (3,804,700)                        |
| Fixed-rate bonds   | 4,857,747                 | (50,000)               | 4,807,747                 | (1,062,668)                | 3,745,079                 | (3,745,079)                        |
| Fixed-rate borrowings  | 49,748                    | (2,161)                | 47,587                    | (9,068)                    | 38,518                    | (38,518)                           |
| Other fixed-rate liabilities   | 55,633                    | (10,921)               | 44,712                    | (23,609)                   | 21,103                    | (21,103)                           |
| Accrued interest provisioned   | 58,270                    | (58,270)               | 0                         | 0                          | 0                         | 0                                  |
| Floating rate debt   | 2,262,086                 | (1,763,500)            | 498,586                   | (498,586)                  | 0                         | 0                                  |
| Commercial paper   | 1,663,500                 | (1,663,500)            | 0                         | 0                          | 0                         | 0                                  |
| Floating-rate bonds  | 498,586                   | 0                      | 498,586                   | (498,586)                  | 0                         | 0                                  |
| Floating-rate short-term bonds                                       | 100,000                   | (100,000)              | 0                         | 0                          | 0                         | 0                                  |
| Floating-rate borrowings   | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                          | 0                         | 0                                  |
| GROSS DEBT   | 7,283,484                 | (1,884,852)            | 5,398,632                 | (1,593,932)                | 3,804,700                 | (3,804,700)                        |
| Cash (floating rate)   |                           |                        |                           |                            |                           |                                    |
| Open-end investment funds (SICAV), investments and income receivable | 1                         | (1)                    | 0                         | 0                          | 0                         | 0                                  |
| Liquidities  | 37,845                    | (37,845)               | 0                         | 0                          | 0                         | 0                                  |
| TOTAL CASH   | 37,846                    | (37,846)               | 0                         | 0                          | 0                         | 0                                  |
| Net debt   |                           |                        |                           |                            |                           |                                    |
| Fixed rate   | 5,021,398                 | (121,352)              | 4,900,046                 | (1,095,346)                | 3,804,700                 | (3,804,700)                        |
| Floating rate  | 2,224,240                 | (1,725,654)            | 498,586                   | (498,586)                  | 0                         | 0                                  |
| TOTAL NET DEBT   | 7,245,638                 | (1,847,006)            | 5,398,632                 | (1,593,932)                | 3,804,700                 | (3,804,700)                        |
| Available credit lines   | 4,505,000                 | 0                      | 4,505,000                 | (2,325,000)                | 2,180,000                 | (2,180,000)                        |
| Future cash flows on debt  | 0                         | (98,335)               | 0                         | (335,468)                  | 0                         | (273,024)                          |

The interest that will be paid up to maturity of the entire debt, and which is estimated on the basis of the rate curve at December 31, 2019 amounts to €707 million.

The breakdown of the repayment of gross debt within less than one year is as follows:

|                   | 1st quarter 2020 | 2nd quarter 2020 | 3rd quarter 2020 | 4th quarter 2020 | Total     |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|
| In thousand euros | 1,238,495        | 586,353          | 55,983           | 4,022            | 1,884,852 |

The fair value of the gross debt used in calculating the NAV was €7,564 million at December 31, 2019, of which €281 million corresponding to the fair value adjustment of fixed rate debt.

#### **Details of bonds issued**

| Bonds        | Issuer | Issue<br>date | Issue<br>amount<br>(in million<br>euros ) | Outstanding<br>amount<br>(in million<br>euros) | Issue<br>price | Redemption<br>price | Nominal<br>rate               | Maturity<br>date |
|--------------|--------|---------------|---|--|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Bond 05/2023 | Gecina | 05/30/13      | 300                                       | 200.2  | €98,646        | €100,000            | 2.875%                        | 05/30/23         |
| Bond 07/2020 | Gecina | 07/13/14      | 50  | 50   | €100,000       | €100,000            | 2.99%                         | 07/13/20         |
| Bond 07/2021 | Gecina | 07/13/14      | 50  | 50   | €100,000       | €100,000            | 3.30%                         | 07/13/21         |
| Bond 07/2021 | Gecina | 07/30/14      | 500                                       | 166.6  | €99,317        | €100,000            | 1.75%                         | 07/30/21         |
| Bond 01/2023 | Gecina | 12/15/14      | 125                                       | 125  | €100,000       | €100,000            | 3.051%                        | 01/16/23         |
| Bond 01/2025 | Gecina | 01/20/15      | 500                                       | 500  | €99,256        | €100,000            | 1.50%                         | 01/20/25         |
| Bond 06/2024 | Gecina | 06/17/15      | 500                                       | 377.8  | €97,800        | €100,000            | 2.00%                         | 06/17/24         |
| Bond 11/2022 | Gecina | 11/06/15      | 50  | 50   | €100,000       | €100,000            | 2.75%                         | 11/06/22         |
| Bond 11/2023 | Gecina | 11/06/15      | 100                                       | 100  | €100,000       | €100,000            | 3.00%                         | 11/06/23         |
| Bond 06/2026 | Gecina | 12/01/15      | 100                                       | 100  | €100,000       | €100,000            | 3.00%                         | 06/01/26         |
| Bond 01/2029 | Gecina | 09/30/16      | 500                                       | 500  | €99,105        | €100,000            | 1.00%                         | 01/30/29         |
| Bond 06/2032 | Gecina | 06/30/17      | 500                                       | 500  | €98,535        | €100,000            | 2.00%                         | 06/30/32         |
| Bond 06/2022 | Gecina | 06/30/17      | 500                                       | 500  | €100,000       | €100,000            | Euribor<br>3 months<br>+0.38% | 06/30/22         |
| Bond 06/2027 | Gecina | 06/30/17      | 500                                       | 500  | €99,067        | €100,000            | 1.375%                        | 06/30/27         |
| Bond 01/2028 | Gecina | 09/26/17      | 700                                       | 700  | €98,710        | €100,000            | 1.375%                        | 01/26/28         |
| Bond 03/2030 | Gecina | 03/14/18      | 500                                       | 500  | €97,325        | €100,000            | 1.625%                        | 03/14/30         |
| Bond 05/2020 | Gecina | 05/04/18      | 100                                       | 100  | €100,362       | €100,000            | Euribor<br>3 months<br>0.30%  | 05/04/20         |
| Bond 05/2034 | Gecina | 05/29/19      | 500                                       | 500  | €98,597        | €100,000            | 1.625%                        | 05/29/34         |

#### Covenants

The company's main credit facilities are accompanied by contractual clauses relating to compliance with certain financial ratios, determining interest rates charged and early repayment clauses, the most restrictive of which are summarized below:

|  | Benchmark<br>standard | Balance<br>at 12/31/2019 | Balance<br>at 12/31/2018 |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Net financial debt/revalued block value of property holding (excluding duties)       | Maximum 55%/60%       | 36.0%                    | 38.4%                    |
| EBITDA/net financial expenses  | Minimum 2.0x          | 5,3x                     | 5.7x                     |
| Outstanding secured debt/revalued block value of property holding (excluding duties) | Maximum 25%           | 0.2%                     | 1.0%                     |
| Revalued block value of property holding (excluding duties) in €billion              | Minimum 6.0/8.0       | 20.1                     | 19.3                     |

# Change of control clauses

For bonds issued by Gecina, a change of control leading to the downgrading of its credit rating to "Non-Investment Grade" and not raised to "Investment Grade" within 120 days, could lead to the early repayment of the loan.

#### 5.5.5.12.2 Financial instruments

The financial instruments (Level 2 instruments as defined by IFRS 7 and IFRS 13) held by the Group are hedging instruments. The financial instruments held by the Group are traded on the over-the-counter market and valued on the basis of valuation models using observable inputs.

#### **Portfolio of derivatives**

| In thousand euros   | Outstanding<br>12/31/2019 | Maturity or<br>effective<br>date<br>< 1 year | Outstanding<br>12/31/2020 | Maturity or<br>effective<br>date<br>1 to 5 years | Outstanding<br>12/31/2024 | Maturity or<br>effective<br>date more<br>than 5 years |
|---|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| Portfolio of outstanding derivatives at December          | er 31, 2019               |  |                           |  |                           |   |
| Fixed-rate receiver swaps                                 | 59,000                    | 0  | 59,000                    | (59,000)   | 0                         | 0   |
| Fixed-rate payer swaps                                    | 500,000                   | (400,000)                                    | 100,000                   | 0  | 100,000                   | (100,000)   |
| Selling of puts and calls on fixed rate payer swaps       | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0   |
| Purchasing of puts and calls on fixed-rate receiver swaps | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0   |
| Cap purchases   | 1,200,000                 | (200,000)                                    | 1,000,000                 | (1,000,000)                                      | 0                         | 0   |
| Cap sales   | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0   |
| Floors sales  | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0   |
| TOTAL   | 1,759,000                 | (600,000)                                    | 1,159,000                 | (1,059,000)                                      | 100,000                   | (100,000)   |
| Portfolio of derivatives with deferred impact at          | December 3                | 1, 2019                                      |                           |  |                           |   |
| Fixed-rate receiver swaps                                 | 0                         | 200,200                                      | 200,200                   | (200,200)  | 0                         | 0   |
| Fixed-rate payer swaps                                    | 0                         | 300,000                                      | 300,000                   | 0  | 300,000                   | (300,000)   |
| Selling of puts and calls on fixed rate payer swaps       | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0   |
| Purchasing of puts and calls on fixed-rate receiver swaps | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0   |
| Cap purchases   | 0                         | 300,000                                      | 300,000                   | 0  | 300,000                   | (300,000)   |
| Cap sales   | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0   |
| Floors sales  | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0   |
| TOTAL   | 0                         | 800,200                                      | 800,200                   | (200,200)  | 600,000                   | (600,000)   |
| Total portfolio of derivatives at December 31, 20         | 19                        |  |                           |  |                           |   |
| Fixed-rate receiver swaps                                 | 59,000                    | 200,200                                      | 259,200                   | (259,200)  | 0                         | 0   |
| Fixed-rate payer swaps                                    | 500,000                   | (100,000)                                    | 400,000                   | 0  | 400,000                   | (400,000)   |
| Selling of puts and calls on fixed rate payer swaps       | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0   |
| Purchasing of puts and calls on fixed-rate receiver swaps | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0   |
| Cap purchases   | 1,200,000                 | 100,000                                      | 1,300,000                 | (1,000,000)                                      | 300,000                   | (300,000)   |
| Cap sales   | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0   |
| Floors sales  | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                         | 0   |
| TOTAL   | 1,759,000                 | 200,200                                      | 1,959,200                 | (1,259,200)                                      | 700,000                   | (700,000)   |
| Future interest cash flows on derivatives                 | 0                         | 2,238  | 0                         | 6,106  | 0                         | 10,326  |

#### **Gross debt hedging**

| In thousand euros  | 12/31/2019  |
|--|-------------|
| Gross fixed-rate debt  | 5,021,398   |
| Fixed-rate debt converted to floating rate                         | (59,000)    |
| Residual fixed-rate debt   | 4,962,398   |
| Gross floating-rate debt   | 2,262,086   |
| Fixed-rate debt converted to floating rate                         | 59,000      |
| Gross floating-rate debt after conversion of debt to floating rate | 2,321,086   |
| Fixed-rate payer swaps and activated caps/floors                   | (500,000)   |
| Unhedged gross floating-rate debt                                  | 1,821,086   |
| Caps purchases   | (1,200,000) |
| Caps sales   | 0           |
|  |             |

The fair value of hedging instruments, as recorded on the balance sheet, breaks down as follows:

| In thousand euros       | 12/31/2018 | Acquisitions<br>/sales | Transfer<br>between items | Change<br>in value | 12/31/2019 |
|-------------------------|------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Non-current assets      | 7,409      | 17,101                 | 0                         | (1,750)            | 22,760     |
| Current assets          | 0          | 0                      | 0                         | 0                  | 0          |
| Non-current liabilities | (3,835)    | 27,042                 | 1,285                     | (25,760)           | (1,268)    |
| Current liabilities     | (709)      | 0                      | (1,285)                   | 1,439              | (555)      |
| TOTAL                   | 2,865      | 44,143                 | 0                         | (26,071)           | 20,937     |

The fair value of the financial instruments has increase by €18 million. This increase is explained by the effect of payments, change in interest rates during 2019 and the time effect.

#### 5.5.5.13 PROVISIONS

| In thousand euros            | 12/31/2018 | Change in scope | Allocations | Write backs | Utilizations | 12/31/2019 |
|------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|
| Tax reassessments            | 7,002      | 0               | 0           | 0           | 0            | 7,002      |
| Employee benefit commitments | 14,095     | 0               | 1,348       | (157)       | 0            | 15,286     |
| Other disputes               | 11,994     | 45              | 1,792       | (199)       | (249)        | 13,383     |
| TOTAL                        | 33,091     | 45              | 3,140       | (356)       | (249)        | 35,671     |

Some companies within the consolidation have been the subject of tax audits leading to notifications of tax reassessments, the majority of which are contested. At December 31, 2019, the total amount accrued as a provision for the fiscal risk is  $\[ \in \]$ 7 million, based on the assessments of the company and its advisers.

Furthermore, the company has several ongoing litigations with the French tax administration, which, at present could result in the reimbursement of a maximum amount of nearly €10 million. This amount is related to the corporate income tax paid in 2003 when several Group companies opted for the SIIC tax regime. These amounts, which could be recovered at various dates in light of the ongoing proceedings, were expensed at the time of payment and therefore no longer appear on the company's balance sheet.

The Group has also, directly or indirectly, been the subject of liability actions and court proceedings instigated by third parties. Based on the assessments of the company and its advisers, all risks that would be likely to significantly impact the company's earnings or financial situation have been provisioned.

Employee benefit commitments (€15.3 million) concern supplementary pensions, lump-sum retirement benefits, and anniversary premiums. They are valued by independent experts.

Commitments provisioned in Spain (€4.8 million) primarily concern guarantees granted by SIF Espagne, then represented by Mr. Joaquín Rivero, on November 13, 2009, concerning Bami Newco's repayment of credit facilities granted to it until November 13, 2019 by Banco Popular for amounts of €3.3 million and €1.5 million in principal, respectively. As at December 31, 2019, provisions had been fully accrued for the full amount of these guarantees, i.e. €4.8 million.

The resulting contingent receivable was reported under the bankruptcy proceedings of Bami Newco. In June 2014, Banco Popular called in one of its two guarantees and claimed the payment of €3 million from SIF Espagne. In June 2016, MHB Bank claimed the payment of this guarantee in its capacity as the assignee of the guarantee. The company studied and analyzed this claim and believes that it is not required as of this date to make the payment.

Bami Newco was the subject of insolvency proceedings commenced in June 2013. Gecina and SIF Espagne reported their receivables in the context of these bankruptcy proceedings.

The liquidation plan sent to the parties in November 2015 is still in execution by the court-ordered liquidator. This plan shows a liability significantly higher than the remaining assets of Bami Newco, thereby confirming that it is unlikely for Gecina and SIF Espagne to recover their receivables, considered as subordinated debt. On January 22, 2016, Gecina and SIF Espagne filed pleadings seeking a classification of fraudulent bankruptcy and liability of the de facto and de jure directors of Bami Newco and they continue to assert their rights and defend their interests in this proceeding.

On July 16, 2012, the company was informed by Banco de Valencia of the existence of four promissory notes issued in 2007 and 2009 in the total amount of €140 million. Three of them were issued in the name of "Gecina SA Succursal en España" and one in the name of Gecina SA, in favor of Arlette Dome SL, a Spanish company. Arlette Dome SL has transferred the above-mentioned promissory notes to Banco de Valencia to guarantee loans granted by that bank.

After verification, the company realized that it had no information about these alleged promissory notes or about any business relationship with Arlette Dome SL which could have justified their issue. After also observing the existence of evidence pointing to the fraudulent nature of their issuance if the issue were to be confirmed, the company has filed a criminal complaint in this respect

with the competent Spanish authorities. Following a series of decisions and appeals, Gecina was recognized as party to the proceedings on April 19, 2016 before the National Court. In a judgment dated January 20, 2020, the National Court confirmed, inter alia, the fraudulent nature of the promissory notes and the non-existence of business relations with the company Arlette Dome SL. No provision was recognized for this purpose.

Spanish bank Abanca, after seeking the payment by Gecina of €63 million (of which €48.7 million in principal) pursuant to the guarantee letters of engagement allegedly signed in 2008 and 2009 by Mr. Joaquín Rivero, former Gecina officer, summoned Gecina to appear before the Court of First Instance of Madrid in order to obtain the payment of the claimed amounts.

Gecina is challenging Abanca's claims, asserting its rights and defending its interests in these proceedings. On June 10, 2016, the Court of First Instance of Madrid declared that it had no jurisdiction to hear the dispute. On July 14, 2016, Abanca appealed this decision. On July 4, 2017, the Appeal Court of Madrid declared that the Spanish Courts do have jurisdiction. In its ruling of May 21, 2019, the Madrid Court of First Instance ordered Gecina to pay €48.7 million, plus late payment interest, to Abanca. Gecina considers this ruling to be without grounds since the Court omitted to consider both the fraud committed by Abanca and the mandatory application of French law which was applicable to it on a decisive point in the case, and has therefore decided to appeal. The judgment of May 21, 2019 is provisionally enforceable. Based on an assessment of the risk by the company and its counsels, no provision has been recognized.

Gecina filed a criminal complaint in France against Mr. Rivero and any other party involved, for misuse of authority under letters of endorsement raised by Abanca. Insofar as Mr. Joaquín Rivero was not the only person involved in this complaint, this procedure is still ongoing.

# 5.5.5.14 PENSIONS AND OTHER EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

The amounts reported in the balance sheet as at December 31, 2019 are as follows:

| In thousand euros                     | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Present value of the liability        | 18,232     | 17,079     |
| Fair value of hedging assets          | (2,946)    | (2,984)    |
| Net present value of the liability    | 15,286     | 14,095     |
| Non-recognized profits (losses)       | 0          | 0          |
| Non-recognized costs of past services | 0          | 0          |
| NET LIABILITY ON THE BALANCE SHEET    | 15,286     | 14,095     |

The net commitment recorded as non-recurring provisions amounted to  $\in$ 15.3 million after taking into account hedging assets estimated at  $\in$ 2,9 million at December 31, 2019.

The actuarial difference for the period amounted to €2.5 million for the most part recorded in shareholders' equity.

#### Change in bond

| In thousand euros   | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|
| Net present value of the liability at beginning of period | 14,095     | 15,155     |
| Cost of services rendered during the year                 | 967        | 880        |
| Net interest  | 199        | 197        |
| Actuarial losses and gains                                | 25         | 147        |
| Expense recognized under payroll expense                  | 1,192      | 1,224      |
| Effects of any change or liquidation of the plan          | 0          | (308)      |
| Benefits paid (net)                                       | (794)      | (632)      |
| Contributions paid  | (1,714)    | (2,731)    |
| Actuarial losses and gains not written to profit or loss  | 2,508      | 1,387      |
| NET PRESENT VALUE OF THE LIABILITY AT END OF PERIOD       | 15,286     | 14,095     |

The main actuarial assumptions used to calculate Group commitments are as follows:

|                                       | 12/31/2019  | 12/31/2018  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Expected yield rate of hedging assets | 3.00%       | 3.00%       |
| Wage increase rate (net of inflation) | 0.25%       | 0.25%       |
| Discount rate                         | 0.00%-1.00% | 0.00%-1.50% |
| Inflation rate                        | 1.75%       | 1.75%       |

# 5.5.5.15 TRADE PAYABLES

| In thousand euros                    | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Trade payables on goods and services | 47,600     | 49,605     |
| Fixed asset trade payables           | 105,406    | 157,679    |
| TRADE PAYABLES                       | 153,006    | 207,284    |

# 5.5.5.16 TAX AND SOCIAL SECURITY LIABILITIES

| In thousand euros                   | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Social security liabilities         | 29,383     | 32,072     |
| Value added tax                     | 18,000     | 37,117     |
| Other tax liabilities               | 1,600      | 3,461      |
| TAX AND SOCIAL SECURITY LIABILITIES | 48,983     | 72,650     |
| of which non-current liabilities    | 0          | 0          |
| of which current liabilities        | 48,983     | 72,650     |

# 5.5.5.17 OTHER CURRENT LIABILITIES

| In thousand euros         | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|
| Customer credit balance   | 54,373     | 55,155     |
| Other payables            | 11,069     | 8,506      |
| Deferred income           | 7,147      | 3,141      |
| OTHER CURRENT LIABILITIES | 72,589     | 66,802     |

#### 5.5.5.18 OFF BALANCE SHEET COMMITMENTS

| In thousand euros   | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|
| Off balance sheet commitments given-Operating activities        |            |            |
| Asset-backed liabilities  | 49,758     | 189,424    |
| Works amount to be invested (including off-plan property sales) | 416,034    | 315,293    |
| Preliminary property sale agreements                            | 309,716    | 131,369    |
| Other <sup>(l)</sup>  | 34,403     | 41,452     |
| TOTAL COMMITMENTS GIVEN   | 809,909    | 677,538    |
| Off balance sheet commitments received-Financing                |            |            |
| Unused lines of credit  | 4,505,000  | 4,255,000  |
| Off balance sheet commitments received-Operating activities     |            |            |
| Preliminary property sale agreements                            | 304,000    | 120,390    |
| Mortgage-backed receivables                                     | 480        | 480        |
| Financial guarantees for management and transaction activities  | 660        | 1,025      |
| Other <sup>(2)</sup>  | 1,279,033  | 1,258,921  |
| TOTAL COMMITMENTS RECEIVED                                      | 6,089,173  | 5,635,816  |

<sup>(1)</sup> Of which €33 million in liability guarantees granted as part of the sale of shares (€16 million for Gecimed, €14 million for previous Eurosic subsidiaries and €3 million for Hôtelière de la Villette).

(2) Of which a €1,240 million guarantee received as part of the acquisition of Avenir Danton Défense and Avenir Grande Armée equities.

During the course of its normal business operations, Gecina made certain commitments to be fulfilled within a maximum of ten years, and which do not appear in the table of commitments given because their cost is not yet known. Based on the assessments of the Group and its advisers, there are currently no commitments likely to be called and which would materially impact Gecina's earnings or financial position.

The outstanding amounts for future development costs (including off-plan property sales) correspond to reciprocal guarantees with the developer who undertakes to complete the works.

# 5.5.5.19 RECOGNITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

| In thousand euros                    | Assets/<br>liabilities<br>valued at fair<br>value<br>through the<br>income<br>statement | Assets/<br>liabilities<br>held to<br>maturity <sup>(1)</sup> | Loans and | Liabilities at<br>amortized<br>cost | Historic<br>cost <sup>(1)</sup> | Fair value<br>through<br>shareholders'<br>equity | Total     | Fair value |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------|------------|
| Financial fixed assets               | 0   | 3,344  | 480       | 0                                   | 0                               | 21,964   | 25,788    | 25,788     |
| Equity-accounted investments         | 0   | 0  | 0         | 0                                   | 51,441                          | 0  | 51,441    | 51,441     |
| Cash and cash equivalents            | 37,846  | 0  | 0         | 0                                   | 0                               | 0  | 37,846    | 37,846     |
| Financial instruments <sup>(2)</sup> | 22,760  | 0  | 0         | 0                                   | 0                               | 0  | 22,760    | 22,760     |
| Other assets                         | 0   | 0  | 0         | 0                                   | 188,590                         | 0  | 188,590   | 188,590    |
| TOTAL FINANCIAL ASSETS               | 60,606  | 3,344  | 480       | 0                                   | 240,031                         | 21,964   | 326,425   | 326,425    |
| Financial debt <sup>(3)</sup>        | 0   | 1,927,151  | 0         | 5,356,333                           | 0                               | 0  | 7,283,484 | 7,564,184  |
| Financial instruments <sup>(2)</sup> | 1,823   | 0  | 0         | 0                                   | 0                               | 0  | 1,823     | 1,823      |
| Other liabilities                    | 0   | 0  | 0         | 0                                   | 347,978                         | 0  | 347,978   | 347,978    |
| TOTAL FINANCIAL LIABILITIES          | 1,823   | 1,927,151  | 0         | 5,356,333                           | 347,978                         | 0  | 7,633,285 | 7,913,985  |

<sup>(1)</sup> Due to the short-term nature of these receivables and debts, the book value represents a good estimate of fair value, as the discount effect is immaterial. (2) According to IFRS 7 and IFRS 13, the fair value of the financial instruments is level 2, which means that the valuation is based on observable market data. (3) See Note 5.5.5.12.1.

# 5.5.6 Notes to the consolidated statement of comprehensive income

#### 5.5.6.1 GROSS RENTAL INCOME

The revenue analysis by segment is detailed in Note 5.5.8.

Minimum future rents receivable until the next possible termination date under the operating leases of commercial properties are as follows:

| In thousand euros | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|-------------------|------------|------------|
| Less than 1 year  | 480,041    | 424,578    |
| 1 to 5 years      | 1,138,639  | 1,094,892  |
| Over 5 years      | 434,070    | 518,374    |
| TOTAL             | 2,052,749  | 2,037,844  |

# 5.5.6.2 DIRECT OPERATING EXPENSES

These are composed of:

- rental expenses that are payable by the owner, expenses related to construction work, costs of disputes, if any, and property management fees;
- the portion of rechargeable rental expenses by nature, which remain the Group's expense, mainly on vacant premises;
- the rental risk consisting of net impairments plus the amount of losses and profits on unrecoverable debts for the period.

The cost of rental risk is  $\le 0.8$  million, for the period ended December 31, 2019 (compared with  $\le 0.4$  million at December 31, 2018).

Recharges to tenants consist of rental income from recharging tenants for costs payable by them. For 2019, they include fees for rental and technical management invoiced, i.e. €6.8 million (compared with €5.2 million at December 31, 2018).

| In thousand euros                 | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Other external expenses           | (106,121)  | (108,100)  |
| Taxes and other payables          | (72,942)   | (78,861)   |
| Payroll costs                     | (4,747)    | (5,000)    |
| Other expenses                    | (905)      | (1,098)    |
| Property expenses                 | (184,714)  | (193,059)  |
| Rental expenses to be regularized | 7,967      | 5,183      |
| Vacant premises' expenses         | (10,546)   | (5,838)    |
| Miscellaneous recovery            | 50,144     | 54,735     |
| Provisions on costs               | 82,430     | 84,198     |
| Recharges to tenants              | 129,995    | 138,278    |
| NET DIRECT OPERATING EXPENSES     | (54,719)   | (54,781)   |

#### 5.5.6.3 OPERATING INCOME FROM FINANCE LEASES AND HOTEL ACTIVITIES

| In thousand euros   | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|
| Financial fees and other income on finance lease transactions | 61,963     | 41,835     |
| Operating expenses  | (56,552)   | (32,593)   |
| CURRENT OPERATING INCOME ON FINANCE LEASE TRANSACTIONS        | 5,411      | 9,242      |
| Hotel operating income  | 36,416     | 47,478     |
| Hotel operating expenses                                      | (27,909)   | (38,085)   |
| Depreciation of the hotel activity                            | (4,318)    | (5,982)    |
| CURRENT OPERATING INCOME ON THE HOTEL ACTIVITY                | 4,190      | 3,410      |

#### 5.5.6.4 SERVICES AND OTHER INCOME (NET)

These largely comprise the following items:

| In thousand euros                 | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Income from service activities    | 463        | 823        |
| Reversals of investment subsidies | 228        | 223        |
| Other income                      | 33,892     | 61,408     |
| SERVICES AND OTHER INCOME (NET)   | 34,584     | 62,454     |

As at December 31, 2019, the other income includes damages related to the dispute with Gecina's former CEO, Joaquín Rivero, and arising from the agreement concluded with CaixaBank for an amount of €30 million. As at December 31, 2018, the other income included €59 million for damages and interest to be received related to the dispute with Joaquín Rivero.

#### 5.5.6.5 OVERHEADS

Overheads break down as follows:

| In thousand euros             | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Payroll costs                 | (65,623)   | (63,674)   |
| Internal costs                | 6,245      | 6,479      |
| Share-based payments (IFRS 2) | (2,773)    | (2,781)    |
| Net management costs          | (30,817)   | (26,940)   |
| TOTAL                         | (92,968)   | (86,916)   |

Salaries and fringe benefits relate to the company's administrative staff, since the salaries of building staff are included in expenses not billed to tenants.

Depending on their nature, certain salaries and fringe benefits and management fees are reclassified in a total amount of €6.2 million as at December 31, 2019 ("Internal costs"). Expenses attributable to disposals are recorded under gains or losses on disposal. Those attributable to projects under development and marketing actions are

recognized as fixed assets. Lastly, fees attributable to ongoing studies are booked as prepaid expenses.

Share-based payments concern stock options for new or existing shares and performance shares (see Note 5.5.9.5) and are booked in accordance with IFRS 2 (see Note 5.5.3.7).

Management costs primarily include fees paid by the company and head office operating costs (computer maintenance, insurance, advertising, etc.).

#### 5.5.6.6 REAL ESTATE MARGIN

| In thousand euros             | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Transfer of inventories       | 15,100     | 98,015     |
| Net book value of inventories | (13,733)   | (106,534)  |
| Transfer cost of inventories  | (980)      | (958)      |
| REAL ESTATE MARGIN            | 388        | (9,477)    |

Two assets held as real-estate traders were sold during the financial year.

#### 5.5.6.7 GAINS OR LOSSES ON DISPOSALS

Disposals represented:

| In thousand euros                | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018  |
|----------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Block sales                      | 816,483    | 1,148,439   |
| Unit sales                       | 61,244     | 83,922      |
| Proceeds from disposals          | 877,727    | 1,232,361   |
| Block sales                      | (679,277)  | (1,155,465) |
| Unit sales                       | (49,797)   | (67,614)    |
| Net book value                   | (729,074)  | (1,223,079) |
| Block sales                      | (31,265)   | (16,999)    |
| Unit sales                       | (3,537)    | (3,742)     |
| Cost of sales                    | (34,802)   | (20,740)    |
| Related goodwill                 | (11,561)   | 0           |
| NET GAINS OR LOSSES ON DISPOSALS | 102,289    | (11,459)    |

Salaries and fringe benefits and net management costs reclassified as a result of disposal to internal costs are €2.7 million in 2019, compared to €2.2 million in 2018.

# 5.5.6.8 CHANGE IN VALUE OF PROPERTIES

Changes in the fair value of property holdings break down as follows:

| In thousand euros  | 12/31/2018  | 12/31/2019  | Change    |
|--|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Investment properties  | 16,604,020  | 17,662,308  |           |
| Change in scope  | (1,297,112) | (1,301,100) |           |
| Investment properties on a like for like basis                   | 15,306,908  | 16,361,208  | 1,054,300 |
| Capitalized works on investment properties                       |             |             | (76,357)  |
| Capitalized salaries and fringe benefits on investment propertie | S           |             | (2,338)   |
| First application of IFRS 16 on investment properties            |             |             | (13,161)  |
| Linearization of rent incentives                                 |             |             | (53,849)  |
| Other costs capitalized on investment properties                 |             |             | (4,178)   |
| Change in value of investment properties on a like for like ba   | ısis        |             | 904,418   |
| Change in value of buildings under redevelopment or acquired     |             |             | 78,815    |
| Change in value of properties for sale                           |             |             | 21,040    |
| CHANGE IN VALUE OF PROPERTIES RECORDED IN INCOME S               | STATEMENT   |             | 1,004,271 |

Pursuant to IFRS 13 (see Note 5.5.3.1.2), the tables below break down, by activity sector, the ranges of the main unobservable inputs (level 3) used by property appraisers:

| Commercial sector | Yield rate  | DCF<br>discount rate | VLM<br>(market rental value)<br>in €/sq.m |
|-------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|
| Paris CBD         | 2.30%-3.90% | 3.25%-5.00%          | €360-820/sq.m                             |
| Paris non-CBD     | 2.60%-8.00% | 3.00%-6.00%          | €150-880/sq.m                             |
| Paris             | 2.30%-8.00% | 3.00%-6.00%          | €150-880/sq.m                             |
| Inner Rim         | 3.40%-6.35% | 4.00%-6.75%          | €90-570/sq.m                              |
| Outer Rim         | 6.40%-8.30% | 6.25%-10.15%         | €100-160/sq.m                             |
| Paris region      | 3.40%-8.30% | 4.00%-10.15%         | €90-570/sq.m                              |
| Rest of France    | 3.60%-7.25% | 3.75%-7.00%          | €50-290/sq.m                              |
| COMMERCIAL        | 2.30%-8.30% | 3.00%-10.15%         | €50-880/sq.m                              |

| Residential | Yield rate  | Unit sale price<br>in €/sq.m |
|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| Paris       | 2.60%-3.35% | €7,130-13,330/sq.m           |
| Inner Rim   | 3.25%-4.10% | €4,960-7,550/sq.m            |
| RESIDENTIAL | 2.60%-4.10% | €4,960-13,330/sq.m           |

An unfavorable situation on the real estate market could have a negative impact on the valuation of Gecina's property portfolio and its operating income. For example, a downturn in the real estate market, resulting in an increase of 50 basis points (0.5%) in capitalization rates, could result in a decrease of approximately 9.8% in the appraised value of Gecina's property portfolio (on the

assumption that such a downturn would affect all the different segments of Gecina's real estate business) representing around €1,947 million based on the block valuation of the assets at December 31, 2019, and would also have an unfavorable impact on Gecina's consolidated earnings.

#### Sensitivity to changes in the capitalization rate

|                | Change in<br>capitalization rate | Valuation of assets<br>(in € million) | Change in assets (in %) | Impact on consolidated income (in € million) |
|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| All sectors(1) | 0.50%                            | 17,984                                | (9.8%)                  | (1,947)                                      |
| Offices        | 0.50%                            | 14,932                                | (9.4%)                  | (1,555)                                      |
| Residential    | 0.50%                            | 3,039                                 | (11.4%)                 | (391)  |
| Hotels         | 0.50%                            | 12                                    | (11.7%)                 | (2)  |

<sup>(1)</sup> Except financial leases.

### 5.5.6.9 IMPACTS OF BUSINESS COMBINATIONS

# 5.5.6.10 NET FINANCIAL EXPENSES

Net financial expenses specifically include (i) interest, coupons or dividends, received or paid, to be received or to be paid, on financial assets and liabilities including hedge financial instruments; (ii) net gains and losses on assets held for trading (UCITS and other shares held for the short term) and (iii) periodic premiums on option; (iv) straight-line amortization of the cost of arranging these loans and credit lines.

| In thousand euros                                   | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|
| Interests and expenses on loans                     | (104,995)  | (109,929)  |
| Interests on finance leases                         | 0          | (35)       |
| Interest expenses on hedge instruments              | (3,136)    | (7,408)    |
| Other financial costs                               | (34)       | (75)       |
| Foreign exchange losses                             | (75)       | 0          |
| Capitalized interests on projects under development | 7,661      | 18,131     |
| Interest on lease obligations                       | (1,518)    | 0          |
| Financial expenses                                  | (102,098)  | (99,317)   |
| Interest income on hedging instruments              | 0          | 5,124      |
| Other financial income                              | 82         | 394        |
| Foreign exchange gains                              | 0          | 97         |
| Financial income                                    | 82         | 5,615      |
| NET FINANCIAL EXPENSES                              | (102,016)  | (93,702)   |

The average cost of the drawn debt amounted to 1.0% in 2019.

# 5.5.6.11 CHANGE IN VALUE OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS AND DEBT

Based on the existing hedge portfolio and taking into account contractual conditions at December 31, 2019, and the anticipated debt in 2020, a 0.5% increase in the interest rate would generate an additional expense of €7 million in 2020. An interest rate decrease of 0.5% would lead to a drop in financial expenses in 2020 of €5 million

Net financial instruments increased by  $\ensuremath{\mathfrak{C}} 18$  million over the financial year.

Based on the portfolio at December 31, 2019, the change in fair value of the derivatives portfolio, as a result of a 0.5% increase in the interest rate would be +€23 million recognized in income. A 0.5% interest rate cut would lead to a fair value decrease of -€19 million in net income.

The Group holds all financial instruments to hedge its debt. None of them is held for speculative purposes.

### 5.5.6.12 TAXES

| In thousand euros                               | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|
| Additional contribution to corporate income tax | 0          | 620        |
| CVAE  | (6,586)    | (5,726)    |
| Tax credits                                     | 0          | 111        |
| Recurrent tax                                   | (6,586)    | (4,996)    |
| Corporate income tax                            | (1,685)    | (1,238)    |
| Deferred taxes                                  | 4,130      | 543        |
| Non-recurrent tax                               | 2,445      | (695)      |
| TOTAL   | (4,141)    | (5,691)    |

The business real estate tax (Cotisation foncière des entreprises – CFE), which mainly pertains to the corporate head office, is recognized under overheads.

The tax on wealth generated by businesses (Cotisation sur la valeur ajoutée des entreprises – CVAE) is considered as income tax.

| In thousand euros   | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|
| Consolidated net income   | 1,516,890  | 1,006,965  |
| Tax (incl. CVAE)  | 4,141      | 5,691      |
| Consolidated net income, before tax                               | 1,521,031  | 1,012,656  |
| Theoretical tax in %  | 32.00%     | 34.43%     |
| Theoretical tax in value  | 486,730    | 348,658    |
| Impact of tax rate differences between France and other countries | (188)      | (163)      |
| Impact of permanent and timing differences                        | 571        | 4,315      |
| Companies accounted for under the equity method                   | (1,487)    | (182)      |
| Impact of the SIIC regime   | (488,071)  | (352,663)  |
| CVAE  | 6,586      | 5,726      |
| TOTAL   | (482,589)  | (342,966)  |
| Effective tax expense per income statement                        | 4,141      | 5,691      |
| EFFECTIVE TAX RATE  | 0.27%      | 0.56%      |
|   |            |            |

The 2018 Finance Act, published in France's *Journal officiel* on December 30, 2017, maintained the social contribution rate at 3.3%, but instituted a progressive reduction in income tax from 33.33% to 25% by 2022.

The theoretical tax rate of 32.0% thus corresponds to the ordinary tax rate of 31% (28% for profits up to  $\leq$ 0.5 million) and to the corporate income tax social contribution of 3.3%.

The effective tax rate presented covers corporate income tax and the CVAE, excluding all other taxes, local taxes and royalties.

#### 5.5.6.13 EARNINGS PER SHARE

Earnings per share are calculated by dividing net income attributable to shareholders by the weighted average number of ordinary shares in circulation during the year.

Diluted earnings per share are calculated by dividing net income for the year attributable to shareholders by the weighted average number of ordinary shares outstanding during the year, adjusted for the impact of equity instruments to be issued when the issue conditions are

met and the dilutive effect of the benefits granted to employees through the allocation of stock options and performance shares.

In accordance with IAS 33 "Earnings per share", the amounts per share for the previous financial period were restated retroactively, where applicable, to take the new shares created over the financial period into account.

|  | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|--|------------|------------|
| Earnings attributable to owners of the parent company (in thousand euros)  | 1,515,287  | 1,004,985  |
| Weighted average number of shares before dilution  | 73,644,338 | 73,709,602 |
| Undiluted earnings per share attributable to owners of the parent company (in euros)                               | 20.58      | 13.63      |
| Earnings attributable to owners of the parent company, after the effect of dilutive securities (in thousand euros) | 1,515,310  | 1,005,040  |
| Weighted average number of shares after dilution   | 73,849,455 | 73,958,702 |
| DILUTED EARNINGS PER SHARE ATTRIBUTABLE TO OWNERS OF THE PARENT COMPANY (IN EUROS)                                 | 20.52      | 13.59      |

|   | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|
| Earnings attributable to owners of the parent company before dilution (in thousand euros) | 1,515,287  | 1,004,985  |
| Impact of dilution on earnings  | 23         | 55         |
| Diluted earnings attributable to owners of the parent company (in thousand euros)         | 1,515,310  | 1,005,040  |
| Weighted average number of shares before dilution   | 73,644,338 | 73,709,602 |
| Impact of dilution on average number of shares  | 205,117    | 249,100    |
| WEIGHTED AVERAGE NUMBER OF SHARES AFTER DILUTION  | 73,849,455 | 73,958,702 |

#### 5.5.7 Notes to the consolidated statement of cash flows

#### 5.5.7.1 CHANGE IN VALUE AND BOND REDEMPTION COSTS

| In thousand euros                         | Note    | 12/31/2019  | 12/31/2018 |
|---|---------|-------------|------------|
| Change in value of properties             | 5.5.6.8 | (1,004,271) | (565,781)  |
| Change in value of financial instruments  | 5.2     | 26,071      | 14,590     |
| Premium and bond redemption costs         | 5.2     | 15,933      | 0          |
| CHANGE IN VALUE AND BOND REDEMPTION COSTS |         | (962,267)   | (551,191)  |

# 5.5.7.2 CHANGE IN OPERATING WORKING CAPITAL REQUIREMENTS

| In thousand euros                             | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|
| Clients change                                | (3,236)    | (1,333)    |
| Change in other receivables <sup>(1)</sup>    | (87,596)   | 80,479     |
| Change of prepaid expenses                    | (3,647)    | 858        |
| Total balance sheet assets                    | (94,480)   | 80,004     |
| Change in tenants' security deposits          | (2,133)    | (470)      |
| Change in trade payables                      | 2,988      | 16,131     |
| Change in tax and social security liabilities | (18,981)   | 24,240     |
| Change in other debts                         | 777        | 22,030     |
| Change of prepaid expenses                    | 4,006      | (2,935)    |
| Total balance sheet liabilities               | (13,343)   | 58,995     |
| TOTAL CHANGE IN OPERATING CAPITAL             | 81,136     | (21,008)   |
| (1) VAT                                       | (21,121)   | 35,164     |
| Taxes   | (3,133)    | (235)      |
| Compensation receivable for disputes          | (59,002)   | 59,002     |

# 5.5.7.3 PROCEEDS FROM DISPOSALS OF TANGIBLE AND INTANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS

| In thousand euros                               | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|
| Block sales                                     | 831,583    | 1,246,454  |
| Unit sales                                      | 61,244     | 83,922     |
| Proceeds from disposals                         | 892,827    | 1,330,376  |
| Block sales                                     | (13,176)   | (17,957)   |
| Unit sales                                      | (3,537)    | (3,741)    |
| Cost of sales                                   | (16,712)   | (21,698)   |
| CASH IN-FLOW LINKED TO DISPOSALS <sup>(1)</sup> | 876,114    | 1,308,678  |

<sup>(1)</sup> Including disposals of properties held as the real-estate traders booked in the real estate margin.

#### 5.5.7.4 CHANGE IN WORKING CAPITAL REQUIREMENTS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES

| In thousand euros                                       | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|
| Change in other receivables (fixed asset buyers)        | (29,743)   | (2,601)    |
| Change in fixed asset payables                          | (48,540)   | (83,559)   |
| Effects of the assets and liabilities of companies sold | (433)      | (38,254)   |
| CHANGE IN WORKING CAPITAL FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES     | (78,716)   | (124,413)  |

#### 5.5.7.5 DIVIDENDS PAID TO SHAREHOLDERS OF THE PARENT COMPANY

After paying an interim dividend of €2.75 per share on March 6, 2019, the General Meeting of April 17, 2019 approved the payment of a dividend of €5.50 per share for the 2018 financial year. The balance of €2.75 per share still owing was paid out on July 3, 2019.

For the 2017 financial year, the Group distributed a dividend per share of €5.30 for a total of €388 million, €280 million of which was paid in cash, the balance being paid in shares.

# 5.5.7.6 NEW LOANS AND REPAYMENTS OF LOANS

| In thousand euros                  | 12/31/2019  | 12/31/2018  |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| New loans <sup>(1)</sup>           | 4,448,919   | 3,822,992   |
| Repayments of loans <sup>(1)</sup> | (4,651,706) | (4,889,092) |
| CHANGE IN LOANS                    | (202,787)   | (1,066,100) |

(1) Including commercial paper renewals throughout the year.

| In thousand euros                 | 12/31/2019  | 12/31/2018  |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Debts at year closing             | 7,283,484   | 7,486,579   |
| Debts at year opening             | (7,486,579) | (8,534,696) |
| Accrued interests at year closing | (58,270)    | (70,721)    |
| Accrued interests at year opening | 70,721      | 60,338      |
| Impact of bond issues             | (11,836)    | (7,600)     |
| Other changes                     | (307)       | 0           |
| CHANGE IN LOANS                   | (202,787)   | (1,066,100) |

# 5.5.7.7 CLOSING CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

| In thousand euros                 | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Marketable securities             | 1          | 1          |
| Current bank accounts             | 37,845     | 31,689     |
| CLOSING CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS | 37,846     | 31,690     |

# 5.5.8 Segment reporting

The Group operates in France (except for minimal operations in other European countries). It is structured into various business sectors, as follows:

# INCOME STATEMENT FOR BUSINESS SECTORS AT DECEMBER 31, 2019

| In thousand euros   | Commercial | Residential | Student residences | Other sectors <sup>(1)</sup> | Segments<br>total |
|---|------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Operating income <sup>(2)</sup>   |            |             |                    |                              |                   |
| Rent on commercial properties   | 531,413    | 9,395       | 0                  | 11,232                       | 552,040           |
| Rent on residential properties  | 5,532      | 96,262      | 0                  | 0                            | 101,793           |
| Rent on student residences  | 0          | 0           | 19,653             | 0                            | 19,653            |
| Revenue: rental income  | 536,944    | 105,657     | 19,653             | 11,232                       | 673,487           |
| Expenses not billed to tenants  | (31,017)   | (18,020)    | (5,163)            | (519)                        | (54,719)          |
| Rental margin   | 505,927    | 87,637      | 14,490             | 10,713                       | 618,768           |
| Margin on rents   | 94.2%      | 82.9%       | 73.7%              | 95.4%                        | 91.9%             |
| Current operating income on finance lease transactions                          |            |             |                    | 5,411                        | 5,411             |
| Current operating income on the hotel activity                                  |            |             |                    | 4,190                        | 4,190             |
| Services and other net income <sup>(2)</sup>                                    | 3,360      | 501         | 962                | 625                          | 34,584            |
| Payroll costs   |            |             |                    |                              | (62,151)          |
| Net management costs  |            |             |                    |                              | (30,817)          |
| EBITDA  |            |             |                    |                              | 569,984           |
| Real estate margin  | 388        |             |                    |                              | 388               |
| Gains or losses on disposals  | 50,226     | (3,282)     | 0                  | 55,345                       | 102,289           |
| Change in value of properties   | 868,966    | 139,856     | 8,554              | (13,105)                     | 1,004,271         |
| Depreciation and amortization   |            |             |                    |                              | (13,399)          |
| Net impairments   |            |             |                    |                              | (3,129)           |
| Impacts of the business combination   |            |             |                    |                              | 0                 |
| Operating income  |            |             |                    |                              | 1,660,404         |
| Net financial expenses  |            |             |                    |                              | (102,016)         |
| Financial depreciation and provisions   |            |             |                    |                              | 0                 |
| Change in value of financial instruments  |            |             |                    |                              | (26,071)          |
| Premium and bond redemption costs   |            |             |                    |                              | (15,933)          |
| Net income from equity-accounted investments                                    |            |             |                    |                              | 4,647             |
| Consolidated net income, before tax   |            |             |                    |                              | 1,521,031         |
| Taxes   |            |             |                    |                              | (4,141)           |
| ${\bf Consolidated\ net\ income\ attributable\ to\ non-controlling\ interests}$ |            |             |                    |                              | (1,603)           |
| Consolidated net income attributable to owners of the parent company            |            |             |                    |                              | 1,515,287         |
| Assets and liabilities by segment as at December 31, 2019                       |            |             |                    |                              |                   |
| Gross property holdings (except headquarters)                                   | 16,098,751 | 3,075,154   | 355,532            | 425,112                      | 19,954,549        |
| Of which acquisitions   | 331,839    | 0           | 0                  | 0                            | 331,839           |
| Of which properties for sale  | 600,951    | 319,060     | 0                  | 8,740                        | 928,751           |
| Amounts due from tenants  | 68,131     | 7,694       | 1,001              | 18,206                       | 95,032            |
| Provisions for tenant receivables   | (4,785)    | (6,346)     | (592)              | (5,924)                      | (17,647)          |
| Security deposits received from tenants   | 65,947     | 9,558       | 2,710              | 2,329                        | 80,545            |

<sup>(1)</sup> The other business segments include finance leasing and hotel company operations.
(2) Rents are presented by type of lease agreement, while the segment analysis is based on the Group's internal management organization.
(3) Other income includes damages related to the dispute with Gecina's former CEO Joaquín Rivero for €30 million (outside business sectors).

## INCOME STATEMENT FOR BUSINESS SECTORS AS AT DECEMBER 31, 2018

| In thousand euros  | Commercial | Residential | Student residences | Other sectors <sup>(1)</sup> | Segments<br>total |
|--|------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Operating income <sup>(2)</sup>                                      |            |             |                    |                              |                   |
| Rent on commercial properties  | 519,079    | 9,052       | 0                  | 15,424                       | 543,555           |
| Rent on residential properties                                       | 4,833      | 96,484      | 0                  | 0                            | 101,316           |
| Rent on student residences   | 0          | 0           | 16,844             | 0                            | 16,844            |
| Revenue: rental income   | 523,912    | 105,536     | 16,844             | 15,424                       | 661,716           |
| Expenses not billed to tenants                                       | (30,135)   | (19,127)    | (4,211)            | (1,309)                      | (54,781)          |
| Rental margin  | 493,777    | 86,409      | 12,633             | 14,115                       | 606,935           |
| Margin on rents  | 94.2%      | 81.9%       | 75.0%              | 91.5%                        | 91.7%             |
| Current operating income on finance lease transactions               |            |             |                    | 9,242                        | 9,242             |
| Current operating income on the hotel activity                       |            |             |                    | 3,410                        | 3,410             |
| Services and other net income <sup>(3)</sup>                         | 2,014      | 1,326       | 42                 | 71                           | 62,454            |
| Payroll costs  |            |             |                    |                              | (59,976)          |
| Net management costs   |            |             |                    |                              | (26,940)          |
| EBITDA   |            |             |                    |                              | 595,125           |
| Real estate margin   | (9,477)    |             |                    |                              | (9,477)           |
| Gains or losses on disposals   | (17,617)   | 12,305      | 0                  | (6,147)                      | (11,459)          |
| Change in value of properties  | 375,202    | 182,195     | 15,893             | (7,509)                      | 565,781           |
| Depreciation and amortization  |            |             |                    |                              | (13,577)          |
| Net impairments  |            |             |                    |                              | (5,300)           |
| Impacts of the business combination                                  |            |             |                    |                              | (696)             |
| Operating income   |            |             |                    |                              | 1,120,397         |
| Net financial expenses   |            |             |                    |                              | (93,702)          |
| Financial depreciation and provisions                                |            |             |                    |                              | 21                |
| Change in value of derivatives and borrowings                        |            |             |                    |                              | (14,590)          |
| Net income from equity-accounted investments                         |            |             |                    |                              | 529               |
| Consolidated net income, before tax                                  |            |             |                    |                              | 1,012,656         |
| Taxes  |            |             |                    |                              | (5,691)           |
| Consolidated net income attributable to non-controlling interests    |            |             |                    |                              | (1,980)           |
| Consolidated net income attributable to owners of the parent company |            |             |                    |                              | 1,004,985         |
| Assets and liabilities by segment as at December 31, 2018            |            |             |                    |                              |                   |
| Gross property holdings (except headquarters)                        | 15,107,915 | 2,991,444   | 330,590            | 768,250                      | 19,198,199        |
| Of which acquisitions  | 33,061     | 2,638       | 0                  | 0                            | 35,699            |
| Of which properties for sale   | 85,310     | 339,618     | 0                  | 282,859                      | 707,787           |
| Amounts due from tenants   | 102,350    | 8,561       | 1,199              | 15,665                       | 127,775           |
| Provisions for tenant receivables                                    | (4,672)    | (6,359)     | (561)              | (5,460)                      | (17,052)          |
| Security deposits received from tenants                              | 64,579     | 9,707       | 2,271              | 4,431                        | 80,988            |

The other business segments include finance leasing, merchants of property and hotel company operations.
 Rents are presented by type of lease agreement, while the segment analysis is based on the Group's internal management organization.
 Other income includes damages related to the dispute with Gecina's former CEO Joaquín Rivero for €59 million (outside business sectors).

#### 5.5.9 Other information

#### 5.5.9.1 SHAREHOLDING STRUCTURE OF THE GROUP

Gecina's shareholding is structured as follows:

#### Breakdown of share capital and voting rights as at December 31, 2019

| Shareholders                         | Number of shares | % of share capital | % of theoretical voting rights <sup>(1)</sup> | % of exercisable<br>voting rights <sup>(2)</sup> |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---|--|
| Ivanhoé Cambridge                    | 11,575,623       | 15.15%             | 15.15%  | 15.76%   |
| Crédit Agricole Assurances – Predica | 10,507,864       | 13.75%             | 13.75%  | 14.31%   |
| Norges Bank                          | 7,111,607        | 9.31%              | 9.31%   | 9.68%  |
| Other resident shareholders          | 4,950,790        | 6.48%              | 6.48%   | 6.74%  |
| Individual shareholders              | 2,842,943        | 3.72%              | 3.72%   | 3.87%  |
| Non-resident shareholders            | 36,462,395       | 47.72%             | 47.72%  | 49.64%   |
| Treasury shares                      | 2,959,038        | 3.87%              | 3.87%   |  |
| TOTAL                                | 76,410,260       | 100.00%            | 100.00%                                       | 100.00%  |

<sup>(1)</sup> The calculation of percentages of voting rights takes into account all shares entitled to voting rights, including shares with restricted voting rights (treasury shares).

#### Change in the breakdown of share capital over the last three years

|   |                          | 12/31/2019   |  | 12/31/2018 12/3          |  |  | 12/31/2017               | :/31/2017  |  |
|---|--------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|--|--|
|   | % of<br>share<br>capital | % of<br>theoretical<br>voting<br>rights <sup>(1)</sup> | % of<br>exercisable<br>voting<br>rights <sup>(2)</sup> | % of<br>share<br>capital | % of<br>theoretical<br>voting<br>rights <sup>(1)</sup> | % of<br>exercisable<br>voting<br>rights <sup>(2)</sup> | % of<br>share<br>capital | % of<br>theoretical<br>voting<br>rights <sup>(1)</sup> | % of<br>exercisable<br>voting<br>rights <sup>(2)</sup> |
| Ivanhoé Cambridge                       | 15.15%                   | 15.15%   | 15.76%   | 15.18%                   | 15.18%   | 15.62%   | 19.64%                   | 19.64%   | 20.23%   |
| Crédit Agricole Assurances<br>– Predica | 13.75%                   | 13.75%   | 14.31%   | 13.29%                   | 13.29%   | 13.67%   | 13.19%                   | 13.19%   | 13.58%   |
| Norges Bank                             | 9.31%                    | 9.31%  | 9.68%  | 9.12%                    | 9.12%  | 9.39%  | 9.06%                    | 9.06%  | 9.32%  |
| Other resident shareholders             | 6.48%                    | 6.48%  | 6.74%  | 6.17%                    | 6.17%  | 6.35%  | 7.78%                    | 7.78%  | 8.01%  |
| Individual shareholders                 | 3.72%                    | 3.72%  | 3.87%  | 3.73%                    | 3.73%  | 3.83%  | 3.84%                    | 3.84%  | 3.96%  |
| Non-resident shareholders               | 47.72%                   | 47.72%   | 49.64%   | 49.70%                   | 49.70%   | 51.14%   | 43.61%                   | 43.61%   | 44.91%   |
| Treasury shares                         | 3.87%                    | 3.87%  |  | 2.81%                    | 2.81%  |  | 2.88%                    | 2.88%  |  |
| TOTAL                                   | 100%                     | 100%   | 100%   | 100%                     | 100%   | 100%   | 100%                     | 100%   | 100%   |

<sup>(1)</sup> The calculation of percentages of voting rights takes into account all shares entitled to voting rights, including shares with restricted voting rights (treasury shares).

At December 31, 2019, the percentages of share capital and voting rights held by the members of the administrative and governance bodies were 28.3% and 29.4% respectively.

At December 31, 2019, Group employees held 962,729 Gecina shares directly and 69,039 Gecina shares indirectly via the Gecina employee shareholding fund

("FCPE Gecina actionnariat"), representing a total of 1.4% of share capital.

During the 2019 financial year, Omaha Investments Sarl, Juno Investments Sarl and Utah Investments Sarl, companies related to Ivanhoe Cambridge Inc., informed the AMF and Gecina of the pledge of their shares. Details below:

| Companies related to Ivanhoé Cambridge Inc. | Number of shares | %    |
|---|------------------|------|
| Omaha Investments Sàrl                      | 4,686,649        | 6.1  |
| Juno Investments Sàrl                       | 4,223,919        | 5.5  |
| Utah Investments Sàrl                       | 2,649,109        | 3.5  |
| TOTAL                                       | 11,559,677       | 15.1 |

<sup>(2)</sup> The calculation of percentages does not include the treasury shares held by the company which have restricted voting rights.

<sup>(2)</sup> The calculation of percentages does not include the treasury shares held by the company which have restricted voting rights.

During the financial year 2019, Gecina also became aware of a notice from the company BlackRock Inc. that it had crossed the lower threshold; the threshold was crossed as a result of a sale of Gecina shares outside of and on the market and a return of Gecina shares held as collateral. BlackRock Inc. stated that it crossed below the threshold of 5% of capital and voting rights on September 6, 2019.

To the company's knowledge, no other shareholder owns more than 5% of the share capital or voting rights at December 31, 2019.

The company has no pledges on its treasury shares.

#### **Company transactions on treasury shares**

The General Meeting of shareholders of April 17, 2019 renewed the authorization given to the company to purchase treasury shares on the stock market for a period of eighteen months. The maximum purchase price was set at €170. The number of shares purchased by the company during the duration of the buyback program cannot exceed, at any time whatsoever, 10% of the shares comprising the company's share capital, and 5% in the event of share buybacks aimed at external growth projects at the time of the transaction. The maximum

number of shares that can be held, at any time whatsoever, is set at 10% of shares comprising the share capital. Given that the General Meeting of shareholders of April 17, 2019 granted authorization for a period of eighteen months, a motion was submitted for its renewal, which will be submitted to the approval of the General Meeting convened to approve the financial statements for 2019

During the 2019 financial year, Gecina used the authorization granted to the Board of Directors by the General Meeting of shareholders of April 18, 2018 and of April 17, 2019 to buy back its own shares. On February 19, 2019 as decided by the Board of Directors, Gecina appointed an independent investment service provider to buy back Gecina shares on its behalf, depending on market conditions, for up to a maximum of €150 million from February 20, 2019 to June 30, 2019. The 818,612 shares purchased were allocated for tenders or exchanges of shares on potential external growth operations for up to 5% of the share capital.

A total of 2,959,038 treasury shares were held as at December 31, 2019, i.e. 3.87% of the share capital. The treasury shares represent a total investment of €348.4 million, at an average price per share of €117.75.

| Aggregate information 2019  |            | % of share capital |
|---|------------|--------------------|
| Number of shares comprising the issuer's share capital at December 31, 2019 | 76,410,260 |                    |
| Number of treasury shares at December 31, 2018                              | 2,140,426  | 2.81%              |
| Options exercised in the year   | none       |                    |
| Share buyback   | 818,612    | 1.07%              |
| Average price of share buybacks including transaction fees                  | €131.69    |                    |
| Liquidity contract  | none       |                    |
| Number of shares purchased  |            |                    |
| Number of shares sold   |            |                    |
| Average purchase price  |            |                    |
| Average sale price  |            |                    |
| Number of treasury shares at December 31, 2019                              | 2 959 038  | 3.87%              |

## 5.5.9.2 DIVIDENDS DISTRIBUTED

Pursuant to the provisions concerning the regime of French listed real estate investment trusts (SIIC), the system selected by Gecina, a proposal was made at the General Meeting for the distribution, in 2020, of a dividend of €5.60 per share for the 2019 financial year.

Pursuant to article 158 of the French General Tax Code and article L. 221-31 of the French Monetary and Financial Code, the dividends distributed by listed real estate investment trusts (SIIC) to individual investors resident in France do not qualify for the 40% rebate. In addition, the 20% withholding tax was introduced under Article 208C-II ter of the French General Tax Code

Consequently, a proposal will be put to the General Meeting to appropriate 2019 earnings for the year as follows, and to decide, after taking into account:

- profit amounting to €619,596,175.29 for the financial year:
- retained earnings of €146,209,436.22;
- representing distributable earnings of €765,805,611.51;
- to distribute a dividend per share of €5.60 under the SIIC tax regime, representing a maximum overall amount of €427,897,456.00;
- to allocate €337,908,155.51 to retained earnings.

The total amount of the distribution above is calculated on the basis of the number of shares granting rights to a dividend as of December 31, 2019, i.e. 76,410,260 shares.

This may change if the number of shares granting rights to a dividend changes between January 1, 2020 and the ex-date of the dividend based, in particular, on the number of treasury shares, the final allocation of bonus shares and the exercise of options (if the beneficiary is

entitled to a dividend in accordance with the provisions of the plans in question).

An interim payment of 50% will be paid out on March 6, 2020 and the balance will be paid on July 3, 2020.

The dividends distributed in the previous five financial years are set out below:

#### Dividends in the last five years

|                                | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019                 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Distribution                   | €316,303,100 | €329,860,128 | €399,426,253 | €419,467,125 | €427,897,456         |
| Number of shares               | 63,260,620   | 63,434,640   | 75,363,444   | 76,266,750   | 76,410,260           |
| Dividend under the SIIC system | €5.00        | €5.20        | €5.30        | €5.50        | €5.60 <sup>(1)</sup> |

<sup>(1)</sup> Proposal submitted for approval by the General Meeting called to approve the financial statements for 2019.

Dividends not claimed at the end of a period of five years are time-barred and paid to the French tax authorities.

#### 5.5.9.3 RELATED PARTIES

Directors' compensation appears in Note 4.2.2.1.2.

A co-exclusive sale mandate for a building located in Neuilly-sur-Seine (Hauts-de-Seine) was concluded in May 2011, between Locare, a subsidiary of Gecina, and Resico, a subsidiary of Predica, shareholder and Director of the company. Locare has not invoiced fees to Resico during 2019.

Bami Newco was the subject of insolvency proceedings commenced in June 2013. Gecina and SIF Espagne reported their receivables in the context of these bankruptcy proceedings.

Bami Newco is neither consolidated nor booked under the equity method by Gecina since the Group has no control or significant influence over this entity. The liquidation plan sent to the parties in November 2015 is still in execution by the court-ordered liquidator. This plan shows a liability significantly higher than the remaining assets of Bami Newco, thereby confirming that it is unlikely for Gecina and SIF Espagne to recover their receivables, considered as subordinated debt, and which amount to a total of €38 million, fully impaired. On January 22, 2016, Gecina and SIF Espagne filed pleadings seeking a classification of fraudulent bankruptcy and liability of the de facto and de jure directors of Bami Newco and they continue to assert their rights and defend their interests in this proceeding.

#### 5.5.9.4 GROUP EMPLOYEES

| Average headcount <sup>(1)</sup> | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 | 12/31/2017 |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Managers                         | 262        | 260        | 220        |
| Employees and supervisors        | 183        | 177        | 167        |
| Building staff                   | 59         | 65         | 70         |
| TOTAL                            | 504        | 502        | 457        |

<sup>(1)</sup> Average headcount including fixed-term contracts.

#### 5.5.9.5 STOCK OPTIONS AND PERFORMANCE SHARES

#### **Stock options**

| Grant date | Start date of<br>exercise of<br>options | Number of<br>options<br>granted | Subscription<br>or purchase<br>price | Balance<br>remaining to<br>be exercised<br>at 12/31/2018 | Options<br>exercised<br>in 2019 | <br>Balance<br>remaining to<br>be exercised F<br>at 12/31/2019 | Residual term<br>(in years) |
|------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| 04/16/2010 | 04/16/2012                              | 252,123                         | €76.52                               | 14,818   | 14,397                          | 421  | 0.3                         |
| 12/27/2010 | 12/27/2012                              | 210,650                         | €81.88                               | 34,391   | 14,861                          | 19,530   | 1.0                         |

#### **Performance shares**

| Grant date | Vesting date | Number of shares granted | Stock price<br>when granted | Balance<br>at 12/31/2018 | Shares<br>acquired<br>in 2019 | Shares<br>canceled<br>in 2019 | Balance<br>at 12/31/2019 |
|------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 04/21/2016 | 04/23/2019   | 60,990                   | €125.00                     | 49,409                   | 48,709                        | 700                           | _                        |
| 07/21/2016 | 04/23/2019   | 3,000                    | €128.65                     | 3,000                    | 3,000                         |                               | _                        |
| 07/17/2017 | 07/20/2020   | 53,810                   | €136.08                     | 45,877                   |                               | 3,623                         | 42,254                   |
| 02/21/2018 | 02/22/2021   | 57,920                   | €153.70                     | 53,320                   |                               | 3,393                         | 49,927                   |
| 02/19/2019 | 02/20/2022   | 49,010                   | €127.60                     |                          |                               | 3,736                         | 45,274                   |

The 138,440 Eurosic bonus shares (in acquisition or holding period) that could not or had not been contributed to the Offer were subject to a liquidity mechanism.

#### 5.5.9.6 COMPENSATION FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND GOVERNANCE BODIES

Compensation for management bodies concerns Gecina's corporate officers.

| In thousand euros                                       | 31/12/2019 | 31/12/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|
| Short-term benefits                                     | 1,915      | 1,636      |
| Post-employment benefits                                | N.A        | N.A        |
| Long-term benefits                                      | N.A        | N.A        |
| End-of-contract benefits (ceiling for 100% of criteria) | N.A        | N.A        |
| Share-based payment                                     | N.A        | 921        |

# 5.5.9.7 AUDITORS' FEES

The fees of the Independent Auditors recognized in the income statement for 2019 for the audit and certification of the individual and consolidated financial statements and for audit-related missions amounted to:

|  | Pricew | aterhous                        | eCooper | s Audit | Mazars |                                |      |      | Total |                                  |      |      |
|--|--------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------------------------------|------|------|-------|----------------------------------|------|------|
|  |        | mount<br>of tax) <sup>(1)</sup> |         | %       | = :    | mount<br>f tax) <sup>(1)</sup> |      | %    | _     | Amount<br>of tax) <sup>(1)</sup> |      | %    |
| In thousand euros  | 2019   | 2018                            | 2019    | 2018    | 2019   | 2018                           | 2019 | 2018 | 2019  | 2018                             | 2019 | 2018 |
| Audit  |        |                                 |         |         |        |                                |      |      |       |                                  |      |      |
| Statutory Auditor<br>certification, review of<br>individual and consolidated<br>accounts | 1,018  | 885                             | 96%     | 89%     | 676    | 894                            | 97%  | 96%  | 1,693 | 1,779                            | 96%  | 93%  |
| Services other than the certification of accounts  | 41     | 109                             | 4%      | 11%     | 21     | 33                             | 3%   | 4%   | 62    | 142                              | 4%   | 7%   |
| TOTAL  | 1,059  | 994                             | 100%    | 100%    | 697    | 927                            | 100% | 100% | 1,757 | 1,921                            | 100% | 100% |

(1) Including share of non-refundable VAT.

Services other than certification of accounts mainly comprise, for 2019, various certificates and work related to bonds. Fees paid to other firms totaled €135 thousand in 2019 and are not included in the table above.

#### 5.5.9.8 POST-BALANCE SHEET EVENTS

None.





# 6.1 Balance sheet at December 31, 2019

#### **Assets**

|  |          |            | 12/31/2019    |            | 12/31/2018 |
|--|----------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| In thousand euros                          | Note     | Gross      | Depreciations | Net        | Net        |
| Fixed assets                               |          |            |               |            |            |
| Intangible assets                          |          | 10,947     | 6,048         | 4,899      | 4,751      |
| Concessions, patents, licenses             |          | 10,947     | 6,048         | 4,899      | 4,751      |
| Tangible fixed assets                      |          | 3,771,421  | 606,770       | 3,164,651  | 3,441,033  |
| Land                                       |          | 1,955,453  | 8,638         | 1,946,814  | 2,050,747  |
| Buildings                                  |          | 1,515,650  | 579,578       | 936,072    | 1,080,893  |
| Buildings on third party land              |          | 25,374     | 13,359        | 12,015     | 12,469     |
| Other                                      |          | 13,462     | 5,195         | 8,267      | 7,151      |
| Merger losses on land                      |          | 217,233    |               | 217,233    | 251,345    |
| Construction in progress                   |          | 44,248     |               | 44,248     | 38,428     |
| Financial fixed assets                     |          | 10,292,951 | 339,939       | 9,953,012  | 10,087,927 |
| Equity investments and related receivables |          | 8,678,318  | 96,430        | 8,581,888  | 8,823,558  |
| Other financial investments                |          | 1,261,124  | 753           | 1,260,371  | 1,153,710  |
| Loans                                      |          | 178,986    | 177,564       | 1,422      | 1,305      |
| Other financial investments                |          | 12,231     | 153           | 12,078     | 12,102     |
| Merger losses on securities                |          | 96,773     |               | 96,773     | 96,773     |
| Advances on property acquisitions          |          | 65,519     | 65,039        | 480        | 480        |
| TOTAL I                                    | 6.3.4.1  | 14,075,319 | 952,757       | 13,122,562 | 13,533,711 |
| Current assets                             |          |            |               |            |            |
| Advances and deposits                      |          | 865        |               | 865        | 1,634      |
| Receivables                                |          |            |               |            |            |
| Rent due                                   | 6.3.4.2  | 12,759     | 8,034         | 4,725      | 4,944      |
| Other                                      | 6.3.4.2  | 144,714    | 27,453        | 117,262    | 282,782    |
| Investment securities                      | 6.3.4.3  | 16,977     |               | 16,977     | 1          |
| Liquidities                                |          | 30,436     |               | 30,436     | 11,163     |
| Asset accruals                             |          |            |               |            |            |
| Prepaid expenses                           | 6.3.4.10 | 29,562     |               | 29,562     | 28,831     |
| TOTAL II                                   |          | 235,313    | 35,487        | 199,826    | 329,355    |
| Bond redemption premiums                   | 6.3.4.5  | 45,242     |               | 45,242     | 45,324     |
| Translation adjustment – assets            |          | 140        |               | 140        | 168        |
| TOTAL III                                  |          | 45,381     |               | 45,381     | 45,492     |
| GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)                 |          | 14,356,014 | 988,244       | 13,367,770 | 13,908,557 |
|  |          |            |               |            |            |

# **Equity and liabilities**

|  |          | Before income appropriat | ion        |
|--|----------|--------------------------|------------|
| In thousand euros                          | Note     | 12/31/2019               | 12/31/2018 |
| Share capital                              |          |                          |            |
| Capital                                    |          | 573,077                  | 572,001    |
| Issue, merger and contribution premiums    |          | 3,290,115                | 3,281,528  |
| Revaluation gain/loss                      |          | 371,855                  | 378,084    |
| Legal reserve                              |          | 56,012                   | 55,904     |
| Legal reserve from long-term capital gains |          | 1,296                    | 1,296      |
| Regulatory reserves                        |          | 24,220                   | 24,220     |
| Distributable reserves                     |          | 737,551                  | 731,749    |
| Retained earnings                          |          | 146,209                  | 83,315     |
| Net income for the year                    |          | 619,596                  | 467,994    |
| Investment subsidies                       |          | 917                      | 1,117      |
| TOTAL I                                    | 6.3.4.6  | 5,820,849                | 5,597,207  |
| Provisions                                 |          |                          |            |
| Provisions for liabilities                 |          | 11,458                   | 10,614     |
| Provisions for expenses                    |          | 20,506                   | 19,298     |
| TOTAL II                                   | 6.3.4.7  | 31,964                   | 29,912     |
| Payables and debt                          |          |                          |            |
| Bonds                                      | 6.3.4.8  | 5,576,407                | 5,987,710  |
| Borrowings and financial debt              | 6.3.4.8  | 1,789,165                | 2,140,858  |
| Security deposits                          | 6.3.4.11 | 24,853                   | 24,647     |
| Advances and deposits received             |          | 18,605                   | 14,912     |
| Trade payables                             |          | 28,122                   | 25,149     |
| Tax and social security liabilities        |          | 34,174                   | 36,693     |
| Fixed asset payables                       |          | 38,151                   | 46,179     |
| Other payables                             |          | 4,224                    | 4,845      |
| Accruals                                   |          |                          |            |
| Prepaid income                             | 6.3.4.10 | 1,255                    | 446        |
| TOTAL III                                  |          | 7,514,957                | 8,281,438  |
| GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)                 |          | 13,367,770               | 13,908,557 |

# 6.2 Income statement at December 31, 2019

| In thousand euros  | Note    | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|--|---------|------------|------------|
| Operating income   |         |            |            |
| Rental income  | 6.3.5.1 | 236,869    | 250,792    |
| Write-backs on impairment and provisions                       | 6.3.5.3 | 1,458      | 4,915      |
| Recharges to tenants   |         | 45,479     | 49,895     |
| Other transferred expenses                                     |         | 325        | (526)      |
| Other income   |         | 57,660     | 50,256     |
| TOTAL  |         | 341,791    | 355,332    |
| Operating expenses   |         |            |            |
| Purchases  |         | (9,345)    | (10,280)   |
| Other external expenses  |         | (98,560)   | (100,670)  |
| Taxes and other payables                                       |         | (48,964)   | (32,310)   |
| Payroll costs  |         | (51,638)   | (46,282)   |
| Depreciation   | 6.3.5.3 | (59,764)   | (61,177)   |
| Impairment on current assets                                   | 6.3.5.3 | (1,091)    | (1,203)    |
| Provisions   | 6.3.5.3 | (1,806)    | (1,997)    |
| Other expenses   |         | (2,861)    | (1,492)    |
| TOTAL  | 6.3.5.2 | (274,030)  | (255,410)  |
| Operating income   |         | 67,762     | 99,922     |
| Financial income   |         |            |            |
| Interest and related income                                    |         | 65,629     | 64,642     |
| Write-backs on impairment and provisions, transferred expenses | 6.3.5.3 | 4,223      | 10,260     |
| Income from securities and receivables                         |         | 310,155    | 217,373    |
| Income from equity investments                                 |         | 64,574     | 41,222     |
| TOTAL  |         | 444,581    | 333,497    |
| Financial costs  |         |            |            |
| Interest and related expenses                                  |         | (134,566)  | (130,024)  |
| Impairment and provisions                                      | 6.3.5.3 | (9,631)    | (11,945)   |
| TOTAL  |         | (144,197)  | (141,969)  |
| Net financial items  | 6.3.5.4 | 300,384    | 191,527    |
| Income before tax and exceptional items                        |         | 368,146    | 291,449    |
| Exceptional items  |         |            |            |
| Net gains on disposals of properties                           |         | 224,283    | 119,888    |
| Net gains on sale of securities                                |         |            |            |
| Provisions for property impairments                            | 6.3.5.3 | 13,817     | (1,236)    |
| Subsidies  |         | 206        | 205        |
| Non-recurring income and expenses                              |         | 16,330     | 58,273     |
| Exceptional items  | 6.3.5.5 | 254,636    | 177,130    |
| Consolidated net income, before tax                            |         | 622,782    | 468,580    |
| Employee profit-sharing  |         | (3,227)    | (763)      |
| Corporate income tax   |         | 42         | 177        |
| INCOME   |         | 619,596    | 467,994    |

# 6.3 Notes to the annual financial statements at December 31, 2019

| 6.3.1 | HIGHL    | IGHTS   | 254 |
|-------|----------|---|-----|
| 6.3.2 | ACCO     | UNTING RULES AND PRINCIPLES   | 255 |
| 6.3.3 | VALUA    | ATION METHODS   | 255 |
|       | 6.3.3.1  | Fixed assets  | 255 |
|       | 6.3.3.2  | Financial fixed assets  | 256 |
|       | 6.3.3.3  | Operating receivables   | 256 |
|       | 6.3.3.4  | Investment securities   | 256 |
|       | 6.3.3.5  | Accrued assets and related amounts  | 256 |
|       | 6.3.3.6  | Bonds   | 256 |
|       | 6.3.3.7  | Hedging instruments   | 256 |
|       | 6.3.3.8  | Employee benefit commitments  | 257 |
| 6.3.4 | NOTE     | S ON THE BALANCE SHEET ITEMS  | 257 |
|       | 6.3.4.1  | Fixed assets  | 257 |
|       | 6.3.4.2  | Operating receivables   | 259 |
|       | 6.3.4.3  | Investment securities   | 259 |
|       | 6.3.4.4  | Changes in treasury shares  | 259 |
|       | 6.3.4.5  | Bond redemption premiums  | 259 |
|       | 6.3.4.6  | Change in share capital and shareholders' equity                            | 260 |
|       | 6.3.4.7  | Provisions  | 260 |
|       | 6.3.4.8  | Borrowings and financial debt   | 261 |
|       | 6.3.4.9  | Exposure to interest rate risks   | 261 |
|       | 6.3.4.10 | Expenses payable, income receivables and prepaid charges and accrued income | 262 |
|       | 6.3.4.11 | Deposits and guarantees received  | 262 |
|       | 6.3.4.12 | Other liabilities   | 263 |
|       | 6.3.4.13 | Off balance sheet commitments   | 263 |
| 6.3.5 | NOTES    | S ON THE INCOME STATEMENT   | 263 |
|       | 6.3.5.1  | Operating income  | 263 |
|       | 6.3.5.2  | Operating expenses  | 263 |
|       | 6.3.5.3  | Depreciation and impairment allocations and write-backs                     | 264 |
|       | 6.3.5.4  | Net financial items   | 264 |
|       | 6.3.5.5  | Exceptional items   | 264 |
|       | 6.3.5.6  | Transactions with related companies   | 265 |
| 6.3.6 | OTHE     | RINFORMATION  | 265 |
|       | 6.3.6.1  | Exceptional events and disputes   | 265 |
|       | 6.3.6.2  | Change in share capital and results over the last five years                | 266 |
|       | 6.3.6.3  | Workforce   | 267 |
|       | 6.3.6.4  | Compensation for administrative and governance bodies                       | 267 |
|       | 6.3.6.5  | Consolidating company   | 267 |
|       | 6.3.6.6  | Stock options and performance share plans                                   | 268 |
|       | 6.3.6.7  | Post balance sheet events   | 268 |
|       | 6368     | Table of subsidiaries and equity investment                                 | 269 |

## 6.3.1 Highlights

#### 2019 FINANCIAL YEAR

On February 19, 2019, in connection with the implementation of its share buyback program, as decided by the Board of Directors, Gecina appointed an independent investment service provider to buy back Gecina shares on its behalf, depending on market conditions, for up to a maximum of €150 million from February 20, 2019 to June 30, 2019. The shares purchased have been allocated for tenders or exchanges of shares on potential external growth operations. This operation is in line with the authorizations given by the Combined General Meeting of April 18, 2018, which authorized a share buyback program for up to 10% of the capital and a maximum price per share of €180. On June 30, 2019, 818,612 shares were acquired at an average price of €131.2 per share, i.e. a total amount excluding cost of €107.4 million.

On May 22, 2019, Gecina successfully placed a €500-million bond issue with a 15-year maturity (maturing in May 2034) and a coupon of 1.625%. Alongside this, Gecina launched a Tender Offer on three of its outstanding series of notes. On June 4, 2019, Gecina finalized the bond tender offer launched on May 22, 2019 and covering three of its outstanding series of notes, redeeming a nominal total of €151.5 million (average residual maturity of 4.6 years and average coupon of 2.0%).

On July 15, 2019, following a call for tenders issued by the CRPN (Caisse de retraite du personnel navigant professionnel de l'aéronautique civile), France's flight crew pension fund, the Group entered into exclusive negotiations to acquire 100% of office units held by the CRPN in the "Carreau de Neuilly" real estate complex on avenue Charles-de-Gaulle in Neuilly-sur-Seine. This transaction, which was finalized on November 7, 2019, took the form of an exchange of assets. Consequently, the Group signed an asset exchange contract with the Caisse de retraite du personnel navigant (CRPN) allowing it to acquire the "Carreau de Neuilly" property for the sum of €306 million excluding duties. This office property, 90% occupied, contains a floor surface area of around 34,000 sq.m. In return, the Group transferred two mature office buildings, fully leased, in Neuilly and Paris, for a total amount of €238 million excluding duties. The price difference gave rise to a balancing payment due. Gecina thus proceeded to dispose of a building of 17,500 sq.m located at 12-16, boulevard du General-Leclerc in Neuillysur-Seine and its subsidiary Geciter disposed of a building located at 22, rue du Général-Foy in the 8th arrondissement of Paris, with a surface area of close to 3,200 sq.m.

On September 11, 2019 and for the second consecutive year, Gecina received the overall rating of 92/100 in the GRESB (Global Real Estate Sustainability Benchmark) classification, which evaluates the performance and CSR policy of companies in the real estate sector every year. This rating took into account for the first time the office buildings from the property portfolio of Eurosic, a company acquired by Gecina in August 2017.

On September 12, 2019, Gecina indicated the finalization of three new responsible credit contracts with BNP Paribas, Natixis and Société Générale for an amount of €660 million, taking the form of either new banking lines of credit or conversion of traditional banking lines of credit into responsible lines of credit. Combined with the lines set up in 2018 with ING France and Crédit Agricole Corporate & Investment Bank, the volume of Responsible Credit Contracts now amounts to €910 million, i.e. more than 20% of the Group's portfolio of banking lines of credit. The financial terms of these credit agreements will be indexed to the Group's performance in terms of corporate social responsibility (CSR), illustrating once again its strong convictions with regard to CSR by putting its social and environmental concerns on an equal footing with its financial objectives. CSR performance is assessed on the basis of changes in the key indicators used by Gecina, which attests to their relevance to financial players and to the quality of its approach.

On October 16, 2019, Gecina finalized the sale of the Pointe Metro 2 building at Gennevilliers to a joint venture held by PGGM and Foncière Atland, Paris Office Partnership for a sum of €58.2 million excluding duties. This building of nearly 15,000 sq.m, of which 13,000 sq.m is office surface area, is mainly occupied by a subsidiary of the PSA Peugeot Citroën Group.

On November 25, 2019, Gecina entered into a transactional agreement with CaixaBank (subrogated in the rights of Banco de Valencia) as part of the discussion regarding the realization of a collateral pledge for a credit transaction on Gecina shares, the validity of which was disputed by Gecina. Under the terms of this agreement, Gecina received an amount of €30 million. This transactional agreement is part of the recovery actions carried out by Gecina following the Judgment of March 11, 2015 by the Correctional Court (Tribunal correctionnel), which was confirmed by the Court of Appeal on December 5, 2018 and which acknowledged the damage done to Gecina through the unlawful actions of its former CEO, Joaquín Rivero.

On December 2, 2019, Gecina signed with La Française on behalf of the ERAFP and SCPI a reciprocal promise to sell the "Park Azur" property for €185 million excluding duties. This office asset, which covers nearly 24,000 sq.m, is fully leased to the Centre national pour la recherche nucléaire (EDF Group) with a lease of eight years. The sale was finalized on December 18, 2019.

On December 10, 2019, Gecina launched the subsidiarization of its residential portfolio. This subsidiarization is an opportunity for Gecina to develop its rental housing units property portfolio in the most central areas of Grand Paris, as well as in the major French metropolises. In due course, it will allow the capital of this subsidiary, the control of which will be retained by Gecina, to be opened up, enabling future investors to benefit from the Group's experience. Through this proposed subsidiarization, the Group expects to be able to continue and strengthen the operational and financial performance momentum present for over two years in its

residential portfolio, by positioning itself to be able to seize potential growth and value creation opportunities. Gecina intends to retain control of its subsidiary and maintain the distribution of the Group's property portfolio at around 80% office assets and 20% residential assets. Having consulted the Economic and Social Committee,

the Group's Board of Directors has approved the implementation of this proposed subsidiarization, the actual implementation of which will remain subject to shareholder approval at the extraordinary general meeting to be held in April 2020.

## 6.3.2 Accounting rules and principles

The annual financial statements at December 31, 2019 were prepared in accordance with the provisions laid down in the French Commercial Code, with ANC regulation no. 2014-03 and with the following regulations in force.

#### 6.3.3 Valuation methods

The method used for valuing items recorded in the financial statements is the historical cost method.

Note that the balance sheet was subjected to a voluntary revaluation at January 1, 2003, after Gecina opted for the French listed real estate investment trust (SIIC) tax regime.

#### 6.3.3.1 FIXED ASSETS

#### 6.3.3.1.1 Intangible assets

Intangible assets are measured at cost and amortized under the straight-line method according to the planned term of the asset.

#### 6.3.3.1.2 Gross value of tangible fixed assets and depreciation

Gecina has been using a component approach since January 1, 2005. The table below gives the straight-line depreciation periods for each of the components:

|                       | Propo       | rtion of component | Depreciation | on period (in years) |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------|
|                       | Residential | Commercial         | Residential  | Commercial           |
| Framework structure   | 60%         | 50%                | 80           | 60                   |
| Roofing and walls     | 20%         | 20%                | 40           | 30                   |
| Technical components  | 15%         | 25%                | 25           | 20                   |
| Fixtures and fittings | 5%          | 5%                 | 15           | 10                   |

The new assets are stated at their acquisition cost made up of the purchase price and all direct costs including transfer duties, fees and commissions linked to the acquisition, or at cost for buildings.

In accordance with ANC regulation 2015-6, the technical merger losses for the unrealized capital gains recognized are recorded in the assets in question.

# 6.3.3.1.3 Property impairment and value adjustments

Any impairment charge following a reduction in value of properties is determined as follows:

#### Long-term property holdings

An impairment is recognized on a line-by-line basis if there is any indication of loss of value, especially if the block appraisal value of the property valued by one of the independent appraisers (at December 31, 2019: CBRE Valuation, Cushman & Wakefield and Crédit Foncier Expertise), is more than 15% below the building's net book value. In this case, the impairment amount recorded is then calculated in relation to the appraisal amount excluding transfer taxes. In the event of an unrealized capital loss of the total property holding, impairment is recognized for each property as an unrealized capital loss. This impairment is primarily assigned to non-depreciated assets and adjusted each year based on subsequent appraisals.

#### Property for sale or to be sold in the short term

Properties for sale or due to be sold in the short term are valued in relation to their independent block valuation or their realizable market value, and an impairment is recognized if this value is lower than the book value.

Valuations are conducted in accordance with industry practices using valuation methods to establish market value for each asset, pursuant to the professional real estate valuation charter. These valuation methods are described in detail in the notes to the consolidated financial statements.

The impairment allocation of a tangible asset is booked under extraordinary items, just as any impairment writeback due to appreciation in the asset's value.

#### 6.3.3.2 FINANCIAL FIXED ASSETS

Equity investments are stated on the balance sheet at subscription or acquisition cost, except for those held at January 1, 2003 that were revalued.

The acquisition costs of investments are recorded under expenses and not included in the acquisition cost of financial fixed assets

This line primarily includes Gecina's equity investment in companies with rental property holdings (including equity interests and non-capitalized advances).

Treasury shares held by the company are recorded in "Other financial investments", except for those specifically assigned to cover stock options or performance shares granted to employees and corporate officers, which are recorded under "Investment securities".

Subordinated bonds redeemable in shares (OSRA), are also recorded under "Other financial investments".

Where there is a sign of long-term impairment of financial fixed assets, impairment, which is determined on the basis of several criteria (revalued Net Asset Value, profitability and strategic value, in particular) is recorded under income. The Net Asset Value of real estate companies includes the fair market value of the properties based on the property appraisals.

#### 6.3.3.3 OPERATING RECEIVABLES

Receivables are recognized at par value. Rent receivables are always written down based on the receivables' aging and the situation of the tenants.

An impairment rate is applied to the amount of the receivable, excluding tax, minus the security deposit:

- tenant has left the property: 100%;
- tenant in the property:
  - receivable between 3 and 6 months: 25%,
  - receivable between 6 and 9 months: 50%,
  - receivable between 9 and 12 months: 75%,
  - over 12 months: 100%.

Impairment thus determined is adjusted to take account of particular situations.

#### 6.3.3.4 INVESTMENT SECURITIES

Investment securities are stated on the balance sheet at cost. An impairment charge is recorded when realizable value is lower than net book value.

Treasury shares specifically allocated to cover stock options awarded to employees and corporate officers are included in this item. Where applicable, they are written down to the lower of the exercise price of the options or the average stock market price in the last month of the year.

# 6.3.3.5 ACCRUED ASSETS AND RELATED AMOUNTS

This item mainly includes the following prepaid expenses:

- renovation and disposal costs of properties up for sale.
   They are recognized in income when disposals have been carried out;
- the issue cost of loans which are amortized over the term of the loans using the straight-line method.

#### 6.3.3.6 BONDS

Bonds issued by the company are recorded at their redemption value. The potential redemption premium is recorded on the asset side of the balance sheet and amortized using the straight-line method over the term of the bonds.

#### 6.3.3.7 HEDGING INSTRUMENTS

The company uses interest rate swaps, caps, swaptions and floors to hedge lines of credit and borrowings.

The corresponding interest expenses and income are posted on an accruals basis to the income statement.

Premiums on derivatives are amortized over the term of the instruments, with the exception of swaptions, for which the premiums are amortized on a straight-line basis over the term of the option.

The recognition of the financial instruments is a reflection of management and is based on of the intent with which the transactions are carried out.

In the case of hedging transactions, the unrealized and realized income from the hedging instruments is recorded in income over the residual life of the hedged item, symmetrically with the recognition method used for the item's income and expenses. Changes in the value of the instruments are not recognized on the balance sheet unless they enable symmetrical handling of the hedged item.

In the case of isolated open positions, changes in value are recognized in the balance sheet and unrealized losses are consistently entered as a provision for contingencies.

#### 6.3.3.8 EMPLOYEE BENEFIT COMMITMENTS

#### **Retirement benefit commitments**

Retirement benefit commitments resulting from the application of national and company-level collective agreements are valued by independent experts under the actuarial method and taking account of mortality tables. They are covered by an insurance policy or are accrued for any portion not covered by the insurance fund in case the funds paid are insufficient.

# Supplementary retirement commitments to certain employees

Supplementary retirement commitments to certain employees are valued under actuarial methods factoring

in mortality tables. They are managed by external organizations and payments are made to these organizations. Additional provisions are constituted in the event that the insurance fund is underfunded for the liabilities. The valuation of these retirement commitments assumes the employee's voluntary departure.

#### **Long-service awards**

Commitments for long-service awards (anniversary premiums paid to personnel) are accrued on the basis of an independent estimate made at each year end.

#### 6.3.4 Notes on the balance sheet items

#### 6.3.4.1 FIXED ASSETS

#### **Gross value of assets**

| In thousand euros                         | Gross brought<br>forward | Mergers | Transfers<br>between items | Acquisitions | Decreases | Gross carried forward |
|---|--------------------------|---------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| Intangible assets                         | 8,795                    |         |                            | 2,152        |           | 10,947                |
| Concessions, licenses                     | 8,795                    |         |                            | 2,152        |           | 10,947                |
| Tangible fixed assets                     | 4,064,373                |         |                            | 42,166       | 344,215   | 3,771,421             |
| Land                                      | 2,068,124                |         |                            | 322          | 112,993   | 1,955,453             |
| Buildings                                 | 1,671,307                |         | 15,159                     | 26,177       | 196,993   | 1,515,650             |
| Buildings on third party land             | 25,421                   |         |                            |              | 47        | 25,374                |
| Other tangible assets                     | 9,748                    |         |                            | 3,786        | 71        | 13,462                |
| Merger losses on land                     | 251,345                  |         |                            |              | 34,111    | 217,233               |
| Fixed assets in progress                  | 38,428                   | 9,099   | (15,159)                   | 11,880       |           | 44,248                |
| Financial fixed assets                    | 10,429,965               | (60)    |                            | 873,370      | 1,010,324 | 10,292,951            |
| Equity investments                        | 4,785,939                | (60)    |                            | 258,820      | 25,000    | 5,019,699             |
| Receivables related to equity investments | 4,136,901                |         |                            | 506,963      | 985,245   | 3,658,619             |
| Other financial investments               | 1,153,710                |         |                            | 107,414      |           | 1,261,124             |
| Loans                                     | 178,868                  |         |                            | 153          | 36        | 178,986               |
| Other financial investments               | 12,255                   |         |                            | 20           | 43        | 12,231                |
| Merger losses on securities               | 96,773                   |         |                            |              |           | 96,773                |
| Advances on property acquisitions         | 65,519                   |         |                            |              |           | 65,519                |
| TOTAL                                     | 14,503,132               | 9,039   |                            | 917,688      | 1,354,539 | 14,075,319            |

Receivables related to equity investments mainly involve long-term financing set up by Gecina with its subsidiaries, in the form of long-term shareholder loans.

The largest loans are for:

- Foncière de Paris for €465 million;
- Eurosic for €225 million;
- Avenir Danton Défense for €298 million;
- Avenir Grande Armée for €232 million;
- Bellechasse Grenelle for €214 million;
- Tour City 2 for €162 million;
- GEC 22 for €162 million;
- GEC 7 for €121 million;

- Lyon Sky 56 for €137 million;
- Michelet Levallois for €159 million;
- Immobilière et Commerciale de Banville for €110 million;
- SCI Le France for €98 million.

Other financial investments consist mainly of:

- subordinated bonds convertible in shares (OSRA) for €890 million;
- treasury shares in the amount of €349 million (see Note 6.3.4.4).

Loans include a participating loan arranged in 2010 with the Spanish subsidiary SIF Espagne for €178 million. This loan has been fully impaired.

GEC10 was merged with Gecina on 12/31/2019 by way of total transfer of assets (transmission universelle du patrimoine).

#### **Depreciation and amortization**

| In thousand euros             | Balance brought<br>forward | Allocations | Write-backs | Balance carried<br>forward |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| Intangible assets             | 4,044                      | 2,004       |             | 6,048                      |
| Concessions, licenses         | 4,044                      | 2,004       |             | 6,048                      |
| Tangible fixed assets         | 600,885                    | 57,760      | 68,671      | 589,974                    |
| Buildings                     | 585,336                    | 54,637      | 68,553      | 571,420                    |
| Buildings on third party land | 12,952                     | 453         | 47          | 13,359                     |
| Other tangible assets         | 2,597                      | 2,669       | 71          | 5,196                      |
| TOTAL                         | 604,929                    | 59,764      | 68,671      | 596,022                    |

#### **Impairment**

| In thousand euros  | Balance brought<br>forward | Mergers | Allocations | Write-backs | Balance carried<br>forward |
|--|----------------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| Tangible fixed assets                                      | 22,455                     | 8,158   | 188         | 14,005      | 16,796                     |
| Land   | 17,377                     |         | 188         | 8,927       | 8,638                      |
| Buildings  | 5,078                      | 8,158   |             | 5,078       | 8,158                      |
| Financial fixed assets                                     | 342,037                    | (12)    | 2,136       | 4,223       | 339,938                    |
| Equity investments and related receivables and Group loans | 276,845                    | (12)    | 1,383       | 4,223       | 273,994                    |
| Other financial investments                                | 153                        |         | 753         |             | 906                        |
| Advances on property acquisitions                          | 65,039                     |         |             |             | 65,039                     |
| TOTAL  | 364,492                    | 8,146   | 2,312       | 18,228      | 356,734                    |

Tangible fixed asset impairment concerns portfolio properties where there is a sign of a loss in value (see Note 6.3.3.1.3 on impairment method).

Impairment of investments and related receivables mainly concern SIF Espagne for  $\leq$ 211 million.

The impairment of advances on property acquisitions is related to the advance granted to the Spanish company Bamolo, written down for €65 million (in order to reduce it to the land's latest appraisal value given as a guarantee of €0.5 million).

#### 6.3.4.2 OPERATING RECEIVABLES

| In thousand euros  | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|--|------------|------------|
| Rent due   | 12,759     | 12,713     |
| Impairment of rent due                                   | (8,034)    | (7,769)    |
| Total rent due and related receivables                   | 4,725      | 4,944      |
| Group receivables  | 129,225    | 216,846    |
| Miscellaneous income due                                 | 249        | 61,204     |
| French state – income tax receivables                    | 6,886      | 7,059      |
| French state – VAT                                       | 5,759      | 4,667      |
| Management agencies, co-ownerships and external managers | 4          | 1,275      |
| Other receivables  | 2,490      | 19,663     |
| Other receivables impairment                             | (27,453)   | (27,933)   |
| TOTAL OTHER RECEIVABLES                                  | 117,262    | 282,782    |

Group receivables mainly comprise receivables derived from the centralized cash management and from Bami Newco, SIF Espagne's subsidiary, for an amount of €20 million, which was fully written down.

This receivable of €20 million corresponds to Gecina's guarantee (issued in 2010), counter-guaranteeing the SIF Espagne subsidiary's €20 million guarantee in connection with the restructuring of financing facilities for Bami Newco which was called and paid by Gecina in

November 2013 as ordered by the courts. The receivership proceedings for Bami Newco are ongoing.

At 12/31/2018, accrued income included damages relating to the dispute with former CEO of Gecina, Joaquín Rivero, for €59 million.

At 12/31/2018, other receivables also included a guarantee paid in relation to a property acquisition in the amount of €16 million.

Operating receivables generally have a maturity of less than one year.

#### 6.3.4.3 INVESTMENT SECURITIES

| In thousand euros           | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|
| Other investment securities | 16,977     | 1          |
| TOTAL INVESTMENT SECURITIES | 16,977     | 1          |

The sums recorded in this line relate to the balancing amounts and premiums paid at the time of subscribing to swaps and caps contracts.

#### 6.3.4.4 CHANGES IN TREASURY SHARES

|                                      | Number of shares | In € 000 |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Balance at 01/01/2019                | 2,140,426        | 241,232  |
| Redemptions of treasury shares       | 818,612          | 107,415  |
| BALANCE AT 12/31/2019 <sup>(1)</sup> | 2,959,038        | 348,647  |

<sup>(1)</sup> These shares are recorded in "Other financial investments".

## 6.3.4.5 BOND REDEMPTION PREMIUMS

This line records premiums related to all non-convertible bonds, which are amortized on a straight-line basis over the term of the debt (€7.1 million amortized in 2019). The balance at December 31, 2019 amounts €45 million after amortization of €7 million on the 2019 fiscal year.

## 6.3.4.6 CHANGE IN SHARE CAPITAL AND SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY

|                                 |         | lssue,<br>merger<br>and |                       |          |                   | Net<br>shareholders<br>equity excluding<br>earnings for the |           |           |               | Distribution    |
|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------|---|-----------|-----------|---------------|-----------------|
| In thousand<br>euros            | Capital |                         | Revaluation gain/loss | Reserves | Retained earnings | year and<br>subsidies                                       | Income    | Subsidies | Share capital | of<br>dividends |
| 12/31/2017                      | 565,226 | 3,175,315               | 418,295               | 763,772  | 146,955           | 5,069,564   | 333,385   | 1,280     | 5,404,230     |                 |
| Capital increases               | 5,996   | 101,250                 |                       | 600      |                   | 107,845   |           |           | 107,845       |                 |
| Capital increase<br>(employees) | 779     | 4,963                   |                       | (360)    |                   | 5,382   |           |           | 5,382         |                 |
| Account<br>transfers            |         |                         | (40,212)              | 40,212   |                   |   |           |           |               |                 |
| Change in scope                 |         |                         |                       |          |                   |   |           | (164)     | (164)         |                 |
| 2017 Income<br>appropriation    |         |                         |                       | 8,947    | (63,640)          | (54,693)  | (333,385) |           | (388,079)     | 388,079         |
| 2018 net<br>income              |         |                         |                       |          |                   |   | 467,994   |           | 467,994       |                 |
| 12/31/2018                      | 572,001 | 3,281,528               | 378,084               | 813,169  | 83,315            | 5,128,097   | 467,994   | 1,117     | 5,597,207     |                 |
| Capital increases               |         |                         |                       |          |                   |   |           |           |               |                 |
| Capital increase<br>(employees) | 1,076   | 8,587                   |                       | (319)    |                   | 9,344   |           |           | 9,344         |                 |
| Account<br>transfers            |         |                         | (6,229)               | 6,229    |                   |   |           |           |               |                 |
| Change in scope                 |         |                         |                       |          |                   |   |           | (199)     | (199)         |                 |
| 2018 Income<br>appropriation    |         |                         |                       |          | 62,894            | 62,894  | (467,994) |           | (405,100)     | 405,100         |
| 2019 net<br>income              |         |                         |                       |          |                   |   | 619,596   |           | 619,596       |                 |
| 12/31/2019                      | 573,077 | 3,290,115               | 371,855               | 819,079  | 146,209           | 5,200,335   | 619,596   | 918       | 5,820,849     |                 |

At year-end 2019, the capital was composed of 76,410,260 shares with a par value of  $\[ \in \]$ 7.50 each.

#### 6.3.4.7 PROVISIONS

| In thousand euros                     | 12/31/2018 | Allocations | Write-backs | 12/31/2019 |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Provisions for tax audits             | 7,000      |             |             | 7,000      |
| Provisions for employee benefits      | 12,298     | 1,310       | 102         | 13,506     |
| Provisions for losses in subsidiaries | 4,869      | 273         |             | 5,142      |
| Other provisions                      | 5,745      | 621         | 50          | 6,316      |
| TOTAL                                 | 29,912     | 2,204       | 152         | 31,964     |

The company has been the subject of tax audits that have resulted in notifications of tax reassessments, the majority of which are contested. At December 31, 2019, the total amount accrued as a provision for the fiscal risk is €7 million, based on the assessments of the company and its advisers. Furthermore, the company has several ongoing litigations with the French tax administration, which could result today in the reimbursement of a maximum amount of nearly €10 million. This amount is related to the corporate income tax paid in 2003 when

the company opted for the SIIC tax regime. This amount was expensed at the time of payment and therefore no longer appears on the company's balance sheet.

Gecina has also, directly or indirectly, been the subject of liability actions and court proceedings instigated by third parties. Based on the assessments of the company and its advisers, there is no risk that is not accrued which would be likely to significantly impact the company's earnings or financial situation.

The €13.5 million provision for employee benefits covers the company's commitments for the portion of employee benefits not covered by insurance funds. The allowance for losses on subsidiaries corresponds to the share of unrealized losses not covered by the impairment of securities, loans and receivables.

Other provisions relate to disputes arising from building operation.

#### 6.3.4.8 BORROWINGS AND FINANCIAL DEBT

#### **Remaining maturities**

| In thousand euros                | Less than<br>1 year | 1 to 5 years | Over 5 years | Total 12/31/2019 | Total 12/31/2018 |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|
| Non-convertible bonds            | 206,807             | 1,569,600    | 3,800,000    | 5,576,407        | 5,987,710        |
| Loans and debt (excluding Group) | 1,667,811           |              |              | 1,667,811        | 1,300,700        |
| Group debt                       | 121,354             |              |              | 121,354          | 840,158          |
| TOTAL                            | 1,995,972           | 1,569,600    | 3,800,000    | 7,365,572        | 8,128,568        |

The non-convertible bonds include short-term private placements issued under the EMTN program in the amount of €100 million.

During the financial year, the company issued a new bond loan of €500 million, maturing in May 2034.

It also carried out a partial redemption of three tap bonds at a nominal amount of €152 million, and the redemption of €749 million of matured bonds.

#### Bank "covenants"

The company's main credit facilities are accompanied by contractual clauses relating to compliance with certain financial ratios (calculated on consolidated figures), determining interest rates charged and early repayment clauses, the most restrictive of which are summarized below:

|  | Benchmark standard  | Balance at 12/31/2019 | Balance at 12/31/2018 |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Net financial debt / revalued block value of property holding (excluding duties)     | Maximum 55%         | 36.0%                 | 38.4%                 |
| EBITDA / net financial expenses  | Minimum 2.0 x       | 5.3 X                 | 5.7 x                 |
| Outstanding secured debt/revalued block value of property holding (excluding duties) | Maximum 25%         | 0.2%                  | 1.0%                  |
| Revalued block value of property holding (excluding duties) (in € billion)           | Minimum 6,000/8,000 | 20.1                  | 19.3                  |

#### Change of control clauses

For all bonds, a change of control leading to the downgrading of its credit rating to "Non-Investment Grade" and not raised to "Investment Grade" within 120 days, could lead to the early repayment of the loan.

#### 6.3.4.9 EXPOSURE TO INTEREST RATE RISKS

| In thousand euros                  | Debt before hedging<br>at 12/31/2019 | Effect of hedging<br>at 12/31/2019 | Debt after hedging<br>at 12/31/2019 | Debt after hedging<br>at 12/31/2018 |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Floating rate financial debt       | 2,263,500                            | (800,000)                          | 1,463,500                           | 1,371,500                           |
| Fixed rate financial debt          | 4,919,600                            | 800,000                            | 5,719,600                           | 5,845,200                           |
| INTEREST-BEARING FINANCIAL DEBT(1) | 7,183,100                            |                                    | 7,183,100                           | 7,216,700                           |

(1) Gross debt excluding accrued interest, bank overdrafts and Group debts.

#### **Derivative portfolio**

| In thousand euros                                | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|--|------------|------------|
| Derivatives in effect at year-end                |            |            |
| Fixed rate swaps                                 | 100,000    | 300,000    |
| Cap purchases                                    | 700,000    | 525,000    |
| Subtotal   | 800,000    | 825,000    |
| Derivatives with deferred effects <sup>(1)</sup> |            |            |
| Fixed rate swaps                                 | 300,000    |            |
| Caps (purchases)                                 | 300,000    |            |
| Fixed rate receiver swaps                        | 200,200    |            |
| Subtotal   | 800,200    | 0          |
| TOTAL  | 1,600,200  | 825,000    |

<sup>(1)</sup> Including variations in the nominal on derivatives in the portfolio at the end of the year.

All financial instruments are interest rate risk hedging instruments and no transactions are isolated open positions. The fair value of the derivatives portfolio at December 31, 2019 shows an unrealized termination profit of €20 million.

# 6.3.4.10 EXPENSES PAYABLE, INCOME RECEIVABLES AND PREPAID CHARGES AND ACCRUED INCOME

These elements are included in the following balance sheet items:

| In thousand euros                   | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Bonds                               | 56,807     | 67,510     |
| Financial debts                     | 779        | 1,703      |
| Suppliers                           | 18,637     | 20,030     |
| Tax and social security liabilities | 23,980     | 24,174     |
| Fixed asset payables                | 15,900     | 21,456     |
| Miscellaneous                       | 641        | 595        |
| Total accrued expenses              | 116,745    | 135,467    |
| Prepaid income                      | 1,255      | 446        |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                   | 118,000    | 135,913    |
| Financial fixed assets              | 17,992     | 17,992     |
| Trade receivables                   | 1,359      | 1,440      |
| Other receivables                   | 295        | 61,204     |
| Total accrued income                | 19,645     | 80,636     |
| Prepaid expenses                    | 29,562     | 28,831     |
| TOTAL ASSETS                        | 49,208     | 109,467    |

Prepaid expenses mainly concern loan issuance costs for €28 million.

In 2018, accrued income recognized under "Other receivables" included €59 million of damages relating to the dispute with former CEO of Gecina, Joaquín Rivero.

#### 6.3.4.11 DEPOSITS AND GUARANTEES RECEIVED

This item, for a total of €25 million, primarily represents deposits paid by lessees to guarantee their rent payments

#### 6.3.4.12 OTHER LIABILITIES

Fixed asset payables include  $\in$ 19 million of the capital not yet called by various investment funds. All other liabilities are due in less than one year.

#### 6.3.4.13 OFF BALANCE SHEET COMMITMENTS

| In thousand euros   | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|
| Commitments received  |            |            |
| Swaps   | 600,200    | 300,000    |
| Caps  | 1,000,000  | 525,000    |
| Unused lines of credit  | 4,505,000  | 4,255,000  |
| Preliminary property sale agreements                            | 221,216    | 64,964     |
| Mortgage-backed receivable                                      | 480        | 480        |
| Other <sup>(2)</sup>  | 1,243,416  | 1,244,000  |
| TOTAL   | 7,570,312  | 6,389,444  |
| Commitments given   |            |            |
| Guarantees granted <sup>(1)</sup>                               | 167,841    | 426,346    |
| Swaps   | 600,200    | 300,000    |
| Caps  | 1,000,000  | 525,000    |
| Asset-backed liabilities  | 0          | 189,424    |
| Preliminary property sale agreements                            | 215,500    | 97,098     |
| Works amount to be invested (including off-plan property sales) | 43,265     | 3,828      |
| Other   | 16,000     | 26,000     |
| TOTAL   | 2,042,806  | 1,567,697  |

(1) Including guarantees granted at December 31, 2019 by Gecina to Group companies for €167 million.

(2) Of which a €1,240 million guarantee received as part of the acquisition of SCI Avenir Grande Armée and SCI Avenir Danton Défense equities.

During the course of its normal business operations, Gecina made certain commitments to be fulfilled within a maximum of ten years, which do not appear in the table of commitments given because their cost is not yet known. Based on the assessments of the Group and its advisers, there is no commitment which could be called,

and which would be likely to significantly impact the company's earnings or financial situation.

The outstanding amounts for future development costs (including sales of property for future completion) correspond to reciprocal guarantees with the developer who undertakes to complete the works.

## 6.3.5 Notes on the income statement

#### 6.3.5.1 OPERATING INCOME

| In thousand euros                         | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|
| Rental revenues on residential properties | 99,266     | 98,799     |
| Rental revenues on offices                | 137,604    | 151,993    |
| TOTAL RENTAL REVENUES                     | 236,869    | 250,792    |

#### 6.3.5.2 OPERATING EXPENSES

Operating expenses (excluding depreciation and provisions) mainly include property rental expenses to recharge to tenants for €49 million.

In 2018, salaries and fringe benefits included the competitiveness and employment tax credit (CICE) for an amount of €107,000. This tax credit has been used for various investments.

# 6.3.5.3 DEPRECIATION AND IMPAIRMENT ALLOCATIONS AND WRITE-BACKS

|  |             | 12/31/2019  |             | 12/31/2018  |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| In thousand euros  | Allocations | Write-backs | Allocations | Write-backs |
| Fixed assets depreciation <sup>(1)</sup>                                     | 59,764      |             | 61,177      |             |
| Tangible fixed assets impairment <sup>(1)</sup>                              | 188         | 14,005      | 2,886       | 1,649       |
| Impairment of financial investments and investment securities <sup>(1)</sup> | 2,136       | 4,223       | 6,196       | 10,101      |
| Receivables impairment <sup>(2)</sup>  | 1,091       | 1,306       | 1,203       | 1,489       |
| Provisions for risks and charges <sup>(3)</sup>                              | 2,204       | 152         | 2,429       | 3,585       |
| Provisions for financial risks   | 125         |             |             |             |
| Amortization of bond redemption premiums <sup>(4)</sup>                      | 7,097       |             | 5,318       |             |
| TOTAL  | 72,481      | 19,686      | 79,208      | 16,825      |
| Of which:  |             |             |             |             |
| <ul><li>operating</li></ul>  | 62,662      | 1,458       | 64,377      | 4,915       |
| ■ financial  | 9,631       | 4,223       | 11,945      | 10,260      |
| ■ non-recurring and tax  | 188         | 14,005      | 2,886       | 1,649       |

<sup>(1)</sup> See Note 6.3.4.1.

#### 6.3.5.4 NET FINANCIAL ITEMS

|   |          | 12/31/2019 |          | 12/31/2018 |
|---|----------|------------|----------|------------|
| In thousand euros   | Expenses | Income     | Expenses | Income     |
| Interest and related expenses or income   | 134,566  | 65,629     | 130,024  | 64,642     |
| Dividends of subsidiaries and income from equity investments  |          | 342,905    |          | 228,934    |
| Interest income   |          | 31,824     |          | 29,661     |
| Depreciation, impairment and provision charges and write-backs:   |          |            |          |            |
| amortization of bond redemption premiums  | 7,097    |            | 5,318    |            |
| <ul> <li>impairments of investment in subsidiaries,<br/>related receivables or treasury shares</li> </ul> | 2,136    | 4,223      | 6,196    | 10,101     |
| <ul><li>provisions for losses in subsidiaries</li></ul>   | 273      |            | 432      | 159        |
| <ul><li>provisions for financial risks</li></ul>  | 125      |            |          |            |
| TOTAL   | 144,197  | 444,581    | 141,969  | 333,497    |

#### 6.3.5.5 EXCEPTIONAL ITEMS

| In thousand euros                               | 12/31/2019 | 12/31/2018 |
|---|------------|------------|
| Net gains on sale of properties                 | 224,283    | 119,888    |
| Impairment of fixed assets                      | 13,817     | (1,236)    |
| Losses on purchase of bonds and treasury shares | (13,673)   | (761)      |
| Other non-recurring income and expenses         | 30,209     | 59,239     |
| EXCEPTIONAL ITEMS                               | 254,636    | 177,130    |

Unit-by-unit sales generated a gain of €31 million, the balance of €193 million having been generated by block disposals. Partial redemption of tap bonds generated a deficit of €13.7 million in 2019.

In 2018, non-recurring income included damages relating to the dispute with former CEO of Gecina, Joaquín Rivero, for €59 million.

Also in respect of recovery actions carried out by Gecina, the company signed a protocol with CaixaBank (subrogated to the rights of Banco de Valencia) pursuant to which Gecina received €30 million in the last quarter of 2019.

<sup>(2)</sup> See Note 6.3.4.2.

<sup>(3)</sup> See Note 6.3.4.7.

<sup>(4)</sup> See Note 6.3.4.5.

#### 6.3.5.6 TRANSACTIONS WITH RELATED COMPANIES

| In thousand euros                           | Assets (gross values) | Equity and         | liabilities | Net finance         | ial items |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Financial fixed assets                      | 9,738,094             | Financial<br>debts | 113,125     | Financial<br>costs  | (25,686)  |
| Trade receivables                           | 27                    | Suppliers          | 2,276       |                     |           |
| Other receivables                           | 120,996               | Other<br>payables  |             | Financial<br>income | 444,505   |
| Guarantees granted by Gecina on behalf of r | elated companies      |                    |             | 167,841             |           |

Transactions with companies in which Gecina has a significant equity interest are limited to billing for services rendered and operating resources (€57 million in 2019) as well as loans governed by specific agreements.

#### 6.3.6 Other information

#### 6.3.6.1 EXCEPTIONAL EVENTS AND DISPUTES

On July 16, 2012, the company was informed by Banco de Valencia of the existence of four promissory notes issued in 2007 and 2009 in the total amount of €140 million. Three of them were issued in the name of "Gecina SA Succursal en España" and one in the name of Gecina SA, in favor of Arlette Dome SL, a Spanish company. Arlette Dome SL has transferred the above-mentioned promissory notes to Banco de Valencia to guarantee loans granted by that bank.

After verification, the company realized that it had no information about these alleged promissory notes or about any business relationship with Arlette Dome SL which could have justified their issue. After also observing the existence of evidence pointing to the fraudulent nature of their issuance if the issue were to be confirmed, the company has filed a criminal complaint in this respect with the competent Spanish authorities. Following a series of decisions and appeals, Gecina was recognized as party to the proceedings on April 19, 2016 before the National Court. In a judgment dated January 20, 2020, the National Court confirmed, inter alia, the fraudulent nature of the promissory notes and the non-existence of business relations with the company Arlette Dome SL. No provision was recognized for this purpose.

Spanish bank Abanca, after seeking the payment by Gecina of €63 million (of which €48.7 million in principal)

pursuant to the guarantee letters of engagement allegedly signed in 2008 and 2009 by Mr. Joaquín Rivero, former Gecina officer, summoned Gecina to appear before the Court of First Instance of Madrid in order to obtain the payment of the claimed amounts.

Gecina is challenging Abanca's claims, asserting its rights and defending its interests in these proceedings. On June 10, 2016, the Court of First Instance of Madrid declared that it had no jurisdiction to hear the dispute. On July 14, 2016, Abanca appealed this decision. On July 4, 2017, the Appeal Court of Madrid declared that the Spanish Courts do have jurisdiction. In its ruling of May 21, 2019, the Madrid Court of First Instance ordered Gecina to pay €48.7 million, plus late payment interest, to Abanca. Gecina considers this ruling to be without grounds since the Court omitted to consider both the fraud committed by Abanca and the mandatory application of French law which was applicable to it on a decisive point in the case and has therefore decided to appeal. The judgment of May 21, 2019 is provisionally enforceable. Based on an assessment of the risk by the company and its counsels, no provision has been recognized.

Gecina filed a criminal complaint in France against Mr. Rivero and any other party involved, for misuse of authority under letters of endorsement raised by Abanca. Insofar as Mr. Joaquín Rivero was not the only person involved in this complaint, this procedure is still ongoing.

# 6.3.6.2 CHANGE IN SHARE CAPITAL AND RESULTS OVER THE LAST FIVE YEARS

| Year | Transactions   | Number of shares | Capital (in euros) | Share issue or merger premium (in euros) |
|------|--|------------------|--------------------|--|
| 2015 | Balance at January 1, 2015   | 63,104,820       | 473,286,150.00     |  |
|      | Exercise of stock options  | 39,529           | 296,467.50         | 2,917,491                                |
|      | Subscription under the company's savings plan                                      | 39,219           | 294,142.50         | 3,403,817                                |
|      | Shares issued under the performance share award plan – December 2012 bis           | 9,550            | 71,625.00          |  |
|      | Shares issued under the performance share award plan – December 2013               | 59,162           | 443,715.00         |  |
|      | Shares issued under the performance share award plan – December 2013 bis           | 8,340            | 62,550.00          |  |
|      | Balance at December 31, 2015   | 63,260,620       | 474,454,650.00     |  |
| 2016 | Balance at January 1, 2016   | 63,260,620       | 474,454,650.00     |  |
|      | Exercise of stock options  | 140,509          | 1,053,817.50       | 10,285,062                               |
|      | Subscription under the company's savings plan                                      | 33,511           | 251,332.50         | 3,338,031                                |
|      | Balance at December 31, 2016   | 63,434,640       | 475,759,800.00     |  |
| 2017 | Balance at January 1, 2017   | 63,434,640       | 475,759,800.00     |  |
|      | Shares issued as part of the capital increase with pre-emptive subscription rights | 9,062,091        | 67,965,682.50      | 913,920,850                              |
|      | Shares issued as part of the public exchange offer with Eurosic                    | 2,723,890        | 20,429,175.00      | 330,544,052                              |
|      | Exercise of stock options  | 84,536           | 634,020.00         | 6,048,105                                |
|      | Subscription under the company's savings plan                                      | 58,287           | 437,152.50         | 5,886,404                                |
|      | Balance at December 31, 2017   | 75,363,444       | 565,225,830.00     |  |
| 2018 | Balance at January 1, 2018   | 75,363,444       | 565,225,830.00     |  |
|      | Shares issued for the payment of the dividend in shares                            | 799,457          | 5,995,927.50       | 101,249,689                              |
|      | Exercise of stock options  | 16,850           | 126,375.00         | 1,232,674                                |
|      | Subscription under the company's savings plan                                      | 33,557           | 251,677.50         | 3,686,908                                |
|      | Shares issued under the performance share award plan – February 2015               | 53,114           | 398,355.00         |  |
|      | Shares issued under the performance share award plan – Eurosic 2014                | 328              | 2,460.00           | 43,542                                   |
|      | Balance at December 31, 2018   | 76,266,750       | 572,000,625.00     |  |
| 2019 | Balance at January 1, 2019   | 76,266,750       | 572,000,625.00     |  |
|      | Exercise of stock options  | 29,258           | 219,435.00         | 2,077,099                                |
|      | Subscription under the company's savings plan                                      | 61,942           | 464,565.00         | 6,438,251                                |
|      | Shares issued under the performance share award plan – April 2016                  | 51,709           | 387,817.50         |  |
|      | Shares issued under the performance share award plan – Eurosic 2015                | 601              | 4,507.50           | 71,780                                   |
|      | Balance at December 31, 2019   | 76,410,260       | 573,076,950.00     |  |

#### The company's results over the last five financial years

|  | 2015             | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019                |
|--|------------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| I – Closing share capital  |                  |            |            |            |                     |
| Share capital (in thousand euros)  | 474,455          | 475,760    | 565,226    | 572,001    | 573,077             |
| Number of ordinary shares outstanding  | 63,260,620       | 63,434,640 | 75,363,444 | 76,266,750 | 76,410,260          |
| Maximum number of future shares to be issued by converting bonds, awarding performance shares and exercising stock options | 344,334          | 266,480    | 231,548    | 249,100    | 205,117             |
| II – Operations and earnings for the year  | (in thousand eur | ros)       |            |            |                     |
| Net revenue  | 264,269          | 251,461    | 249,953    | 250,792    | 236,869             |
| Income before tax, depreciation, impairment and provisions   | 315,661          | 546,992    | 356,699    | 530,199    | 672,349             |
| Income tax   | (683)            | 78         | (332)      | 177        | 42                  |
| Earnings after tax, depreciation, impairment and provisions  | 284,497          | 469,119    | 333,385    | 467,994    | 619,596             |
| Distributed profits  | 316,303          | 329,860    | 399,426    | 419,467    | 427,897(1)          |
| III – Earnings per share (in euros)  |                  |            |            |            |                     |
| Earnings after tax but before depreciation and impairments   | 4.98             | 8.62       | 4.73       | 6.95       | 8.80                |
| Earnings after tax, depreciation, impairments and provisions   | 4.50             | 7.40       | 4.42       | 6.14       | 8.11                |
| Total net dividend per share   | 5.00             | 5.20       | 5.30       | 5.50       | 5.60 <sup>(1)</sup> |
| IV – Workforce   |                  |            |            |            |                     |
| Average headcount during the year  | 361              | 354        | 340        | 351        | 388                 |
| Annual payroll (in thousand euros)   | 26,863           | 26,783     | 31,909     | 32,165     | 32,031              |
| Annual employee benefits including social security and other social charges (in thousand euros)                            | 13,909           | 14,754     | 15,491     | 14,116     | 19,585              |
| (1) Subject to approval by the General Meeting of shareh   | olders           |            |            |            |                     |

<sup>(1)</sup> Subject to approval by the General Meeting of shareholders.

# 6.3.6.3 WORKFORCE

| Average headcount <sup>(1)</sup> | 2019 | 2018 |
|----------------------------------|------|------|
| Managers                         | 216  | 173  |
| Employees                        | 118  | 119  |
| Workers and building staff       | 54   | 59   |
| TOTAL                            | 388  | 351  |

<sup>(1)</sup> Average headcount including short-term contracts.

#### 6.3.6.4 COMPENSATION FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND GOVERNANCE BODIES

Director's compensation allocated to members of Gecina's Board of Directors for 2019 amounted to €322,000. No loans or guarantees were granted or arranged for members of the administrative and governance bodies.

#### 6.3.6.5 CONSOLIDATING COMPANY

None.

# 6.3.6.6 STOCK OPTIONS AND PERFORMANCE SHARE PLANS

#### Performance share plans

|                                      | Performance<br>shares <sup>(1)</sup>  |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| Date of Shareholder Meeting          | 04/21/2016  | 04/21/2016  | 04/21/2016  | 04/21/2016  | 04/18/2018  |
| Date of Board Meeting                | 04/21/2016  | 07/21/2016  | 07/17/2017  | 02/21/2018  | 02/19/2019  |
| Effective allocation date            | 04/21/2016  | 07/21/2016  | 07/17/2017  | 02/21/2018  | 02/19/2019  |
| Vesting date                         | 04/23/2019  | 04/23/2019  | 07/20/2020  | 02/22/2021  | 02/20/2022  |
| Number of rights                     | 60,990  | 3,000   | 53,810  | 57,920  | 49,010  |
| Rights cancelled                     |   |   |   | 3,110   |   |
| Withdrawal of rights                 | 12,281  |   | 11,556  | 4,883   | 3,736   |
| Stock price when granted             | €125.00   | €128.65   | €136.08   | €153.70   | €127.60   |
| Shares acquired                      | 48,709  | 3,000   |   |   |   |
| Number of shares that may be awarded | 0   | 0   | 42,254  | 49,927  | 45,274  |
| Performance conditions               | yes   | yes   | yes   | yes   | yes   |
| Internal                             | Total Return<br>progression   |
| External                             | Gecina share<br>performance/<br>Euronext IEIF SIIC<br>France index –<br>dividends<br>reinvested |

<sup>(1)</sup> Shares to be issued.

#### Stock option plans

|  | Options to subscribe <sup>(1)</sup>                          | Options to subscribe <sup>(1)</sup>                          |
|--|--|--|
| Date of Shareholder Meeting                              | 06/15/2009   | 06/15/2009   |
| Date of Board Meeting                                    | 03/22/2010   | 12/09/2010   |
| Effective allocation date                                | 04/16/2010   | 12/27/2010   |
| Start date for exercise of options                       | 04/16/2012   | 12/27/2012   |
| Expiry date  | 04/17/2020   | 12/28/2020   |
| Number of rights   | 253,537  | 212,888  |
| Number of rights (after adjustment)                      | 254,773  | 214,703  |
| Withdrawal of rights                                     | 1,779  | 786  |
| Subscription or purchase price (after adjustment)        | €76.52   | €81.88   |
| Number of shares bought or subscribed (after adjustment) | 252,573  | 194,387  |
| Number of options to be exercised                        | 421  | 19,530   |
| Performance conditions                                   | yes  | yes  |
| Internal   | no   | no   |
| External   | Gecina share performance/<br>Euronext IEIF SIIC France Index | Gecina share performance/<br>Euronext IEIF SIIC France Index |
|  |  |  |

<sup>(1)</sup> Shares to be issued.

#### 6.3.6.7 POST BALANCE SHEET EVENTS

None.

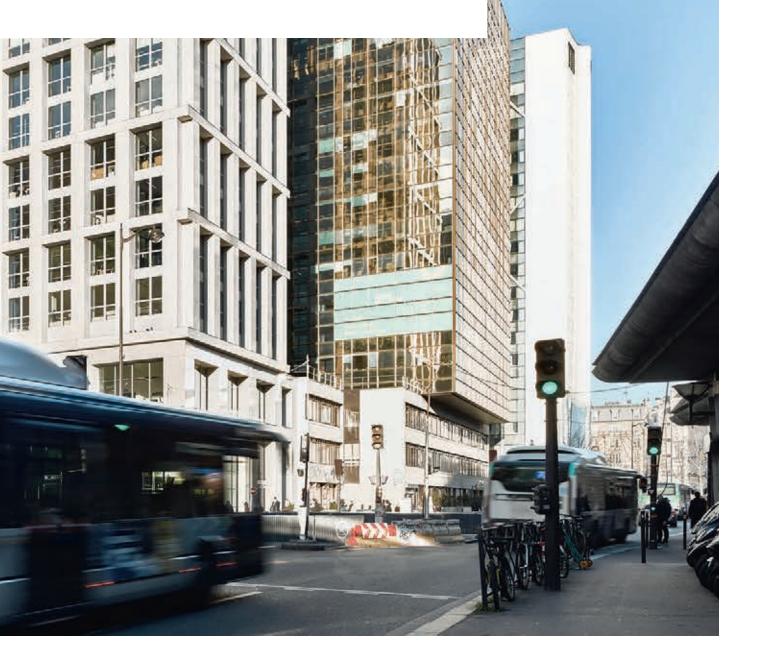
# 6.3.6.8 TABLE OF SUBSIDIARIES AND EQUITY INVESTMENTS

| Financial information                              |          | Reserves<br>and<br>retained<br>earnings<br>before<br>allocation | Equity<br>interest | Boo<br>valud<br>shai<br>he | e of<br>res | Outstanding<br>loans and of<br>advances<br>granted by<br>the company<br>and not yet | Guarantees<br>and<br>sureties<br>given<br>by the | Net<br>revenue<br>for most<br>recent<br>year | or loss  | Dividends<br>recorded<br>by the<br>company<br>during |                       |
|--|----------|---|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------|---|--|--|----------|--|-----------------------|
| (in thousand euros)                                | Capital  | of income   | (%)                | Gross                      | Net         | reimbursed  | company  | ended  | ended)   | the year   | Others                |
| Subsidiaries and equity intere                     | ests     |   |                    |                            |             |   |  |  |          |  |                       |
| A – Detailed information                           | on subs  | idiaries a  | nd equi            | ty                         |             |   |  |  |          |  |                       |
| 1 – Subsidiaries                                   |          |   |                    |                            |             |   |  |  |          |  |                       |
| SAS GECITER  | 17,476   | 851,167   | 100.00%            | 782,018                    | 782,018     | 132,279   |  | 52,881                                       | 57,485   | 33,403   |                       |
| SAS HÔTEL D'ALBE                                   | 2,261    | 63,786  | 100.00%            | 216,096                    | 216,096     | 101,560   |  | 22,561                                       | 16,031   | 15,609   | 69,873 <sup>(1)</sup> |
| SCI CAPUCINES                                      | 14,273   | 2,207   | 100.00%            | 26,188                     | 26,188      | 32,678  |  | 4,380  | 2,206    |  | 4,702(1)              |
| SNC MICHELET LEVALLOIS                             | 75,000   | (8,017)   | 100.00%            | 95,965                     | 95,965      | 160,152   |  | 14   | (8,545)  |  |                       |
| SAS KHAPA  | 30,037   | 36,671  | 100.00%            | 66,659                     | 66,659      | 59,000  |  | 8,544  | 4,009    | 2,936  |                       |
| SCI 55 RUE D'AMSTERDAM                             | 18,015   | 2,765   | 100.00%            | 36,420                     | 36,420      | 48,536  |  | 7,164  | 2,765    |  | 4,255(1)              |
| SAS GEC 7  | 81,032   | 44,263  | 100.00%            | 119,553                    | 119,553     | 122,527   | 43,320   | 14,526                                       | 5,070    | 2,877  |                       |
| SIF ESPAGNE  | 60       | (183,272)   | 100.00%            | 33,161                     |             |   |  |  | 207      |  | 183,212(2)            |
| SARL COLVEL WINDSOR                                | 7,000    | 1,077   | 100.00%            | 33,016                     | 8,077       |   |  | (2)  | 4,211    |  |                       |
| SAS SPIPM  | 1,226    | 20,724  | 100.00%            | 26,890                     | 26,890      | 393   |  | 2,687  | (1,310)  | 1,654  | 4,075(1)              |
| SAS SADIA  | 90       | 20,467  | 100.00%            | 24,928                     | 24,928      | 11,500  |  | 2,842  | 1,888    | 1,800  | 5,870(1)              |
| SCI ST AUGUSTIN<br>MARSOLLIER                      | 10,515   | 1,906   | 100.00%            | 23,204                     | 23,204      | 9,116   |  | 3,125  | 1,906    |  | 4,537(1)              |
| SAS LE PYRAMIDION<br>COURBEVOIE                    | 37       | 25,826  | 100.00%            | 22,363                     | 22,363      | 27,449  |  | 5,286  | 2,826    | 2,948  |                       |
| SCI AVENIR DANTON<br>DÉFENSE                       | 1        | 24,379  | 99.99%             | 476,458                    | 476,458     | 298,587   |  | 46,951                                       | 24,379   |  |                       |
| SCI 5 BD MONTMARTRE                                | 10,515   | 6,491   | 100.00%            | 18,697                     | 18,697      | 18,845  |  | 3,870  | 2,456    | 2,124  | 3,462(1)              |
| SAS ANTHOS   | 30,037   | 2,729   | 100.00%            | 50,953                     | 50,953      | 13,122  |  | 5,246  | 2,531    | 1,441  |                       |
| SCI BEAUGRENELLE                                   | 22       | 3,955   | 75.00%             | 30,287                     | 2,983       | 3,794   |  |  | 15       |  |                       |
| SNC GECINA MANAGEMENT                              | 3,558    | 5,844   | 100.00%            | 12,215                     | 6,649       | 4,385   |  | 11,572                                       | 2,753    |  |                       |
| SCI DU 32-34 RUE<br>MARBEUF                        | 50,002   | 2,743   | 100.00%            | 50,002                     | 50,002      | 57,250  |  | 6,720  | 2,743    |  |                       |
| SCI TOUR MIRABEAU                                  | 120,002  | 5,271   | 100.00%            | 120,002                    | 120,002     | 40,177  |  | 15,136                                       | 5,271    |  |                       |
| SCI LE FRANCE                                      | 60,002   | 4,367   | 100.00%            | 60,002                     | 60,002      | 102,804   |  | 9,647  | 4,367    |  |                       |
| SCI AVENIR GRANDE<br>ARMÉE                         | 100      | (23,534)  | 100.00%            | 108,526                    | 108,526     | 232,000   |  |  | (4,929)  |  |                       |
| SAS EUROSIC  | 758,008  | 812,672   | 99.70%             | 2,374,715                  | 2,374,715   | 225,000   |  | 24,351                                       | 35,902   | 213,539  |                       |
| SCI DES VAUX                                       | 0        | 2,587   | 100.00%            | 38,176                     | 38,176      | 28,993  |  | 4,721  | 2,586    |  |                       |
| SCI NEUILLY HÔTEL DE<br>VILLE                      | 3,170    | 19,548  | 84.63%             | 258,736                    | 258,736     |   |  | 1,519  | 1,016    |  |                       |
| B – General information                            |          |   |                    |                            | vestmer     | nts with gro  | oss  |  |          |  |                       |
| value not exceeding                                | 1% of ge | cina's sh   | are capit          | tal                        |             |   |  |  |          |  |                       |
| a. French subsidiaries (total)                     | 5,011    | 5,353   |                    | 11,165                     | 9,613       | 680,433   | 124,521  | 51,220                                       | (11,669) |  | 3,908(2)              |
| b. Foreign subsidiaries (total)                    |          |   |                    |                            |             |   |  |  |          |  |                       |
| c. Equity investments in French companies (total)  | 2        | 412   |                    |                            |             |   |  | 2,183  | 412      |  |                       |
| d. Equity investments in foreign companies (total) |          |   |                    |                            |             |   |  |  |          |  |                       |

<sup>(1)</sup> Amount of technical losses on merger assigned to shares contributed by SIF and GECI 1 and GECI 2 (unrealized capital gains). (2) Amount of additional provisions for impairment of securities.







# **7.1 Offices**

| Dept | Address  | Cons-<br>truction<br>year | Year<br>of last<br>restruc-<br>turation | Nb of<br>housing<br>units | Residential<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Office<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Retail<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Other<br>business<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Other<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Total<br>(sq.m) |
|------|--|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------|
|      | Assets in operation  |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
| 75   | Paris 1 <sup>st</sup> arrondissement   |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 10/12, place Vendôme   | 1750                      | 1750                                    |                           | 80                                       | 7,821                               | 1,002                               |  | 689                                | 9,592           |
|      | 1, boulevard de la Madeleine   | 1890                      | 1996                                    | 6                         | 542                                      | 1,488                               | 716                                 |  | 196                                | 2,942           |
|      | 2, place Maurice-Quentin   | 1981                      |   |                           |  | 9,188                               | 819                                 |  |                                    | 10,007          |
|      | 25/27, rue des Pyramides   | 1850                      | 2019                                    |                           |  | 2,119                               |                                     |  |                                    | 2,119           |
|      | Paris 2 <sup>nd</sup> arrondissement   |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 35, avenue de l'Opéra<br>6, rue Danielle-Casanova  | 1878                      | 1878                                    | 5                         | 593                                      | 1,003                               | 591                                 |  | 342                                | 2,529           |
|      | 26/28, rue Danielle Casanova   | 1800/1830                 | 1800/1830                               | 2                         | 145                                      | 1,117                               | 283                                 |  | 117                                | 1,662           |
|      | Central Office – 120/122, rue Réaumur<br>7/9, rue Saint-Joseph                               | 1880                      | 2008                                    |                           |  | 4,642                               |                                     |  | 216                                | 4,858           |
|      | 16, rue des Capucines  | 1970                      | 2005                                    |                           |  | 7,241                               |                                     |  | 2,531                              | 9,772           |
|      | Le Building – 37, rue du Louvre<br>25, rue d'Aboukir   | 1935                      | 2009                                    |                           |  | 6,586                               | 654                                 |  | 787                                | 8,027           |
|      | 64, rue Tiquetonne<br>48, rue Montmartre   | 1850                      | 1987                                    | 52                        | 4,717                                    | 2,963                               | 1,923                               |  | 1,546                              | 11,150          |
|      | 31/35, boulevard des Capucines   | 1700                      | 1989                                    |                           |  | 4,542                               | 1,465                               |  | 280                                | 6,287           |
|      | 5, boulevard Montmartre  | 1850/1900                 | 1996                                    | 18                        | 1,401                                    | 4,134                               | 2,592                               |  | 431                                | 8,558           |
|      | 29/31, rue Saint-Augustin  | 1900                      | 1996                                    | 6                         | 447                                      | 4,744                               | 259                                 |  | 421                                | 5,870           |
|      | 3, place de l'Opéra  | 1908                      | 1908                                    |                           |  | 4,587                               | 837                                 |  | 81                                 | 5,504           |
|      | 8/10, rue Saint-Fiacre   | 1800                      | 2012                                    |                           |  | 2,842                               |                                     |  |                                    | 2,842           |
|      | Paris 6 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement   |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 83, boulevard du Montparnasse  | 1973                      | 1996                                    |                           |  | 1,883                               |                                     |  |                                    | 1,883           |
|      | Paris 7 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement   |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 37-39, rue de Bellechasse  |                           | 2019                                    |                           |  | 2,367                               |                                     |  |                                    | 2,367           |
|      | 3, avenue Octave Gréard<br>15 to 19, avenue de Suffren                                       | 1910                      | 2009                                    |                           |  | 8,820                               |                                     |  |                                    | 8,820           |
|      | Penthemont – 104, rue de Grenelle  |                           | 2018                                    |                           |  | 8,958                               |                                     |  |                                    | 8,958           |
|      | 136 bis, rue de Grenelle   | 1822                      | 2009                                    |                           |  | 2,110                               |                                     |  |                                    | 2,110           |
|      | 138 bis, rue de Grenelle   | 1822                      | 2009                                    |                           |  | 912                                 |                                     |  |                                    | 912             |
|      | Saint-Dominique business center<br>24/26, 41-51, rue Saint-Dominique<br>18, rue de Bourgogne | 1950/1969                 | 2008/2012                               | 21                        | 1,960                                    | 24,173                              |                                     |  |                                    | 26,133          |
|      | 26/28, rue des Saints-Pères  | 1926                      | 2003                                    |                           |  | 10,188                              |                                     |  |                                    | 10,188          |
|      | 24, rue de l'Université  | 1800                      | 2013                                    |                           |  | 2,275                               |                                     |  |                                    | 2,275           |
|      | 127/129, rue de l'Université   | 1958                      |   |                           |  | 2,963                               |                                     |  |                                    | 2,963           |
|      | 209, rue de l'Université   | 1990                      | 2017                                    |                           |  | 1,298                               |                                     |  |                                    | 1,298           |
|      | Paris 8 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement   |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 26, rue de Berri   | 1971                      | 1971                                    |                           |  | 2,046                               | 921                                 |  | 57                                 | 3,023           |
|      | 151, boulevard Haussmann   | 1880                      | 1880                                    | 13                        | 645                                      | 3,012                               |                                     |  | 87                                 | 3,744           |
|      | 153, boulevard Haussmann   | 1880                      | 1880                                    | 15                        | 802                                      | 4,194                               |                                     |  | 401                                | 5,397           |
|      | 155, boulevard Haussmann   | 1880                      | 1880                                    | 9                         | 745                                      | 3,655                               |                                     |  | 86                                 | 4,485           |
|      | 43, avenue de Friedland<br>rue Arsène-Houssaye   | 1867                      | 2019                                    |                           |  | 1,459                               | 227                                 |  | 100                                | 1,785           |

| Dept | Address   | Cons-<br>truction<br>year | Year<br>of last<br>restruc-<br>turation | Nb of<br>housing<br>units | Residential<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Office<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Retail<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Other<br>business<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Other<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Total<br>(sq.m) |
|------|---|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------|
|      | 38, avenue George-V<br>53, rue François-1 <sup>er</sup> | 1961                      | 1961                                    |                           |  | 272                                 | 704                                 |  | 15                                 | 990             |
|      | 41, avenue Montaigne<br>2, rue de Marignan              | 1924                      | 1924                                    | 2                         | 133                                      | 1,557                               | 568                                 |  | 145                                | 2,404           |
|      | 162, rue du Faubourg-Saint-Honoré                       | 1953                      | 1953                                    |                           |  | 1,812                               | 125                                 |  | 134                                | 2,070           |
|      | 169, boulevard Haussmann                                | 1880                      | 1880                                    | 8                         | 735                                      | 746                                 | 268                                 |  | 233                                | 1,981           |
|      | Magistère – 64, rue de Lisbonne<br>rue Murillo          | 1884/1960                 | 2012                                    |                           |  | 7,405                               |                                     |  | 449                                | 7,854           |
|      | 32/34, rue Marbeuf                                      | 1930/ 2<br>1950/1970      | 005/2007                                |                           |  | 9,633                               | 2,331                               |  | 72                                 | 12,036          |
|      | 44, avenue des Champs-Élysées                           | 1925                      | 1925                                    |                           |  | 2,498                               | 2,324                               |  | 1                                  | 4,823           |
|      | 66, avenue Marceau                                      | 1997                      | 2007                                    |                           |  | 4,858                               |                                     |  | 185                                | 5,043           |
|      | 30, place de la Madeleine                               | 1900                      | 1900                                    | 2                         | 338                                      | 816                                 | 983                                 |  | 181                                | 2,317           |
|      | 9/15, avenue Matignon                                   | 1890                      | 1997                                    | 35                        | 2,684                                    | 5,269                               | 3,810                               |  | 700                                | 12,463          |
|      | 24, rue Royale  | 1880                      | 1996                                    |                           |  | 1,897                               | 1,240                               |  | 14                                 | 3,152           |
|      | 18/20, place de la Madeleine                            | 1930                      | 1930                                    |                           |  | 2,902                               | 648                                 |  | 231                                | 3,780           |
|      | 101, avenue des Champs-Élysées                          | 1931                      | 2006                                    |                           |  | 4,300                               | 3,885                               |  | 1,206                              | 9,391           |
|      | 55, rue d'Amsterdam                                     | 1929/1996                 | 2017                                    |                           |  | 11,322                              |                                     |  | 1,336                              | 12,658          |
|      | Boétie – 8, avenue Delcassé                             | 1988                      | 2007                                    |                           |  | 9,316                               | 510                                 |  | 76                                 | 9,902           |
|      | 17, rue du Docteur-Lancereaux                           | 1972                      | 2002                                    |                           |  | 5,428                               |                                     |  | 1,733                              | 7,161           |
|      | 20, rue de la Ville-l'Évêque                            | 1967                      | 2018                                    |                           |  | 5,575                               |                                     |  | 954                                | 6,530           |
|      | 27, rue de la Ville-l'Évêque                            | 1962                      | 1962                                    |                           |  | 3,156                               |                                     |  | 70                                 | 3,226           |
|      | 5, rue Royale   | 1850                      | 1850                                    | 1                         | 130                                      | 2,234                               | 158                                 |  | 97                                 | 2,619           |
|      | 141, boulevard Haussmann                                | 1864                      | 2017                                    |                           |  | 1,780                               |                                     |  |                                    | 1,780           |
|      | 142, boulevard Haussmann                                | 1864                      | 2002                                    |                           |  | 2,095                               |                                     |  |                                    | 2,095           |
|      | 36, rue de Liège  | 1920                      | 2013                                    |                           |  | 1,588                               |                                     |  |                                    | 1,588           |
|      | 47, rue de Monceau                                      | 1957                      |   |                           |  | 3,676                               |                                     |  |                                    | 3,676           |
|      | 36, rue de Naples                                       | 1890                      | 2016                                    |                           |  | 2,303                               |                                     |  |                                    | 2,303           |
|      | 124/126, rue de Provence                                | 1913                      | 1994                                    |                           |  | 2,403                               |                                     |  |                                    | 2,403           |
|      | 39, avenue Pierre-I <sup>er</sup> -de-Serbie            | 1970                      |   |                           |  | 2,401                               | 87                                  |  |                                    | 2,488           |
|      | 1 to 5, rue Euler <sup>(1)</sup>                        | 1958                      | 2015                                    |                           |  | 11,371                              |                                     |  | 1,135                              | 12,506          |
|      | 18/20, rue Treilhard                                    | 1970                      |   |                           |  | 4,095                               |                                     |  | 1376                               | 5,471           |
|      | Paris 9 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                    |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 21, rue Auber – 24, rue des Mathurins                   | 1866                      | 1866                                    |                           | 10                                       | 1,588                               | 422                                 |  | 79                                 | 2,098           |
|      | Mercy-Argenteau<br>16, boulevard Montmartre             | 1778                      | 2012                                    | 22                        | 1,422                                    | 2,459                               | 412                                 |  | 202                                | 4,494           |
|      | 1/3, rue de Caumartin                                   | 1780                      | 1780                                    | 4                         | 284                                      | 1,749                               | 1,041                               |  | 98                                 | 3,172           |
|      | 32, boulevard Haussmann                                 | 1850                      | 2002                                    |                           |  | 2,385                               | 287                                 |  | 351                                | 3,022           |
|      | 3, rue Moncey   | 1910                      | 2012                                    |                           |  | 1,921                               |                                     |  |                                    | 1,921           |
|      | 52, rue de Dunkerque                                    | 1898                      | 2017                                    |                           |  | 1,621                               |                                     |  |                                    | 1,621           |
|      | Paris 10 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                   |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 5, rue de Dunkerque                                     | 1926                      | 2013                                    |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  | 6,440                              | 6,440           |
|      | 210, quai de Jemmapes                                   | 1993                      |   |                           |  | 10,012                              |                                     |  |                                    | 10,012          |
|      | 8, cité Paradis   | 1850                      | 1982                                    |                           |  | 2,200                               |                                     |  |                                    | 2,200           |
|      | 27, rue des Petites-Écuries                             | 1930                      | 1992                                    |                           |  | 3,330                               | 311                                 |  | 169                                | 3,810           |

| Dept | Address   | Cons-<br>truction<br>year | Year<br>of last<br>restruc-<br>turation | Nb of<br>housing<br>units | Residential<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Office<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Retail<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Other<br>business<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Other<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Total<br>(sq.m) |
|------|---|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------|
|      | Paris 11 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                           | -                         |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 21/23, rue Jules-Ferry  | 1900                      | 2000                                    |                           |  | 1,883                               |                                     |  |                                    | 1,883           |
|      | Paris 12 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                           |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | Parking spaces<br>58/62, quai de la Rapée                       | 1990                      | 1990                                    |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | Tour Gamma – 193, rue de Bercy                                  | 1972                      | 1972                                    |                           |  | 15,961                              | 1,888                               |  | 1,816                              | 19,665          |
|      | Tour Ibox – 5-9, rue Van-Gogh                                   | 1974                      | 2019                                    |                           |  | 16,334                              | 1,855                               |  | 990                                | 19,179          |
|      | Paris 13 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                           |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | Le France – 190-198, avenue de France                           | 2001                      | 2018                                    |                           |  | 17,860                              | 248                                 |  | 2,112                              | 20,220          |
|      | Biopark – 8, rue de la Croix-Jarry<br>5/7 and 11/13, rue Watt   | 1988                      | 2006                                    |                           |  | 30,462                              |                                     |  |                                    | 30,462          |
|      | Paris 14 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                           |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 37/39, rue Dareau   | 1988                      | 1988                                    |                           |  | 4,724                               |                                     |  | 557                                | 5,280           |
|      | Paris 15 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                           |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | Tour Mirabeau – 39, quai André-Citroën                          | 1972                      | 1972                                    |                           |  | 32,680                              |                                     |  | 2,769                              | 35,449          |
|      | Le Jade – 85, quai André-Citroën                                | 1991                      | 2018                                    |                           |  | 22,032                              |                                     |  |                                    | 22,032          |
|      | 23, rue Linois  | 1978                      | 2015                                    |                           |  | 5,525                               |                                     |  |                                    | 5,525           |
|      | 82/84, rue de la Procession                                     | 1999                      |   |                           |  | 940                                 |                                     |  |                                    | 940             |
|      | Paris 16 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                           |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 58/60, avenue Kléber  | 1875/1913                 | 1992                                    |                           |  | 4,431                               | 543                                 |  | 199                                | 5,172           |
|      | 91, boulevard Exelmans  | 1970                      |   |                           |  | 1,149                               |                                     |  |                                    | 1,149           |
|      | MAP – 37, boulevard de Montmorency                              |                           | 2019                                    |                           |  | 13,800                              |                                     |  |                                    | 13,800          |
|      | Paris 17 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                           |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 63, avenue de Villiers  | 1880                      | 1880                                    | 8                         | 415                                      | 2,964                               | 98                                  |  | 385                                | 3,861           |
|      | 32, rue Guersant  | 1970/1992                 | 2018                                    |                           |  | 13,230                              |                                     |  | 1,447                              | 14,677          |
|      | 129, boulevard Malesherbes                                      | 1877                      | 2010                                    |                           |  | 1,175                               |                                     |  |                                    | 1,175           |
|      | 163, boulevard Malesherbes                                      | 1979                      | 2015                                    |                           |  | 1,270                               |                                     |  | 42                                 | 1,312           |
|      | 111, rue Cardinet   | 1930                      |   |                           |  | 1,997                               |                                     |  |                                    | 1,997           |
|      | 31, rue Pouchet   | 1970                      |   |                           |  | 890                                 |                                     |  |                                    | 890             |
|      | Paris 18 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                           |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 139, boulevard Ney  | 2004                      |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     | 3,891  | 106                                | 3,998           |
|      | 16, rue des Fillettes   |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     | 1,809  |                                    | 1,809           |
|      | Paris 19 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                           |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | La Rotonde de Ledoux<br>6/8, place de la Bataille-de-Stalingrad |                           | 2008                                    |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  | 1,699                              | 1,699           |
|      | 28, avenue des Flandres<br>4, rue des Saisons                   | 1990                      | 1993                                    |                           |  | 15,686                              |                                     |  |                                    | 15,686          |
|      | 216/218, avenue Jean-Jaurès                                     |                           |   |                           |  | 5,751                               |                                     |  | 625                                | 6,376           |
|      | Paris 20 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                           |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | Le Valmy – 4/16, avenue Léon-Gaumont                            | 2006                      | 2006                                    |                           |  | 27,325                              |                                     |  | 2,123                              | 29,448          |
|      | TOTAL ASSETS IN OPERATION IN PARIS                              |                           |   | 229                       | 18,227                                   | 523,369                             | 37,034                              | 12,140   | 34,478                             | 625,247         |
| 78   | 78140 Vélizy-Villacoublay                                       |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 14, rue des Frères-Caudron                                      |                           |   |                           |  | 3,647                               |                                     |  |                                    | 3,647           |
|      | 78240 Chambourcy  |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 5, rue Camille-Blanc  |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  | 287                                | 287             |

| Dept | Address  | Cons-<br>truction<br>year | Year<br>of last<br>restruc-<br>turation | Nb of<br>housing<br>units | Residential<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Office<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Retail<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Other<br>business<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Other<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Total<br>(sq.m) |
|------|--|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------|
|      | 78350 Jouy-en-Josas  |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 96/100, rue Albert-Calmette  | 1988                      |   |                           |  | 3,333                               |                                     |  |                                    | 3,333           |
| 91   | 91100 Corbeil-Essonnes   |                           |   |                           |  | -,                                  |                                     |  |                                    | -,              |
|      | 52, rue Maréchal-de-Lattre-de-Tassigny   |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     | 938  |                                    | 938             |
|      | 281/283, boulevard John-Kennedy  |                           |   |                           |  | 3,898                               |                                     |  |                                    | 3,898           |
| 92   | 92000 Nanterre   |                           |   |                           |  | - 0,000                             |                                     |  |                                    | -,              |
|      | 21, rue du Port  | 1991                      | 2000                                    |                           |  |                                     |                                     | 3,800  |                                    | 3,800           |
|      | 92100 Boulogne-Billancourt   | .551                      |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     | 0,000  |                                    | -,              |
|      | Khapa – 65, quai Georges-Gorse   | 2008                      | 2008                                    |                           |  | 17,889                              | 427                                 |  | 1,324                              | 19,639          |
|      | Anthos – 63/67, rue Marcel-Bontemps  | 2010                      | 2010                                    |                           |  | 8,919                               | 230                                 |  | 577                                | 9,725           |
|      | 26/30, cours Émile-Zola  |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | Tour Horizons<br>Rue du Vieux-Pont-de-Sèvres   | 2011                      | 2011                                    |                           |  | 32,381                              | 1,005                               |  | 3,079                              | 36,465          |
|      | City 2<br>204, rond-point du Pont-de-Sèvres  | 2016                      | 2016                                    |                           |  | 24,134                              |                                     |  | 4,222                              | 28,355          |
|      | Le Cristallin<br>122, avenue du Général-Leclerc  | 1968                      | 2016                                    |                           |  | 18,235                              | 2,986                               |  | 4,521                              | 25,742          |
|      | 3, rue des 4-Cheminées   | 1989                      |   |                           |  | 1,805                               | 192                                 |  |                                    | 1,997           |
|      | 96. avenue du Général-Leclerc  | 1989                      |   |                           |  | 2,019                               | 450                                 |  |                                    | 2,469           |
|      | 54/56, avenue du Général-Leclerc   | 1991                      |   |                           |  | 3,726                               | 78                                  |  |                                    | 3,804           |
|      | 44/46, rue de Sèvres   |                           |   |                           |  | 2,058                               |                                     |  |                                    | 2,058           |
|      | 738, rue Yves-Kermen   | 1991                      |   |                           |  | 3,942                               |                                     |  | 100                                | 4,042           |
|      | 92120 Montrouge  | 1331                      |   |                           |  | 3,3 12                              |                                     |  | 100                                | -1,0-12         |
|      | 19, rue Barbès   | 2010                      |   |                           |  | 6,352                               |                                     |  | 124                                | 6,476           |
|      | 92130 Issy-les-Moulineaux  | 2010                      |   |                           |  | 0,002                               |                                     |  | 12 1                               | 0,-170          |
|      | Be Issy – 16, boulevard Garibaldi  | 2018                      | 2018                                    |                           |  | 24,783                              | 321                                 |  |                                    | 25,104          |
|      | 92160 Antony   | 2010                      | 2010                                    |                           |  | 24,703                              | 321                                 |  |                                    | 25,104          |
|      | 5 to 10, rue de la Renaissance   | 1990                      |   |                           |  | 9,835                               |                                     |  |                                    | 9,835           |
|      | 3, rue de la Renaissance   | 1989                      |   |                           |  | 2,552                               |                                     |  |                                    | 2,552           |
|      | 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine  | 1505                      |   |                           |  | 2,332                               |                                     |  |                                    | 2,332           |
|      | 159, avenue Charles-de-Gaulle  | 1970                      | 2005                                    |                           |  | 3,695                               | 243                                 |  | 32                                 | 3,970           |
|      | 96/104, avenue Charles-de-Gaulle   | 1964                      | 2003                                    |                           |  | 9,154                               | 245                                 |  | 1,406                              | 10,560          |
|      | 8, rue des Graviers  | 1963                      | 2005                                    |                           |  | 4,899                               |                                     |  | 1,400                              |                 |
|      | Carreau de Neuilly<br>106-116, avenue du Général-de-Gaulle<br>8, rue de l'Hôtel-de-Ville                                 | 1973                      | 1988                                    |                           |  | 24,121                              | 912                                 |  | 4,575                              | 4,899<br>29,608 |
|      | 92240 Malakoff   |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 76, avenue Brossolette   | 1992                      |   |                           |  | 3,783                               |                                     |  | 50                                 | 3,833           |
|      | 166/180, boulevard Gabriel-Péri  | 1930                      | 2009                                    |                           |  | 19,922                              |                                     |  |                                    | 19,922          |
|      | 92300 Levallois-Perret   |                           |   |                           |  | ,                                   |                                     |  |                                    | ,               |
|      | Octant-Sextant<br>2/4, quai Charles-Pasqua   | 1996                      | 2018                                    |                           |  | 34,900                              |                                     |  | 4,103                              | 39,003          |
|      | 55, rue Deguingand   | 1974                      | 2007                                    |                           |  | 4,682                               |                                     |  | 432                                | 5,114           |
|      | 41/43, rue Louise-Michel   | 2012                      | 2007                                    |                           |  | 2,514                               | 582                                 |  | 752                                | 3,096           |
|      | 92400 Courbevoie (La Défense)  | 2012                      |   |                           |  | 2,314                               | JUZ                                 |  |                                    | 5,556           |
|      | Tour TI & Bât. B – Tour Engie Place Samuel-Champlain   | 2008                      | 2008                                    |                           |  | 80,470                              |                                     |  | 7,558                              | 88,028          |
|      | Parking spaces Cartier – Tour Engie Place Samuel-Champlain   | 2008                      | 2008                                    |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |                 |
|      | Adamas – 2 to 14, rue Berthelot<br>47-49, bd de la Mission-Marchand<br>38, avenue Léonard-de-Vinci<br>1, rue Alexis Séon | 2010                      | 2010                                    |                           |  | 9,292                               | 786                                 |  | 444                                | 10,522          |

| Dept | Address   | Cons-<br>truction<br>year | Year<br>of last<br>restruc-<br>turation | Nb of<br>housing<br>units | Residential<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Office<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Retail<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Other<br>business<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Other<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) |           |
|------|---|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------|
|      | 92500 Rueil-Malmaison   | -                         |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |           |
|      | 250, route de l'Empereur  |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  | 2,607                              | 2,607     |
|      | 92700 Colombes  |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |           |
|      | Portes de La Défense<br>15/55, boulevard Charles-de-Gaulle<br>307, rue d'Estienne-d'Orves | 2001                      | 2001                                    |                           |  | 42,872                              |                                     |  | 484                                | 43,356    |
|      | Défense Ouest<br>420/426, rue d'Estienne-d'Orves  | 2006                      | 2006                                    |                           |  | 51,768                              |                                     |  | 6,249                              | 58,018    |
|      | 92800 Puteaux   |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |           |
|      | 33, quai de Dion-Bouton   | 2009                      |   |                           |  | 22,071                              |                                     |  | 482                                | 22,553    |
|      | 92800 Puteaux (La Défense)  |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |           |
|      | Carré Michelet – 12, cours Michelet   |                           | 2019                                    |                           |  | 37,360                              |                                     |  |                                    | 37,360    |
| 93   | 93100 Montreuil   |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |           |
|      | 278/290, rue de Rosny   |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     | 3,199  |                                    | 3,199     |
|      | Tour Orion – 10/14, rue de Vincennes  | 1976                      |   |                           |  | 11,482                              |                                     |  |                                    | 11,482    |
|      | 93200 Saint-Denis   |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |           |
|      | 12 to 16, rue André Campra  | 2008                      |   |                           |  | 3,436                               |                                     | 12,932   |                                    | 16,368    |
|      | 93400 Saint-Ouen  |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |           |
|      | 29, rue Émile Cordon  |                           | 2003                                    |                           |  | 270                                 |                                     | 2,486  |                                    | 2,756     |
|      | 100 to 106, rue du Landy  |                           | 2003                                    |                           |  |                                     |                                     | 2,366  |                                    | 2,366     |
|      | 93500 Pantin  |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |           |
|      | 140, avenue Jean-Lolive   |                           |   |                           |  | 6,346                               |                                     |  |                                    | 6,346     |
| 94   | 94110 Arcueil   |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |           |
|      | 13, rue Nelson-Mandela – Bât. A – B – C   | 2006                      | 2006                                    |                           |  | 42,175                              | 714                                 |  | 1,833                              | 44,722    |
|      | 94300 Vincennes   |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |           |
|      | 5/7, avenue de Paris  | 1988                      | 1988                                    |                           |  | 3,507                               |                                     |  | 125                                | 3,633     |
|      | 9, avenue de Paris  | 1971                      | 2003                                    |                           |  | 1,969                               |                                     |  | 166                                | 2,135     |
|      | 94340 Joinville-le-Pont   |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |           |
|      | 3, allée Edmée-Lheureux   | 1989                      |   |                           |  | 2,246                               |                                     |  | 58                                 | 2,304     |
| 95   | 95863 Cergy-Pontoise  |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |           |
|      | 10, avenue de l'Entreprise  | 1988/2015                 |   |                           |  | 69,445                              |                                     | 910  | 5,347                              | 75,702    |
|      | TOTAL ASSETS IN OPERATION<br>IN THE PARIS REGION  |                           |   |                           |  | 661,886                             | 8,925                               | 26,631   | 50,185                             | 747,627   |
|      | TOTAL ASSETS IN OPERATION<br>IN PARIS AND ITS REGION                                      |                           |   | 229                       | 18,227                                   | 1,185,255                           | 45,959                              | 38,771   | 84,663                             | 1,372,875 |
| 26   | 26300 Valence   |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |           |
|      | Quartier de la Gare   | 2010                      |   |                           |  | 5,366                               |                                     |  | 259                                | 5,625     |
| 41   | 41200 Romorantin-Lanthenay  |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |           |
|      | Avenue de Villefranche, Bât. B  | 1996                      |   |                           |  |                                     | 1,689                               |  |                                    | 1,689     |
| 69   | Lyon 3 <sup>rd</sup> arrondissement   |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |           |
|      | Sky 56 – Avenue Félix-Faure   | 2018                      | 2018                                    |                           |  | 27,889                              | 1,473                               |  | 1,026                              | 30,388    |
|      | Le Velum – 106, boulevard Vivier-Merle  | 2013                      | 2013                                    |                           |  | 13,032                              |                                     |  | 946                                | 13,978    |
|      | Lyon 7 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement   |                           |   |                           |  |                                     |                                     |  |                                    |           |
|      | Septen – Grande Halle – ZAC Gerland <sup>(1)</sup>  | 2017                      | 2017                                    |                           |  | 19,132                              |                                     |  | 987                                | 20,118    |
|      | TOTAL ASSETS IN OPERATION IN OTHER REGIONS  |                           |   |                           |  | 65,419                              | 3,162                               |  | 3,218                              | 71,798    |

(1) Assets held at 60%.

Other

Total

(sq.m)

5,180

surface area (sq.m)

Other business

surface

area

(sq.m)

|    | Via Agadir 38   |                         |     | 6,035            |        |               | 6,035     |
|----|---|-------------------------|-----|------------------|--------|---------------|-----------|
|    | Turin – Italy   |                         |     |                  |        |               |           |
|    | Via Magenta   |                         |     | 4,373            |        |               | 4,373     |
|    | TOTAL ASSETS IN OPERATION IN OTHER COUNTRIES  |                         |     | 11,978           | 3,610  |               | 15,588    |
|    | Total assets in operation   |                         | 229 | 18,227 1,262,652 | 52,730 | 38,771 87,881 | 1,460,261 |
|    | Assets under development  |                         |     |                  |        |               |           |
| 75 | Paris 8 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement  |                         |     |                  |        |               |           |
|    | 7, rue de Madrid  | in progress in progress |     | 9,972            |        |               | 9,972     |
|    | Paris 16 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement   |                         |     |                  |        |               |           |
|    | Live – 69-81, avenue de la Grande-Armée   | 1973 in progress        |     | 27,536           | 734    | 5,240         | 33,510    |
|    | Paris 17 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement   |                         |     |                  |        |               |           |
|    | Bancelles – 145-153, rue de Courcelles  | 1994 in progress        |     | 23,966           | 1,138  | 1,547         | 26,650    |
| 92 | 92120 Montrouge   |                         |     |                  |        |               |           |
|    | 21 to 27, rue Barbès – Porte Sud  | 1975 in progress        |     | 9,651            |        | 1,539         | 11,190    |
|    | 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine   |                         |     |                  |        |               |           |
|    | 157, avenue Charles-de-Gaulle   | 1959 in progress        |     | 10,046           | 232    | 620           | 10,898    |
|    | 92400 Courbevoie (La Défense)   |                         |     |                  |        |               |           |
|    | Sunside – Pyramidion – ZAC Danton<br>16, 16 bis, 18 to 28, avenue de l'Arche<br>34, avenue Léonard-de-Vinci | 2007 in progress        |     | 8,728            |        | 683           | 9,411     |
|    | Being – 16, rue du Capitaine-Guynemer   | 2003 in progress        |     | 12,008           |        |               | 12,008    |
|    | Total assets under development  |                         |     | 101,907          | 2,104  | 9,628         | 113,639   |
|    | Land reserves   |                         |     |                  |        |               |           |
| 78 | 78140 Vélizy-Villacoublay   |                         |     |                  |        |               |           |
|    | Square – Colvel Windsor<br>8/10, avenue Morane-Saulnier   | in progress in progress |     |                  |        |               |           |

in progress in progress

in progress in progress

Residential

surface

area

(sq.m)

Nb of

units

housing

Year

of last

restruc-

turation

Cons-

year

truction

Dept Address

**Milan – Italy**Via Antonini 26

San Donato Milanese – Italy

Lyon 7th arrondissement

ZAC Gerland

ZAC des Girondins

**Total land reserves** 

Other countries

Office

area

(sq.m)

1,570

surface

Retail

area

(sq.m)

3,610

surface

### 7.2 Residential

| Dept | Address   | Cons-<br>truction<br>year | Year<br>of last<br>restruc-<br>turation | Nb of<br>housing<br>units | Residential<br>surface area<br>(sq.m) | Office<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Retail<br>surface area<br>(sq.m) | Other<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Total<br>(sq.m) |
|------|---|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
|      | Assets in operation   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
| 75   | Paris 3 <sup>rd</sup> arrondissement  |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 7/7 bis, rue Saint-Gilles   | 1987                      | 1987                                    | 42                        | 2,732                                 |                                     | 133                              |                                    | 2,865           |
|      | Paris 11th arrondissement   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 8, rue du Chemin-Vert   | 1969                      | 1969                                    | 42                        | 2,238                                 |                                     | 685                              |                                    | 2,923           |
|      | Paris 12 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 18/20 bis, rue Sibuet   | 1992                      | 1992                                    | 63                        | 4,497                                 | 69                                  |                                  |                                    | 4,566           |
|      | 9/11, avenue Ledru-Rollin   | 1997                      | 1997                                    | 62                        | 3,121                                 |                                     | 177                              | 30                                 | 3,328           |
|      | 25, avenue de Saint-Mandé   | 1964                      | 1964                                    | 82                        | 3,670                                 |                                     | 130                              |                                    | 3,800           |
|      | 220, rue du Faubourg-Saint-Antoine  | 1969                      | 1969                                    | 125                       | 6,535                                 |                                     | 1,019                            | 2                                  | 7,556           |
|      | 24/26, rue Sibuet   | 1970                      | 1970                                    | 158                       | 9,760                                 | 85                                  |                                  | 1                                  | 9,846           |
|      | Paris 13 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 20, rue du Champ-de-l'Alouette  | 1965                      | 1965                                    | 53                        | 3,997                                 | 564                                 | 453                              | 250                                | 5,263           |
|      | 49/53, rue Auguste-Lançon<br>26, rue de Rungis – 55/57, rue Brillat-Savarin         | 1971                      | 1971                                    | 40                        | 3,443                                 |                                     |                                  | 110                                | 3,553           |
|      | 2/12, rue Charbonnel – 53, rue de l'Amiral-<br>Mouchez – 65/67, rue Brillat-Savarin | 1966                      | 1966                                    | 181                       | 12,063                                |                                     | 517                              | 201                                | 12,781          |
|      | Paris 14 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 3, villa Brune  | 1970                      | 1970                                    | 108                       | 4,745                                 |                                     |                                  |                                    | 4,745           |
|      | Paris 15 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 18/20, rue Tiphaine   | 1972                      | 1972                                    | 80                        | 4,932                                 | 1,897                               | 173                              | 103                                | 7,105           |
|      | 37/39, rue des Morillons  | 1966                      | 1966                                    | 37                        | 2,295                                 | 220                                 | 287                              | 33                                 | 2,835           |
|      | 6, rue de Vouillé   | 1969                      | 1969                                    | 588                       | 28,391                                | 768                                 | 1,147                            | 670                                | 30,976          |
|      | 199, rue Saint-Charles  | 1967                      | 1967                                    | 58                        | 3,284                                 |                                     |                                  | 10                                 | 3,294           |
|      | 159/169, rue Blomet<br>334/342, rue de Vaugirard                                    | 1971                      | 1971                                    | 320                       | 21,631                                |                                     | 7,651                            | 38                                 | 29,320          |
|      | 76/82, rue Lecourbe – Rue François Bonvin<br>(Bonvin-Lecourbe)                      | 1971                      | 1971                                    | 247                       | 13,926                                | 216                                 | 425                              | 358                                | 14,925          |
|      | 10, rue du Docteur-Roux<br>189/191, rue de Vaugirard                                | 1967                      | 1967                                    | 222                       | 13,085                                | 3,052                               |                                  | 11                                 | 16,148          |
|      | 74, rue Lecourbe  | 1971                      | 1971                                    | 93                        | 8,102                                 | 186                                 | 3,910                            | 9                                  | 12,207          |
|      | 89, rue de Lourmel  | 1988                      | 1988                                    | 23                        | 1,555                                 |                                     | 239                              |                                    | 1,794           |
|      | 168/170, rue de Javel   | 1962                      | 1962                                    | 85                        | 5,894                                 | 135                                 |                                  | 76                                 | 6,105           |
|      | 148, rue de Lourmel<br>74/86, rue des Cévennes<br>49, rue Lacordaire                | 1965                      | 1965                                    | 316                       | 22,172                                | 190                                 | 620                              | 2                                  | 22,984          |
|      | 85/89, boulevard Pasteur  | 1965                      | 1965                                    | 260                       | 16,510                                |                                     |                                  | 11                                 | 16,521          |
|      | Paris 16 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement   | 1505                      | 1505                                    | 200                       | 10,010                                |                                     |                                  |                                    | 10,521          |
|      | 6/14, rue de Rémusat – Square Henri-Paté  | 1962                      | 1962                                    | 185                       | 16,146                                |                                     | 1,838                            | 14                                 | 17,999          |
|      | 46 bis, rue Saint-Didier  | 1969                      | 1969                                    | 42                        | 2,117                                 |                                     | 649                              | 150                                | 2,916           |
|      | Paris 18 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement   | .505                      | .505                                    | 12                        | 2,117                                 |                                     |                                  | 100                                | _,,,,,,         |
|      | 56, boulevard Rochechouart  |                           | 2002                                    | 15                        | 1,072                                 |                                     | 2,158                            |                                    | 3,230           |
|      | Paris 20 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement   |                           |   |                           | .,0,2                                 |                                     | 2,.50                            |                                    | -,              |
|      | 59/61, rue de Bagnolet  | 1979                      | 1979                                    | 57                        | 3,305                                 |                                     | 99                               | 1                                  | 3,405           |
|      | · , · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |                           |   |                           | -,                                    |                                     |                                  |                                    | .,              |

| Dept | Address   | Cons-<br>truction<br>year | Year<br>of last<br>restruc-<br>turation | Nb of<br>housing<br>units | Residential<br>surface area<br>(sq.m) | Office<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Retail<br>surface area<br>(sq.m) | Other<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Total<br>(sq.m) |
|------|---|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
|      | 44/57, rue de Bagnolet  | 1992                      | 1992                                    | 30                        | 1,926                                 |                                     | 292                              | 54                                 | 2,272           |
|      | 42/52 and 58/60, rue de la Py<br>15/21, rue des Montibœufs                  | 1967                      | 1967                                    | 142                       | 8,084                                 | 486                                 |                                  | 85                                 | 8,655           |
|      | TOTAL ASSETS IN OPERATION IN PARIS  |                           |   | 3,756                     | 231,227                               | 7,867                               | 22,604                           | 2,220                              | 263,918         |
| 92   | 92100 Boulogne-Billancourt  |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 94/98, rue de Bellevue  | 1974                      | 1974                                    | 63                        | 4,534                                 |                                     |                                  |                                    | 4,534           |
|      | 108, rue de Bellevue – 99, rue de Sèvres                                    | 1968                      | 1968                                    | 322                       | 24,969                                |                                     |                                  | 350                                | 25,319          |
|      | 92350 Le Plessis-Robinson   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 25, rue Paul-Rivet  | 1997                      | 1997                                    | 132                       | 11,265                                | 284                                 |                                  |                                    | 11,549          |
|      | 92400 Courbevoie  |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 4/6/8, rue Victor-Hugo<br>8/12, rue de l'Abreuvoir – 11, rue de L'Industrie | 1966                      | 1966                                    | 202                       | 14,040                                | 104                                 | 2,213                            | 259                                | 16,616          |
|      | 43, rue Jules-Ferry – 25, rue Cayla   | 1996                      | 1996                                    | 58                        | 3,639                                 |                                     |                                  | 16                                 | 3,655           |
|      | 92410 Ville-d'Avray   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 14/18, rue de la Ronce  | 1963                      | 1963                                    | 159                       | 15,977                                |                                     |                                  | 19                                 | 15,996          |
|      | 1 to 33, avenue des Cèdres<br>3/5, allée Forestière                         |                           | 1966                                    | 550                       | 40,352                                |                                     | 1,113                            | 38                                 | 41,503          |
|      | 1, rue du Belvédère de la Ronce   | 1966                      |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
| 94   | 94410 Saint-Maurice   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 1/5, allée des Bateaux-Lavoirs<br>4, promenade du Canal                     | 1994                      | 1994                                    | 87                        | 6,382                                 |                                     |                                  | 89                                 | 6,471           |
|      | TOTAL ASSETS IN OPERATION IN THE PARIS REGION                               |                           |   | 1,573                     | 121,157                               | 388                                 | 3,326                            | 771                                | 125,643         |
|      | Total assets in operation   |                           |   | 5,329                     | 352,385                               | 8,255                               | 25,930                           | 2,991                              | 389,561         |
|      | Assets on unit-by-unit sale   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
| 75   | Paris 2 <sup>nd</sup> arrondissement  |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 6 bis, rue Bachaumont   | 1905                      | 1905                                    | 4                         | 336                                   |                                     |                                  | 51                                 | 387             |
|      | Paris 6 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement  |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 1, place Michel-Debré   | 1876                      | 1876                                    | 8                         | 511                                   |                                     |                                  | 47                                 | 558             |
|      | Paris 7 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement  |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 262, boulevard Saint-Germain  | 1880                      | 1880                                    | 1                         | 81                                    |                                     |                                  | 6                                  | 87              |
|      | 266, boulevard Saint-Germain  | 1880                      | 1880                                    | 1                         | 194                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    | 194             |
|      | 9/11, cité Vaneau   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  | 3                                  | 3               |
|      | Paris 8 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement  |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 165, boulevard Haussmann  | 1866                      | 1866                                    | 1                         | 140                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    | 140             |
|      | Paris 9 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement  |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 13/17, cité de Trévise  | 1998                      | 1998                                    | 14                        | 914                                   |                                     |                                  | 30                                 | 944             |
|      | Paris 12 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                                       |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 25/27, rue de Fécamp – 45, rue de Fécamp                                    | 1988                      | 1988                                    | 13                        | 1,210                                 |                                     |                                  | 28                                 | 1,238           |
|      | Paris 13 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                                       |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 22/24, rue Wurtz  | 1988                      | 1988                                    | 41                        | 2,792                                 |                                     |                                  | 84                                 | 2,876           |
|      | 82, boulevard Massena (Tour Ancone)   | 1972                      | 1972                                    |                           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                                     | 14                               |                                    | 14              |
|      | 84, boulevard Massena (Tour Bologne)  | 1972                      | 1972                                    |                           |                                       |                                     | 30                               |                                    | 30              |
|      | Paris 14 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                                       |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     | <u> </u>                         |                                    |                 |
|      | 83/85, rue de l'Ouest   | 1978                      | 1978                                    | 3                         | 182                                   |                                     |                                  | 4                                  | 186             |
|      |   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |

| Dept | Address   | Cons-<br>truction<br>year | Year<br>of last<br>restruc-<br>turation | Nb of<br>housing<br>units | Residential<br>surface area<br>(sq.m) | Office<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Retail<br>surface area<br>(sq.m) | Other<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Total<br>(sq.m) |
|------|---|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
|      | Paris 15 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 12, rue de Chambéry   | 1968                      | 1968                                    | 7                         | 203                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    | 203             |
|      | 191, rue Saint-Charles – 17, rue Varet  | 1960                      | 1960                                    | 26                        | 2,061                                 |                                     |                                  | 169                                | 2,230           |
|      | 22/24, rue Edgar-Faure  | 1996                      | 1996                                    | 41                        | 3,616                                 |                                     |                                  | 88                                 | 3,704           |
|      | 39, rue de Vouillé  | 1999                      | 1999                                    | 34                        | 2,529                                 |                                     |                                  | 34                                 | 2,563           |
|      | 3, rue Jobbé-Duval  | 1900                      | 1900                                    | 2                         | 80                                    |                                     |                                  | 4                                  | 84              |
|      | 27, rue Balard  | 1995                      | 1995                                    | 36                        | 3,195                                 |                                     |                                  | 72                                 | 3,267           |
|      | Paris 17 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 169/183, boulevard Pereire<br>7/21, rue Faraday – 49, rue Laugier                 | 1882                      | 1882                                    | 3                         | 246                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    | 246             |
|      | 10, rue Nicolas-Chuquet   | 1995                      | 1995                                    | 21                        | 1,113                                 |                                     |                                  | 22                                 | 1,135           |
|      | 28, avenue Carnot   | 1882                      | 1882                                    | 4                         | 415                                   |                                     |                                  | 7                                  | 422             |
|      | 30, avenue Carnot   | 1882                      | 1882                                    | 1                         | 24                                    |                                     |                                  |                                    | 24              |
|      | 32, avenue Carnot   | 1882                      | 1882                                    | 1                         | 97                                    |                                     |                                  | 6                                  | 103             |
|      | 169/183, boulevard Pereire<br>7/21, rue Faraday – 49, rue Laugier                 | 1882                      | 1882                                    | 6                         | 577                                   |                                     |                                  | 70                                 | 647             |
|      | Paris 18 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 40, rue des Abbesses  | 1907                      | 1907                                    | 11                        | 738                                   |                                     |                                  | 64                                 | 802             |
|      | Paris 19 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 25/29, rue des Lilas  | 1970                      | 1970                                    |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  | 1                                  | 1               |
|      | 104/106, rue Petit – 16, allée de Fontainebleau                                   | 1977                      | 1977                                    | 1                         | 66                                    |                                     |                                  | 7                                  | 73              |
|      | Paris 20 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 162, rue de Bagnolet  | 1992                      | 1992                                    | 11                        | 833                                   |                                     |                                  | 22                                 | 855             |
|      | 19/21, rue d'Annam  | 1981                      | 1981                                    | 34                        | 1,726                                 |                                     |                                  | 68                                 | 1,794           |
|      | TOTAL ASSETS ON UNIT-BY-UNIT SALE IN PARIS  |                           |   | 325                       | 23,878                                |                                     | 44                               | 887                                | 24,809          |
| 77   | 77350 Le Mée  |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 349, rue Libération   | -                         | -                                       |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  | 3                                  | 3               |
| 78   | 78000 Versailles  |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | Petite place – 7/9, rue Sainte-Anne<br>6, rue Madame – 20, rue du Peintre-Le Brun | 1968                      | 1968                                    | 75                        | 5,561                                 |                                     |                                  | 166                                | 5,727           |
|      | 78390 Bois-d'Arcy   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 2, rue Toulouse-Lautrec   | 1966                      | 1966                                    |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  | 6                                  | 6               |
| 91   | 91300 Massy   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | Bon Puits – 1 to 7, allée de Finlande<br>2 to 8, avenue de Pologne                |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  | 2                                  | 2               |
|      | 91380 Chilly-Mazarin  |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 5, rue des Dahlias  | 1972                      | 1972                                    | 1                         | 94                                    |                                     |                                  | 1                                  | 95              |
| 92   | 92100 Boulogne-Billancourt  |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | Rue Marcel-Bontemps, Îlot B3 lot B3abc<br>ZAC Séguin Rives de Seine               | 2011                      | 2011                                    | 15                        | 1,004                                 |                                     |                                  |                                    | 1,004           |
|      | 59 bis/59 ter, rue des Peupliers<br>35 bis, rue Marcel-Dassault                   | 1993                      | 1993                                    | 12                        | 1,002                                 |                                     |                                  |                                    | 1,002           |
|      | 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 47/49, rue Perronet   | 1976                      | 1976                                    | 2                         | 169                                   |                                     |                                  | 21                                 | 190             |

| 1/3   |  |
|-------|--|
|       |  |
| 62    |  |
|       |  |
| 13    |  |
|       |  |
| 4     |  |
|       |  |
|       |  |
| 51    |  |
| 4,739 |  |
|       |  |
| 2,284 |  |
|       |  |
|       |  |
| 667   |  |
|       |  |
| 809   |  |

| Dept | Address   | Cons-<br>truction<br>year | Year<br>of last<br>restruc-<br>turation | Nb of<br>housing<br>units | Residential<br>surface area<br>(sq.m) | Office<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Retail<br>surface area<br>(sq.m) | Other<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Total<br>(sq.m) |
|------|---|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
|      | 92300 Levallois-Perret  | -                         |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 136/140, rue Aristide-Briand  | 1992                      | 1992                                    | 7                         | 448                                   |                                     |                                  | 7                                  | 455             |
|      | 92400 Courbevoie  |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 8/12, rue Pierre-Lhomme   | 1996                      | 1996                                    | 31                        | 1,647                                 |                                     |                                  | 25                                 | 1,672           |
|      | 3, place Charras  | 1985                      | 1985                                    | 32                        | 2,167                                 |                                     |                                  | 64                                 | 2,231           |
|      | 92600 Asnières  |                           |   |                           | <u> </u>                              |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 46, rue de la Sablière  | 1994                      | 1994                                    | 5                         | 266                                   |                                     |                                  | 18                                 | 284             |
| 95   | 95100 Argenteuil  |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | Tour Sannois – 5, esplanade de l'Europe                             |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  | 25                                 | 25              |
|      | Wallon  |                           |   | 1                         | 25                                    |                                     |                                  |                                    | 25              |
|      | Alessandria – 1 to 13, place Alessandria                            |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  | 15                                 | 15              |
|      | TOTAL ASSETS ON UNIT-BY-UNIT SALE IN THE PARIS REGION               |                           |   | 181                       | 12,382                                |                                     |                                  | 354                                | 12,736          |
| 01   | 01280 Prevessin – Moens   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | La Bretonnière – Route de Mategnin<br>Le Cottage – Mail du Neutrino | 2010                      | 2010                                    | 56                        | 4,434                                 |                                     |                                  |                                    | 4,434           |
| 13   | Marseille 8 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                            |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 116, avenue Cantini – Quartier Le Rouet                             | 2010                      | 2010                                    | 2                         | 175                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    | 175             |
|      | Marseille 13 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                           |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | Avenue Merlaud-Ponty  | 1961                      | 1961                                    |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  | 62                                 | 62              |
| 59   | 59000 Lille   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | Parc Saint-Maur – Avenue de Mormal                                  |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  | 13                                 | 13              |
|      | 59170 Croix   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | Flandres Appts<br>1 to 21, rue Isaac-Holden-Crothers                |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  | 4                                  | 4               |
| 69   | Lyon 2 <sup>nd</sup> arrondissement                                 |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 1/3 and 12/22, cours Bayard – 44, rue Quivogne                      | 1895                      | 1895                                    | 1                         | 51                                    |                                     |                                  |                                    | 51              |
|      | TOTAL ASSETS ON UNIT-BY-UNIT SALE IN OTHER REGIONS                  |                           |   | 59                        | 4,660                                 |                                     |                                  | 79                                 | 4,739           |
|      | Total assets on unit-by-unit sale                                   |                           |   | 565                       | 40,921                                |                                     | 44                               | 1,320                              | 42,284          |
|      | Assets under development  |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
| 75   | Paris 12 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                               |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 25, avenue de Saint-Mandé   | in progress in            | n progress                              | 13                        | 667                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    | 667             |
|      | Paris 13 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                               |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | 53, rue de la Glacière  | 1970                      | 1970                                    | 53                        | 646                                   |                                     | 82                               | 81                                 | 809             |
| 92   | 92410 Ville-d'Avray   |                           |   |                           |                                       |                                     |                                  |                                    |                 |
|      | Éco-quartier – 20, rue de la Ronce                                  | in progress in            | n progress                              | 125                       | 7,906                                 |                                     | 2,228                            |                                    | 10,134          |
|      | Total assets under development                                      |                           |   | 191                       | 9,219                                 |                                     | 2,310                            | 81                                 | 11,611          |
|      | GRAND TOTAL TRADITIONAL RESIDENTIAL                                 |                           |   | 6,085                     | 402,524                               | 8,255                               | 28,284                           | 4,392                              | 443,455         |

### 7.3 Student residences

| Dept | Address   | Cons-<br>truction<br>year | Year of last<br>restructu-<br>ration | Nb of<br>housing<br>units | Residential<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Office<br>surface Retail<br>area surface area<br>(sq.m) (sq.m) | Other<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Total<br>(sq.m) |
|------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|-----------------|
|      | Assets in operation   |                           |                                      |                           |  |  |                                    |                 |
| 75   | Paris 13 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                       |                           |                                      |                           |  |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 75, rue du Château-des-Rentiers                             | 2011                      | 2011                                 | 183                       | 4,149                                    |  |                                    | 4,149           |
|      | Rue Auguste-Lançon  | 2015                      | 2015                                 | 60                        | 1,368                                    |  | 147                                | 1,515           |
|      | Paris 15 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                       |                           |                                      |                           |  |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 76/82, rue Lecourbe – Rue François-Bonvin                   | 1971                      | 2014                                 | 103                       | 2,674                                    |  |                                    | 2,674           |
|      | TOTAL ASSETS IN OPERATION IN PARIS                          |                           |                                      | 346                       | 8,191                                    |  | 147                                | 8,338           |
| 77   | 77420 Champs-sur-Marne                                      |                           |                                      |                           |  |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 6, boulevard Copernic                                       | 2010                      | 2010                                 | 135                       | 2,671                                    |  |                                    | 2,671           |
| 91   | 91120 Palaiseau   |                           |                                      |                           |  |  |                                    |                 |
|      | Plateau de Saclay   | 2015                      | 2015                                 | 145                       | 3,052                                    |  | 158                                | 3,210           |
| 92   | 92800 Puteaux   |                           |                                      |                           |  |  |                                    |                 |
|      | Rose de Cherbourg<br>34, avenue du Général-de-Gaulle, lot B | 2018                      | 2018                                 | 355                       | 6,926                                    |  |                                    | 6,926           |
|      | La Grande Arche – Castle Light – Terrasse Valmy             | 2017                      | 2017                                 | 168                       | 4,074                                    |  |                                    | 4,074           |
| 93   | 93170 Bagnolet  |                           |                                      |                           |  |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 16-18, rue Sadi-Carnot – 2-4, avenue Henriette              | 2015                      | 2015                                 | 163                       | 3,735                                    | 478  | 46                                 | 4,259           |
|      | 93200 Saint-Denis   |                           |                                      |                           |  |  |                                    |                 |
|      | Cité Cinéma – Saint-Denis Pleyel<br>Rue Anatole-France      | 2014                      | 2014                                 | 183                       | 4,357                                    | 259  |                                    | 4,616           |
|      | 93350 Le Bourget  |                           |                                      |                           |  |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 5, rue Rigaud   | 2008                      | 2008                                 | 238                       | 4,710                                    |  |                                    | 4,710           |
|      | TOTAL ASSETS IN OPERATION<br>IN THE PARIS REGION            |                           |                                      | 1,387                     | 29,524                                   | 737  | 204                                | 30,465          |
|      | TOTAL ASSETS IN OPERATION<br>IN PARIS AND ITS REGION        |                           |                                      | 1,733                     | 37,715                                   | 737  | 351                                | 38,803          |
| 13   | Marseille 2 <sup>nd</sup> arrondissement                    |                           |                                      |                           |  |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 1, rue Mazenod  | 2017                      | 2017                                 | 179                       | 3,844                                    |  |                                    | 3,844           |
| 33   | 33000 Bordeaux  |                           |                                      |                           |  |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 26/32, rue des Belles-Îles                                  | 1994                      | 1994                                 | 99                        | 2,092                                    |  |                                    | 2,092           |
|      | Rue Blanqui – Rue de New York                               | 2015                      | 2015                                 | 159                       | 3,800                                    |  |                                    | 3,800           |
|      | 33400 Talence   |                           |                                      |                           |  |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 11, avenue du Maréchal-de-Tassigny                          | 2000                      | 2000                                 | 150                       | 3,527                                    | 887  |                                    | 4,414           |
|      | 36, rue Marc-Sangnier                                       | 1994                      | 1994                                 | 132                       | 2,766                                    |  |                                    | 2,766           |
|      | 33600 Pessac  |                           |                                      |                           |  |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 80, avenue du Docteur-Schweitzer                            | 1995                      | 1995                                 | 92                        | 1,728                                    |  |                                    | 1,728           |
| 59   | 59000 Lille   |                           |                                      |                           |  |  |                                    |                 |
|      | Tour V Euralille – Avenue Willy-Brandt                      | 2009                      | 2009                                 | 190                       | 4,754                                    |  |                                    | 4,754           |
| 69   | Lyon <b>7</b> <sup>th</sup> arrondissement                  |                           |                                      |                           |  |  |                                    |                 |
|      | 7, rue Simon-Fryd   | 2010                      | 2010                                 | 152                       | 3,334                                    |  |                                    | 3,334           |
|      | TOTAL ASSETS IN OPERATION IN OTHER REGIONS                  |                           |                                      | 1,153                     | 25,845                                   | 887  |                                    | 26,732          |
|      | Total assets in operation                                   |                           |                                      | 2,886                     | 63,560                                   | 1,624  | 351                                | 65,535          |

| Dept | Address                               | Cons-<br>truction<br>year | Year of last<br>restructu-<br>ration | Nb of<br>housing<br>units | Residential<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Office<br>surface<br>area sui<br>(sq.m) | Retail<br>face area<br>(sq.m) | Other<br>surface<br>area<br>(sq.m) | Total<br>(sq.m) |
|------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
|      | Assets under development              |                           |                                      |                           |  |   |                               |                                    |                 |
| 75   | Paris 15 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement |                           |                                      |                           |  |   |                               |                                    |                 |
|      | Résidence Brancion                    | in progress               | in progress                          |                           |  |   |                               |                                    |                 |
|      | Résidence Lourmel                     | in progress               | in progress                          |                           |  |   |                               |                                    |                 |
| 92   | 92800 Puteaux                         |                           |                                      |                           |  |   |                               |                                    |                 |
|      | Rose de Cherbourg – lot F             | in progress               | in progress                          |                           |  |   |                               |                                    |                 |
| 94   | 94200 lvry-sur-Seine                  |                           |                                      |                           |  |   |                               |                                    |                 |
|      | 8, rue René-Villars                   | in progress               | in progress                          | 367                       | 7,232                                    |   |                               |                                    | 7,232           |
|      | Total assets under development        |                           |                                      | 367                       | 7,232                                    |   |                               |                                    | 7,232           |
|      | Land reserves                         |                           |                                      |                           |  |   |                               |                                    |                 |
| 75   | Paris 13 <sup>th</sup> arrondissement |                           |                                      |                           |  |   |                               |                                    |                 |
|      | 2-12, rue Charbonnel                  | in progress               | in progress                          |                           |  |   |                               |                                    |                 |
| 92   | 92100 Boulogne-Billancourt            |                           |                                      |                           |  |   |                               |                                    |                 |
|      | Résidence La Traverse                 | in progress               | in progress                          |                           |  |   |                               |                                    |                 |
|      | Total land reserves                   |                           |                                      |                           |  |   |                               |                                    |                 |
|      | GRAND TOTAL STUDENT RESIDENCES        |                           |                                      | 3,253                     | 70,792                                   |   | 1,624                         | 351                                | 72,767          |

### 7.4 Hotels

| Dept | Address                                       | Construction<br>year | Year of last restructuration | Hotel<br>surface area<br>(sq.m) | Total<br>(sq.m) |
|------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
|      | Assets in operation                           |                      |                              |                                 |                 |
| 95   | 95540 Méry-sur-Oise                           |                      |                              |                                 |                 |
|      | Chateau de Méry<br>3, avenue Marcel-Perrin    | 2010                 | 2010                         | 6,564                           | 6,564           |
|      | TOTAL ASSETS IN OPERATION IN THE PARIS REGION |                      |                              | 6,564                           | 6,564           |
|      | Total assets in operation                     |                      |                              | 6,564                           | 6,564           |
|      | GRAND TOTAL HOTELS                            |                      |                              | 6,564                           | 6,564           |

## 7.5 Summary of surface areas

#### Summary of the commercial property portfolio

|  | Office<br>surface area<br>(sq.m) | Retail<br>surface area<br>(sq.m) |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Paris  | 531,236                          | 59,637                           |
| Commercial portion of predominantly residential assets     | 7,867                            | 22,604                           |
| Commercial portion of predominantly commercial assets      | 523,369                          | 37,034                           |
| Paris Region   | 662,274                          | 12,988                           |
| Commercial portion of predominantly residential assets     | 388                              | 4,063                            |
| Commercial portion of predominantly commercial assets      | 661,886                          | 8,925                            |
| Rest of France   | 65,419                           | 4,049                            |
| Commercial portion of predominantly residential assets     |                                  | 887                              |
| Commercial portion of predominantly commercial assets      | 65,419                           | 3,162                            |
| Other countries  | 11,978                           | 3,610                            |
| Commercial portion of predominantly residential assets     |                                  |                                  |
| Commercial portion of predominantly commercial assets      | 11,978                           | 3,610                            |
| Commercial portfolio in operation as at December 31, 2019  | 1,270,907                        | 80,284                           |
| Unit-by-unit sale programs                                 |                                  | 44                               |
| Commercial portion of predominantly residential assets     |                                  | 44                               |
| Commercial portion of predominantly commercial assets      |                                  |                                  |
| Programs under development and land reserves               | 101,907                          | 4,414                            |
| Commercial portion of predominantly residential assets     |                                  | 2,310                            |
| Commercial portion of predominantly commercial assets      | 101,907                          | 2,104                            |
| TOTAL COMMERCIAL PROPERTY HOLDINGS AS AT DECEMBER 31, 2019 | 1,372,814                        | 84,742                           |
| Commercial portion of predominantly residential assets     | 8,255                            | 29,908                           |
| Commercial portion of predominantly commercial assets      | 1,364,559                        | 54,834                           |

#### Summary of the residential property portfolio

|   | Number<br>of housing units | Residential<br>surface area<br>(sq.m) |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Paris   | 4,331                      | 257,645                               |
| Residential portion of predominantly residential assets     | 4,102                      | 239,418                               |
| Residential portion of predominantly commercial assets      | 229                        | 18,227                                |
| Paris Region  | 2,960                      | 150,681                               |
| Residential portion of predominantly residential assets     | 2,960                      | 150,681                               |
| Residential portion of predominantly commercial assets      |                            |                                       |
| Rest of France  | 1,153                      | 25,845                                |
| Residential portion of predominantly residential assets     | 1,153                      | 25,845                                |
| Residential portion of predominantly commercial assets      |                            |                                       |
| Residential portfolio in operation as at December 31, 2019  | 8,444                      | 434,172                               |
| Unit-by-unit sale programs                                  | 565                        | 40,921                                |
| Residential portion of predominantly residential assets     | 565                        | 40,921                                |
| Residential portion of predominantly commercial assets      |                            |                                       |
| Programs under development and land reserves                | 558                        | 16,451                                |
| Residential portion of predominantly residential assets     | 558                        | 16,451                                |
| Residential portion of predominantly commercial assets      |                            |                                       |
| TOTAL RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY HOLDINGS AS AT DECEMBER 31, 2019 | 9,567                      | 491,543                               |
| Residential portion of predominantly residential assets     | 9,338                      | 473,317                               |
| Residential portion of predominantly commercial assets      | 229                        | 18,227                                |





# 8.1 Universal Registration Document including the annual financial report

#### 8.1.1 Documents available to the public

This Universal Registration Document is available free of charge upon request from Gecina's Financial Communication Department at the following address: 16, rue des Capucines – 75002 Paris – France, by telephone at 0 800 800 976, or by e-mail at actionnaire@gecina.fr. It is also available on Gecina's website (www.gecina.fr).

Other documents accessible at Gecina's head office or on its website include:

- the company's bylaws;
- the historic financial reports of the company and its subsidiaries for the two financial years preceding the publication of the annual financial report.

#### Person responsible for the Universal Registration Document

Méka Brunel, CEO of Gecina (hereinafter the "company" or "Gecina").

#### **Persons responsible for Financial Communications**

Nicolas Dutreuil, Deputy CEO in charge of Finance Samuel Henry-Diesbach, Head of Financial Communications

Laurent Le Goff: +33 (0)1 40 40 62 69 Virginie Sterling: +33 (0)1 40 40 62 48

### Financial Communications, institutional investor, financial analyst and press relations

ir@gecina.fr

#### **Private shareholder relations**

Toll-free number (only available in France): 0 800 800 976 actionnaire@gecina.fr

#### 8.1.2 Historical financial information

In accordance with Annexes 1 and 2 of Commission Delegated Regulation (EU) 2019/980 of March 14, 2019, this Universal Registration Document incorporates by reference the following information, to which readers are invited to refer:

- for the financial year ended December 31, 2017: the consolidated financial statements and the related Statutory Auditors' report, included in the Registration Document filed with the French Financial Markets Authority (Autorité des marchés financiers – AMF) on February 23, 2018 under reference D. 18-0069, on pages 55 to 106 and 305.
- for the financial year ended December 31, 2018: the consolidated financial statements and the related Statutory Auditors' report, included in the Registration Document filed with the AMF on February 25, 2019 under reference D. 19-0074, on pages 69 to 122 and 271 to 274.

These documents are available on the AMF and Gecina websites:

www.gecina.fr www.amf-france.org

## 8.1.3 Statement by the person responsible for the Universal Registration Document containing an annual financial report

"I certify that, having taken all reasonable measures to this effect, the information contained in this Universal Registration Document is, to the best of my knowledge, fair and accurate, and free from any omission that could alter its substance.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the financial statements have been drawn up in accordance with the applicable accounting standards and faithfully reflect the assets, liabilities, financial situation and earnings of the company and all the companies included in its consolidation group, and that the information from the management report listed in the correspondence table in section 8.1.5 of this Universal Registration Document

presents an accurate picture of the development of the business, earnings and financial situation of the company and all the companies included in the consolidation group, as well as a description of the main risks and uncertainties facing them.

I have received a completion letter from the Statutory Auditors in which they indicate that they have verified the information relating to the financial situation and financial statements given in this document and that they have reviewed the entire document."

Méka Brunel Chief Executive Officer

#### 8.1.4 Correspondence table for the Universal Registration Document

This correspondence table contains the headings set out in Annexes 1 and 2 of the Commission Delegated Regulation (EU) 2019/980 of March 14, 2019 and refers to the pages of this Universal Registration Document, where the information relating to each of these headings is cited.

| HEADINGS CITED IN ANNEXES 1 AND 2 OF DELEGATED REGULATION (EU) 2019/980 OF |  |
|--|--|
| MARCH 14, 2019   |  |

Page

| MARCH | 14, 2019  | Pages                     |  |
|-------|---|---------------------------|--|
| 1     | Persons responsible, third party information, experts' reports and competent authority approval   |                           |  |
| 1.1   | Identity of the persons responsible   | 288                       |  |
| 1.2   | Declaration by the persons responsible  | 288                       |  |
| 1.3   | Declaration or report by expert   |                           |  |
| 1.4   | Information from third parties  | 69-70; 137-141            |  |
| 1.5   | Declaration without prior approval by the competent authority   | 1                         |  |
| 2     | Statutory Auditors  |                           |  |
| 2.1   | Identity of Statutory Auditors  | 293                       |  |
| 2.2   | Any changes   | N.A.                      |  |
| 3     | Risk factors  | 38-39; 82-99              |  |
| 4     | Information about the issuer  |                           |  |
| 4.1   | Legal and commercial name of the issuer   | 302                       |  |
| 4.2   | Place of registration of the issuer, its registration number and LEI  | 302                       |  |
| 4.3   | Date of incorporation and length of life of the issuer  | 302                       |  |
| 4.4   | Domicile, legal form of the issuer and applicable legislation, address and telephone number of its registered office, website with a disclaimer | 302                       |  |
| 5     | Business overview   |                           |  |
| 5.1   | Principal activities  | 16-25                     |  |
| 5.2   | Principal markets   | 8-15                      |  |
| 5.3   | Important events in the development of the issuer's business  | 205-206                   |  |
| 5.4   | Strategy and objectives   | 8-29; 76                  |  |
| 5.5   | Issuer's dependence on patents or licenses, industrial, commercial or financial contracts   | 308                       |  |
|       | or new manufacturing processes  | ( 5 10 17                 |  |
| 5.6   | Competitive position  | 4-5; 10-13                |  |
| 5.7   | Investments   | 22-25; 55-58              |  |
| 6     | Organizational structure  |                           |  |
| 6.1   | Brief description of the Group  | 207-211                   |  |
| 6.2   | List of significant subsidiaries  | 71-74                     |  |
| 7     | Operating and financial review  |                           |  |
| 7.1   | Financial condition   | 48-80; 196-247            |  |
| 7.2   | Operating results   | 44; 54; 200; 242          |  |
| 8     | Capital resources   |                           |  |
| 8.1   | Capital resources information   | 45; 201; 244-245; 266-267 |  |
| 8.2   | Cash flows  | 202                       |  |
| 8.3   | Borrowing requirements and funding structure  | 59-63                     |  |
| 8.4   | Restrictions on the use of capital resources  | 63; 227; 261              |  |
| 8.5   | Expected sources of funds   | 59-63                     |  |
| 9     | Regulatory environment  | 88-89; 302                |  |
| 10    | Trend information   | 10-19; 28-29              |  |
| 11    | Profit forecasts or estimates   | 76                        |  |

|        |   | Pages                         |
|--------|---|-------------------------------|
| 12     | Administrative, management and supervisory bodies and senior management   |                               |
| 12.1   | Board of Directors and the Executive Management team  | 142-17                        |
| 12.2   | Conflicts of interest   | 168-169                       |
| 13     | Remuneration and benefits   |                               |
| 13.1   | Remuneration paid and benefits in kind  | 172-193; 247                  |
| 13.2   | Amounts set aside or accrued to provide for pensions, retirement or similar benefits                              | 229; 23                       |
| 14     | Board practices   |                               |
| 14.1   | Dates of expiration of terms of office  | 34-35; 147-156                |
| 14.2   | Service contracts with the issuer binding members of the executive and management bodies                          | 168-170                       |
| 14.3   | Information on the Audit Committee and the Remuneration Committee   | 36; 164-167                   |
| 14.4   | Statement of compliance with the applicable corporate governance regime   | 144                           |
| 14.5   | Potential material impacts on the corporate governance  | 145-146                       |
| 15     | Employees   |                               |
| 15.1   | Number of employees and breakdown of staff  | 32-33; 121-123; 134; 246; 267 |
| 15.2   | Shareholdings and stock options   | 27; 123; 246-247; 268         |
| 15.3   | Agreements for employee share ownership   | 171                           |
| 16     | Major shareholders  |                               |
| 16.1   | Shareholders holding more than 5% of the capital on the date of the Registration Document                         | 244                           |
| 16.2   | Existence of different voting rights  | 194; 303-304                  |
| 16.3   | Control   | 194                           |
| 16.4   | Arrangements, the operation of which may result in a change in control  | 194                           |
| 17     | Related party transactions  | 246                           |
| 18     | Financial information concerning the issuer's assets and liabilities, financial position and profits and losses   |                               |
| 18.1   | Historical financial information  | 288                           |
| 18.2   | Interim and other financial information   | N.A                           |
| 18.3   | Auditing of historical annual financial information   | 293-30                        |
| 18.4   | Pro forma financial information   | n.a                           |
| 18.5   | Dividend policy   | 40-41; 245-246                |
| 18.6   | Legal and arbitration proceedings   | 89-91; 229-230                |
| 18.7   | Significant change in the issuer's financial position   | N.A                           |
| 19     | Additional information  |                               |
| 19.1   | Share capital   | 303                           |
| 19.1.1 | Issued capital and number of shares   | 42; 266-267                   |
| 19.1.2 | Shares not representing capital   | N.A                           |
| 19.1.3 | Treasury shares   | 244-245                       |
| 19.1.4 | Marketable securities that are convertible, exchangeable or that have warrants attached                           | 258                           |
| 19.1.5 | Acquisition rights and/or obligations attached to authorized but unissued capital                                 | 170-17                        |
| 19.1.6 | Information about any capital of any member of the Group which is under option or agreed to be put under option   | N.A                           |
| 19.1.7 | History of share capital  | 266-267                       |
| 19.2   | Articles of association and bylaws  | 302-308                       |
| 19.2.1 | Register and corporate objects and purposes   | 302                           |
| 19.2.2 | Rights, preferences and restrictions attached to each share class   | 303-304                       |
| 19.2.3 | Statutory or other provisions that would have the effect of delaying, deferring or preventing a change of control | N.A                           |
| 20     | Material contracts  | 52; 56; 77                    |
|        |   |                               |

## 8.1.5 Correspondence table containing the information required in the annual financial report

Since this Universal Registration Document also contains the annual financial report, the statement by the person responsible makes reference to information from the management report. In the document's current form, this information can be found in various sections.

#### Annual financial report

| ELEMENTS REQUIRED BY ARTICLES L. 451-1-2 OF THE FRENCH MONETARY AND FINANCIAL CODE |           |
|--|-----------|
| AND 222-3 OF THE AMF'S GENERAL REGULATIONS   | Pages     |
| Consolidated financial statements  | 196-247   |
| Annual financial statements  | 248-269   |
| Statement of the responsible person  | 288       |
| Management report  | see below |
| Auditors' report on the Consolidated financial statements                          | 293-296   |
| Auditors' report on the Annual financial statements                                | 297-300   |
| Auditors' fees   | 247       |

#### Management report

|   | Pages                    |
|---|--------------------------|
| Analysis of changes in the company and the Group's business, earnings and financial situation, the company and the Group's situation during the past year (L. 225-100, L. 225-100-2, L. 232-1 and L. 233-26 of the French Commercial Code)  | 3-80                     |
| Predictable changes (L. 232-1 and L. 233-26 of the French Commercial Code)  | 76-77                    |
| Material items that occurred between the end of the financial year and the date on which the management report was prepared (L. 232-1 of the French Commercial Code)  | 77                       |
| Research and development activities (L. 232-1 and L. 233-26 of the French Commercial Code)  | 128-131                  |
| Information on environmental issues and the environmental consequences of business operations (L. 225-100 and L. 225-102-1 of the French Commercial Code)   | 3-29; 100-120; 132       |
| Information on employee issues and the social consequences of business operations (L. 225-100 and L. 225-102-1 of the French Commercial Code)   | 32-33; 121-133           |
| Description of the major risks and uncertainties (L. 225-100 and L. 225-100-2 of the French Commercial Code)  | 38-39; 82-99             |
| Information about the capital structure and organization: authorizations for capital increases (L. 225-100 of the French Commercial Code), information on the buying of treasury shares (L. 225-211 of the French Commercial Code), identity of shareholders with more than 5%; treasury stocks (L. 233-13 of the French Commercial Code), employee shareholding as the last day of the financial year (L. 225-102 of the French Commercial Code) | 160; 170-171;<br>244-245 |
| Activity of the Company's subsidiaries and significant shareholdings in companies headquartered in France (L. 233-6 and L. 247-1 of the French Commercial Code)   | 71-74; 207-211           |
| Information about terms of payment for suppliers (L. 441-14 of the French Commercial Code)  | 73                       |
| Factors likely to have an impact in the event of a public offer (L. 225-100-3 of the French Commercial Code)  | 194                      |
| Amount of dividends distributed during three last financial years (243 bis of the French General Tax Code)  | 244                      |
| Transactions carried out by officers and corporate officers concerning the Company's securities (L. 621-18-2 of the French Commercial Code)   | 160                      |
| Total compensation and fringe benefits paid to each corporate officer, offices and positions held in any company by each of the corporate officers during the financial year (L. 225-102-1 of the French Commercial Code)   | 178-193                  |

## 8.1.6 Cross-reference table with the information required in the non-financial performance statement

Cross-reference table between the information published in the Universal Registration Document and the information required in the non-financial performance statement

| ТНЕМЕ   | Pages  | Cross-reference with the Universal Registration Document   |
|---|--|--|
| Overview of the business model  | 16-19  | Integrated Report Our strategy in the service of sustainable performance Building the living spaces of tomorrow dedicated to our clients   |
| Description of the main non-financial risks related to the Company's activity   | 89<br>106-107                                      | 2.1.2 Summary of the principal risk factors<br>Eco-designed and eco-operation risk<br>3.1.3 Priority CSR risks and opportunities for Gecina  |
| Description of policies designed to prevent, identify and mitigate the occurrence of non-financial risks and the outcomes of these policies, including key indicators | 109-113<br>113-11<br>115-117<br>121-123<br>124-126 | With reference to the mapping of CSR risks, cross-referencing with the five priority risks: 3.2.2 Low carbon buildings (risks Nos.1 and 2) 3.2.3 Circular economy (risk No. 1) 3.2.4 Comfort and well-being of occupants (risk No. 4) 3.3.1 Our human resources (risk No. 3) 3.3.3.1 Responsible purchasing (risk No. 5) |
| Respect for human rights  |  | Operating exclusively in France, Gecina is not directly concerned by human rights issues.  |
| Anti-corruption   | 96-99  | 2.2.3 Further information regarding the Risk and Compliance<br>Department  |
| Climate change (contribution and adaptation)  | 109-113  | 3.2.2 Low carbon buildings   |
| Circular economy  | 113-115  | 3.2.3 Circular economy   |
| Food waste, fight against food insecurity, respect for animal welfare, responsible, fair and sustainable food   |  | Gecina's business is not affected by this risk   |
| Collective agreements and impacts   | 121-123  | 3.3.1 Our human resources  |
| Fight against discrimination and promotion of diversity   | 121-123  | 3.3.1 Our human resources  |
| Societal commitments  | 124-126  | 3.3.3.1 Responsible purchasing   |
| Fight against fraud   | 96-99  | 2.2.3 Further information regarding the Risk and Compliance<br>Department  |

### 8.2 Statutory Auditors

#### 8.2.1 Parties responsible for auditing the financial statements

#### **INCUMBENT STATUTORY AUDITORS**

#### **Mazars**

Member of the Compagnie Régionale de Versailles

61, rue Henri-Regnault

92075 Paris-La Défense Cedex

Represented by Baptiste Kalasz

Mazars was appointed at the Combined General Meeting on June 2, 2004 for a six-year term. The firm's appointment was renewed by the Ordinary General Meeting held on May 10, 2010 and by the Combined General Meeting held on April 21, 2016. His term of office will expire at the end of the Ordinary General Meeting called to approve the annual financial statements for the year ending December 31, 2021.

#### **PricewaterhouseCoopers Audit**

Member of the Compagnie Régionale de Versailles

Represented by Jean-Baptiste Deschryver

63, rue de Villiers

92208 Neuilly-sur-Seine Cedex

PricewaterhouseCoopers Audit was appointed at the Combined General Meeting on June 2, 2004 for a six-year term. The firm's appointment was renewed by the Ordinary General Meeting held on May 10, 2010 and by the Combined General Meeting held on April 21, 2016.

His term of office will expire at the end of the Ordinary General Meeting called to approve the annual financial statements for the year ending December 31, 2021.

#### DEPUTY STATUTORY AUDITORS

#### **Gilles Rainaut**

Member of the Compagnie Régionale de Versailles

61, rue Henri-Regnault

92075 Paris La Défense Cedex

Mr. Gilles Rainaut was appointed by the Combined General Meeting held on April 21, 2016 for a six-year term. His term of office will expire at the end of the Ordinary General Meeting called to approve the annual financial statements for the year ending December 31, 2021.

#### Jean-Christophe Georghiou

Member of the Compagnie Régionale de Versailles

63, rue de Villiers

92208 Neuilly-sur-Seine Cedex

Mr. Jean-Christophe Georghiou was appointed by the Combined General Meeting of April 21, 2016 for a six-year term. His term of office will expire at the end of the Ordinary General Meeting called to approve the annual financial statements for the year ending December 31, 2021.

#### 8.2.2 Statutory Auditors' reports

#### 8.2.2.1 STATUTORY AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### (For the year ended December 31, 2019)

This is a free translation into English of the Statutory Auditors' report issued in French and is provided solely for the convenience of English speaking readers. This report includes information specifically required by European regulations or French law, such as information about the appointment of Statutory Auditors. This report should be read in conjunction with, and construed in accordance with, French law and professional auditing standards applicable in France.

#### Gecina SA

14-16, rue des Capucines 75084 Paris Cedex 02, France

To the Shareholders,

#### **Opinion**

In compliance with the engagement entrusted to us by your General Meetings, we have audited the accompanying consolidated financial statements of Gecina SA for the year ended December 31, 2019.

In our opinion, the consolidated financial statements give a true and fair view of the assets and liabilities and of the financial position of the Group at December 31, 2019 and of the results of its operations for the year then ended in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards as adopted by the European Union.

The audit opinion expressed above is consistent with our report to the Audit and Risk Committee.

### 8 Additional information Statutory Auditors

#### **Basis for opinion**

#### **Audit framework**

We conducted our audit in accordance with professional standards applicable in France. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion.

Our responsibilities under these standards are further described in the "Responsibilities of the Statutory Auditors relating to the audit of the consolidated financial statements" section of our report.

#### Independence

We conducted our audit engagement in compliance with the independence rules applicable to us, for the period from January 1, 2019 to the date of our report, and, in particular, we did not provide any non-audit services prohibited by article 5(1) of Regulation (EU) No 537/2014 or the French Code of Ethics (Code de déontologie) for Statutory Auditors.

#### **Emphasis of matter**

Without qualifying our opinion, we draw your attention to Note 5.5.3.9 to the consolidated financial statements, which describes the first-time adoption of IFRS 16.

#### Justification of assessments - Key audit matters

In accordance with the requirements of articles L.823-9 and R.823-7 of the French Commercial Code (Code de commerce) relating to the justification of our assessments, we inform you of the key audit matters relating to the risks of material misstatement that, in our professional judgment, were the most significant in our audit of the consolidated financial statements, as well as how we addressed those risks.

These matters were addressed as part of our audit of the consolidated financial statements as a whole, and therefore contributed to the opinion we formed as expressed above. We do not provide a separate opinion on specific items of the consolidated financial statements.

#### Valuation of investment properties

(Notes 5.5.3.1.1., 5.5.3.1.2. and 5.5.6.8. to the consolidated financial statements)

#### **Risk identified**

At December 31, 2019, investment properties (including those under reconstruction) amounted to €18,717 million in the consolidated balance sheet, representing 92% of the Group's total assets. Changes in the properties' value had a €1,004.3 million impact on income for the year.

Investment properties are recognized at fair value in Gecina's consolidated financial statements, as provided for in IFRS 13. Any changes in fair value are recognized in income. The fair value is taken into account for determining key indicators of Gecina's performance and financial position, such as Net Asset Value and the Loanto-Value ratio. With this in mind, management has implemented a procedure for property appraisals, which

are performed by independent appraisers to measure the fair value of the assets.

Measuring the fair value of a property asset is a complex process of estimation, as described in the notes to the consolidated financial statements. It requires judgment in order to determine the appropriate assumptions, yield and discount rates, market rental values, cost estimates for work to be carried out (especially for assets under development), and any advantages (e.g., rent-free periods) to be granted to certain tenants.

Given the amounts in question, the degree of judgment involved in determining the main assumptions used, and the sensitivity of the properties' fair value to these assumptions, we deemed the valuation of investment properties to be a key audit matter.

#### How our audit addressed this risk

Our work consisted in:

- obtaining the engagement letters of the property appraisers and assessing their competency and independence with respect to the Group;
- familiarizing ourselves with the procedure implemented by management for working with property appraisers;
- obtaining the property appraisal reports and critically assessing the appraisal methods used, the market inputs applied (yield rate, discount rate, market rental values) and the asset-specific assumptions, in particular the cost estimates for work to be carried out on assets under development;
- testing, on a sample basis, the data used (reconciliation of appraiser data with construction budgets and rental situations);
- conducting interviews with management and the property appraisers to discuss the reasons behind their appraisal of the overall property portfolio and the appraised values of the assets;
- reconciling the appraised values with the consolidated financial statements;
- assessing the appropriateness of the disclosures provided in the notes to the consolidated financial statements

### Accounting treatment of certain transactions and/or commitments in Spain

(Notes 5.5.4.7., 5.5.5.13. and 5.5.9.3. to the consolidated financial statements)

#### **Risk identified**

A number of liability claims and lawsuits have been filed against Gecina, directly and indirectly, by third parties. Notes 5.5.4.7., 5.5.5.13. and 5.5.9.3. to the consolidated financial statements describe, in particular, (i) certain transactions and/or commitments in Spain, and (ii) the alleged issue of four promissory notes and letters of guarantee by Gecina SA in favor of a Spanish company named Arlette Dome SL. These notes provide details of the legal proceedings relating to these transactions and the accounting treatment applied.

We deemed the accounting treatment of these transactions and/or commitments to be a key audit matter given the amounts at stake and the inherent uncertainty involved due to the complexity of pending or potential legal proceedings.

#### How our audit addressed this risk

Our work consisted in:

- examining the accounting methods and controls implemented by management to report on these transactions;
- obtaining the analyses of Gecina's management and its advisors on the transactions in question, in particular as regards any changes during the year. Where appropriate, we corroborated said analyses with the responses to our requests for external confirmation from their legal counsel;
- conducting interviews with management in order to gain an understanding of Gecina's defense strategy and arguments before the various courts involved;
- assessing the appropriateness of the accounting treatment applied by the Group in light of all these aspects;
- assessing the appropriateness of the disclosures provided in the notes to the consolidated financial statements.

#### **Specific verifications**

As required by legal and regulatory provisions and in accordance with professional standards applicable in France, we have also verified the information pertaining to the Group presented in the Board of Directors' management report.

We have no matters to report as to its fair presentation and its consistency with the consolidated financial statements.

We attest that the information pertaining to the Group presented in the management report includes the consolidated non-financial information statement required under article L.225-102-1 of the French Commercial Code. However, in accordance with article L.823-10 of the French Commercial Code, we have not verified the fair presentation and consistency with the consolidated financial statements of the information given in that statement, which will be the subject of a report by an independent third party.

### Report on other legal and regulatory requirements

#### **Appointment of the Statutory Auditors**

We were appointed Statutory Auditors of Gecina by the General Meetings held in June 1997 for Mazars and on June 2, 2004 for PricewaterhouseCoopers Audit.

At December 31, 2019, Mazars and PricewaterhouseCoopers Audit were in the twenty-third and the sixteenth consecutive year of their engagement, respectively.

## Responsibilities of management and those charged with governance for the consolidated financial statements

Management is responsible for preparing consolidated financial statements giving a true and fair view in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards as adopted by the European Union and for implementing the internal control procedures it deems necessary for the preparation of consolidated financial statements that are free of material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the consolidated financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the Company's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern, and using the going concern basis of accounting, unless it expects to liquidate the Company or to cease operations.

The Audit and Risk Committee is responsible for monitoring the financial reporting process and the effectiveness of internal control and risk management systems, as well as, where applicable, any internal audit systems, relating to accounting and financial reporting procedures.

The consolidated financial statements were approved by the Board of Directors.

## Responsibilities of the Statutory Auditors relating to the audit of the consolidated financial statements

#### Objective and audit approach

Our role is to issue a report on the consolidated financial statements. Our objective is to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the consolidated financial statements as a whole are free of material misstatement. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with professional standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions taken by users on the basis of these consolidated financial statements.

As specified in article L.823-10-1 of the French Commercial Code, our audit does not include assurance on the viability or quality of the Company's management.

As part of an audit conducted in accordance with professional standards applicable in France, the Statutory Auditors exercise professional judgment throughout the audit

### 8 Additional information Statutory Auditors

#### They also:

- identify and assess the risks of material misstatement in the consolidated financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures in response to those risks, and obtain audit evidence considered to be sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for their opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control;
- obtain an understanding of the internal control procedures relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the internal control;
- evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates made by management and the related disclosures in the notes to the consolidated financial statements;
- assess the appropriateness of management's use of the going concern basis of accounting and, based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Company's ability to continue as a going concern. This assessment is based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of the audit report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Company to cease to continue as a going concern. If the Statutory Auditors conclude that a material uncertainty exists, they are required to draw attention in the audit report to the related disclosures in the consolidated financial statements or, if such disclosures are not provided or are inadequate, to issue a qualified opinion or a disclaimer of opinion;

- evaluate the overall presentation of the consolidated financial statements and assess whether these statements represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation;
- obtain sufficient appropriate audit evidence regarding the financial information of the entities or business activities within the Group to express an opinion on the consolidated financial statements. The Statutory Auditors are responsible for the management, supervision and performance of the audit of the consolidated financial statements and for the opinion expressed thereon.

#### Report to the Audit and Risk Committee

We submit a report to the Audit and Risk Committee which includes, in particular, a description of the scope of the audit and the audit program implemented, as well as the results of our audit. We also report any significant deficiencies in internal control that we have identified regarding the accounting and financial reporting procedures.

Our report to the Audit and Risk Committee includes the risks of material misstatement that, in our professional judgment, were the most significant in the audit of the consolidated financial statements and which constitute the key audit matters that we are required to describe in this report.

We also provide the Audit and Risk Committee with the declaration provided for in article 6 of Regulation (EU) No 537/2014, confirming our independence within the meaning of the rules applicable in France, as defined in particular in articles L.822-10 to L.822-14 of the French Commercial Code and in the French Code of Ethics for Statutory Auditors. Where appropriate, we discuss any risks to our independence and the related safeguard measures with the Audit and Risk Committee.

Neuilly-sur-Seine and Paris-La Défense, February 19, 2020

The Statutory Auditors

PricewaterhouseCoopers Audit

Jean-Baptiste Deschryver

**MAZARS** 

Baptiste Kalasz

#### 8.2.2.2 STATUTORY AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### (For the year ended December 31, 2019)

#### (General Meeting for the approval of the financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2019)

This is a free translation into English of the Statutory Auditors' report issued in French and is provided solely for the convenience of English speaking readers. This report includes information specifically required by European regulations or French law, such as information about the appointment of Statutory Auditors. This report should be read in conjunction with, and construed in accordance with, French law and professional auditing standards applicable in France.

#### Gecina SA

14-16, rue des Capucines 75084 Paris Cedex 02, France

To the Shareholders,

#### **Opinion**

In compliance with the engagement entrusted to us by your General Meeting, we have audited the accompanying financial statements of Gecina SA for the year ended December 31, 2019.

In our opinion, the financial statements give a true and fair view of the assets and liabilities and of the financial position of the Company at December 31, 2019 and of the results of its operations for the year then ended in accordance with French accounting principles.

The audit opinion expressed above is consistent with our report to the Audit and Risk Committee.

#### **Basis for opinion**

#### **Audit framework**

We conducted our audit in accordance with professional standards applicable in France. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion.

Our responsibilities under these standards are further described in the "Responsibilities of the Statutory Auditors relating to the audit of the financial statements" section of our report.

#### Independence

We conducted our audit engagement in compliance with the independence rules applicable to us, for the period from January 1, 2019 to the date of our report, and, in particular, we did not provide any non-audit services prohibited by article 5(1) of Regulation (EU) No 537/2014 or the French Code of Ethics (Code de déontologie) for Statutory Auditors

#### Justification of assessments – Key audit matters

In accordance with the requirements of articles L.823-9 and R.823-7 of the French Commercial Code (Code de commerce) relating to the justification of our assessments, we inform you of the key audit matters relating to the risks of material misstatement that, in our professional judgment, were the most significant in our audit of the financial statements, as well as how we addressed those risks.

These matters were addressed as part of our audit of the financial statements as a whole, and therefore contributed to the opinion we formed as expressed above. We do not provide a separate opinion on specific items of the financial statements.

### Measurement and risk of impairment of tangible fixed assets

(Note 6.3.3.1.3. to the financial statements)

#### **Risk identified**

At December 31, 2019, tangible fixed assets amounted to €3,165 million, or 24% of the Company's assets. They mainly comprise properties, held in order to collect rents and increase the value of the asset.

Property assets are recognized at cost less accumulated depreciation and any impairment losses, the latter of which are calculated based on fair value. With this in mind, management has implemented a procedure for property appraisals, which are performed by independent appraisers to measure the fair value of the assets.

Appraising a property asset requires estimation and judgment from management, in order to determine the appropriate assumptions, yield and discount rates, market rental values, cost estimates for work to be carried out (especially for assets under development), and any advantages (e.g., rent-free periods) to be granted to certain tenants.

Given the significant amount represented by tangible fixed assets in the financial statements, the degree of judgment involved in determining the main assumptions used, and the sensitivity of the assets' fair value to these assumptions, we deemed the measurement and risk of impairment of tangible fixed assets to be a key audit matter.

#### How our audit addressed this risk

Our work consisted in:

- obtaining the engagement letters of the property appraisers and assessing their competency and independence with respect to the Company;
- familiarizing ourselves with the procedure implemented by management for working with property appraisers;
- obtaining the property appraisal reports and critically assessing the appraisal methods used, the market inputs applied (yield rate, discount rate, market rental values) and the asset-specific assumptions, in particular the cost estimates for work to be carried out on assets under development;
- testing, on a sample basis, the data used (reconciliation of appraiser data with construction budgets and rental situations);

- conducting interviews with management and the property appraisers to discuss the reasons behind their appraisal of the overall property portfolio and the appraised values of the assets;
- reconciling the appraised values with the fair value of the assets;
- verifying the impairment losses recorded, in accordance with accounting policies;
- assessing the appropriateness of the disclosures provided in the notes to the financial statements.

#### Measurement of financial fixed assets

(Note 6.3.3.2. to the financial statements)

#### **Risk identified**

At December 31, 2019, financial fixed assets amounted to €9,953 million, or 74% of the Company's assets. When there is an indication of long-term impairment of securities, loans, receivables and other capitalized assets, an impairment loss is recorded. Impairment is determined on the basis of various criteria, including net asset value, profitability and strategic value. For investments in real estate companies, the criterion used is generally the net asset value, which includes unrealized capital gains on property assets measured at fair value (determined with support from property appraisers).

Estimating impairment requires management to exercise judgment, in order to determine the appropriate assumptions to be used.

Given the amounts in question and the degree of judgment involved in management's determination of the main assumptions used to determine the value in use of the financial fixed assets and the sensitivity of the value in use of the assets to these assumptions, we deemed the measurement of financial fixed assets to be a key audit matter.

#### How our audit addressed this risk

Our work consisted in:

- verifying the appropriateness of management's measurement methods;
- verifying, on a sample basis, the inputs used to estimate the net asset values, and in particular for the appraisal of real estate companies:
  - verifying that recorded equity can be reconciled with the accounts of the companies subject to the appraisals.
  - verifying that adjustments made to equity in order to calculate the net asset value, mainly by including unrealized capital gains on the property assets, are estimated at their fair value by management, with support from property appraisers;
- verifying the impairment recorded with respect to equity interests and their related receivables, by reconciling the net asset value with the carrying amount:

 assessing the appropriateness of the disclosures provided in the notes to the financial statements.

### Accounting treatment of transactions and/or commitments in Spain

(Note 6.3.6.1. to the financial statements)

#### **Risk identified**

A number of liability claims and lawsuits have been filed against Gecina, directly and indirectly, by third parties. Note 6.3.6.1. to the financial statements describes (i) certain transactions and/or commitments in Spain and (ii) the alleged issue of four promissory notes and letters of guarantee by Gecina SA in favor of a Spanish company named Arlette Dome SL. It provides details of the legal proceedings relating to these transactions and the accounting treatment applied.

We deemed the accounting treatment of these transactions and/or commitments to be a key audit matter given the amounts at stake and the inherent uncertainty involved due to the complexity of pending or potential legal proceedings.

#### How our audit addressed this risk

Our work consisted in:

- examining the accounting methods and controls implemented by management to report on these transactions:
- obtaining the analyses of Gecina's management and its advisors on the transactions in question, in particular as regards any changes during the year. Where appropriate, we corroborated said analyses with the responses to our requests for external confirmation from their legal counsel;
- conducting interviews with management in order to gain an understanding of Gecina's defense strategy and arguments before the various courts involved;
- assessing the appropriateness of the accounting treatment applied by the Company in light of all these aspects;
- assessing the appropriateness of the disclosures provided in the notes to the financial statements.

#### **Specific verifications**

In accordance with professional standards applicable in France, we have also performed the specific verifications required by French legal and regulatory provisions.

Information given in the management report and in the other documents provided to the shareholders with respect to the Company's financial position and the financial statements

We have no matters to report as to the fair presentation and the consistency with the financial statements of the information given in the Board of Directors' management report and in the other documents provided to the shareholders with respect to the Company's financial position and the financial statements.

We attest to the fair presentation and the consistency with the financial statements of the information about payment terms referred to in article D.441-4 of the French Commercial Code.

#### Report on corporate governance

We attest that the Board of Directors' report on corporate governance sets out the information required by articles L.225-37-3 and L.225-37-4 of the French Commercial Code.

Concerning the information given in accordance with the requirements of article L.225-37-3 of the French Commercial Code relating to remuneration and benefits paid or awarded to corporate officers and any other commitments made in their favor, we have verified its consistency with the financial statements, or with the underlying information used to prepare these financial statements and, where applicable, with the information obtained by the Company from controlled companies within its scope of consolidation. Based on this work, we attest to the accuracy and fair presentation of this information.

#### Other information

In accordance with French law, we have verified that the required information concerning the purchase of investments and controlling interests and the identity of the shareholders and holders of the voting rights has been properly disclosed in the management report.

### Report on other legal and regulatory requirements

#### **Appointment of the Statutory Auditors**

We were appointed Statutory Auditors of Gecina SA by the General Meetings held in June 1997 for Mazars and on June 2, 2004 for PricewaterhouseCoopers Audit.

At December 31, 2019, Mazars and PricewaterhouseCoopers Audit were in the twenty-third and the sixteenth consecutive year of their engagement, respectively.

## Responsibilities of management and those charged with governance for the financial statements

Management is responsible for preparing financial statements giving a true and fair view in accordance with French accounting principles, and for implementing the internal control procedures it deems necessary for the preparation of financial statements that are free of material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the Company's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern, and using the going concern basis of accounting, unless it expects to liquidate the Company or to cease operations.

The Audit and Risk Committee is responsible for monitoring the financial reporting process and the effectiveness of internal control and risk management systems, as well as, where applicable, any internal audit systems, relating to accounting and financial reporting procedures.

The financial statements were approved by the Board of Directors.

### Responsibilities of the Statutory Auditors relating to the audit of the financial statement

#### Objective and audit approach

Our role is to issue a report on the financial statements. Our objective is to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free of material misstatement. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with professional standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions taken by users on the basis of these financial statements.

As specified in article L.823-10-1 of the French Commercial Code, our audit does not include assurance on the viability or quality of the Company's management.

As part of an audit conducted in accordance with professional standards applicable in France, the Statutory Auditors exercise professional judgment throughout the audit. They also:

- identify and assess the risks of material misstatement in the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures in response to those risks, and obtain audit evidence considered to be sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for their opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control;
- obtain an understanding of the internal control procedures relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the internal control;
- evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates made by management and the related disclosures in the notes to the financial statements;
- assess the appropriateness of management's use of the going concern basis of accounting and, based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Company's ability to continue as a going concern. This assessment is based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of the audit report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Company to cease to continue as a going concern. If the Statutory Auditors conclude that a material uncertainty exists, they are required to draw

### 8 Additional information Statutory Auditors

attention in the audit report to the related disclosures in the financial statements or, if such disclosures are not provided or are inadequate, to issue a qualified opinion or a disclaimer of opinion;

evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements and assess whether these statements represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

#### Report to the Audit and Risk Committee

We submit a report to the Audit and Risk Committee which includes, in particular, a description of the scope of the audit and the audit program implemented, as well as the results of our audit. We also report any significant deficiencies in internal control that we have identified regarding the accounting and financial reporting procedures.

Our report to the Audit and Risk Committee includes the risks of material misstatement that, in our professional judgment, were the most significant in the audit of the financial statements and which constitute the key audit matters that we are required to describe in this report.

We also provide the Audit and Risk Committee with the declaration provided for in article 6 of Regulation (EU) No 537/2014, confirming our independence within the meaning of the rules applicable in France, as defined in particular in articles L.822-10 to L.822-14 of the French Commercial Code and in the French Code of Ethics for Statutory Auditors. Where appropriate, we discuss any risks to our independence and the related safeguard measures with the Audit and Risk Committee.

Neuilly-sur-Seine and Paris-La Défense, February 19, 2020

The Statutory Auditor

#### PricewaterhouseCoopers Audit

Jean-Baptiste Deschryver

**MAZARS** 

Baptiste Kalasz

#### 8.2.2.3 STATUTORY AUDITORS' SPECIAL REPORT ON RELATED-PARTY AGREEMENTS

#### (General Meeting for the approval of the financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2019)

This is a free translation into English of the Statutory Auditors' special report on related-party agreements issued in French and is provided solely for the convenience of English speaking readers. This report should be read in conjunction with, and construed in accordance with, French law and professional auditing standards applicable in France.

#### Gecina SA

14-16, rue des Capucines 75084 Paris Cedex 02, France

To the Shareholders,

In our capacity as Statutory Auditors of Gecina SA, we hereby report to you on related-party agreements.

It is our responsibility to report to shareholders, based on the information provided to us, on the main terms and conditions of agreements that have been disclosed to us or that we may have identified as part of our engagement, as well as the reasons given as to why they are beneficial for the Company, without commenting on their relevance or substance or identifying any undisclosed agreements. Under the provisions of article R.225-31 of the French Commercial Code (Code de commerce), it is the responsibility of the shareholders to determine whether the agreements are appropriate and should be approved.

Where applicable, it is also our responsibility to provide shareholders with the information required by article R.225-31 of the French Commercial Code in relation to the implementation during the year of agreements already approved by the General Meeting.

We performed the procedures that we deemed necessary in accordance with professional standards applicable in France to such engagements. These procedures consisted in verifying that the information provided to us is consistent with the underlying documents.

#### Agreements submitted for the approval of the General Meeting

We were not informed of any agreement authorized or entered into during the year to be submitted for approval at the General Meeting pursuant to the provisions of article L.225-38 of the French Commercial Code.

### Agreements already approved by the General Meeting

#### Agreements approved in previous years

In accordance with article R.225-30 of the French Commercial Code, we were informed that the following agreements, approved by the General Meeting in previous years, remained in force during the year. These agreements were re-examined by the Board of Directors at its meeting on February 19, 2019.

# Agreement defining the conditions of the severance pay due to Méka Brunel in the event of the termination of her duties as CEO of the Company

Executive concerned: Méka Brunel

At its meeting on January 6, 2017, the Board of Directors defined the conditions of the severance pay due to Méka Brunel in the event of the termination of her duties as CEO of the Company. These conditions can be summarized as follows:

• in the event of forced departure, Méka Brunel will be granted severance pay, the amount of which will be based on her seniority as CEO of the Company. For seniority of more than two years, she will be entitled to severance pay corresponding to a maximum of 200% of the gross total compensation (fixed and variable) payable for the preceding calendar year with respect to her duties as CEO.

The payment of the indemnity will be subject to the fulfilment of the performance conditions below.

#### **Performance conditions:**

The indemnity will only be paid in full if the average of the bonuses for the two financial years preceding the termination of her duties (Y-1 and Y-2) is more than or equal to the target bonus.

| Performance conditions                                   | Severance pay    |
|--|------------------|
| Average of Y-1 and Y-2 bonuses ≥ target bonus            | 100%             |
| Average of Y-1 and Y-2 bonuses ≥ 80% of target bonus     | 80%              |
| Average of Y-1 and Y-2 bonuses<br>≥ 70 % of target bonus | 50%              |
| Average of Y-1 and Y-2 bonuses < 70% of target bonus     | No severance pay |
| ·  | ·                |

It will be the responsibility of the Board of Directors to verify whether the performance criteria are met. Where applicable, the Board of Directors may consider exceptional events that occurred during the year.

The agreement was approved by the General Meeting of April 26, 2017.

Neuilly-sur-Seine and Paris-La Défense, February 19, 2020

The Statutory Auditors

**PricewaterhouseCoopers Audit**Jean-Baptiste Deschryver

MAZARS

Baptiste Kalasz

### 8.3 Legal information

#### 8.3.1 Head office, legal form and applicable legislation

| Head office  14-16, rue des Capucines, Paris (IIe)  Legal form  French société anonyme (public limited company) Articles L. 225-1 et seq. and R. 210-1 et seq. of the Fre Code and all subsequent legislation  Legislation  French legislation  The company was found on January 14, 1959 for 99 the will expire on January 14, 2058.  Trade and company registry  592 014 476 RCS PARIS  Identification number  SIRET 592 014 476 00150  APE Code  6820A  Place where documents and information regarding the company may be consulted  Financial year  The financial year starts on January 1 and ends on Ent lasts twelve months.  LEI Code  9695003E4MMA10IBTR26   |              |
|--|--------------|
| Articles L. 225-1 et seq. and R. 210-1 et seq. of the Free Code and all subsequent legislation  French legislation  The company was found on January 14, 1959 for 99 It will expire on January 14, 2058.  Trade and company registry  592 014 476 RCS PARIS  Identification number  SIRET 592 014 476 00150  APE Code  6820A  Place where documents and information regarding the company may be consulted  Financial year  The financial year starts on January 1 and ends on Entrancial to the Free Code and all subsequent legislation  French legislation  French legislation  French legislation  And and an January 14, 1959 for 99 It will expire on January 14, 1959 for 99  |              |
| Date of formation and termination of company  The company was found on January 14, 1959 for 99 th will expire on January 14, 2058.  Trade and company registry  592 014 476 RCS PARIS  Identification number  SIRET 592 014 476 00150  APE Code  6820A  Place where documents and information regarding the company may be consulted  Financial year  The financial year starts on January 1 and ends on Entrance to the company of the company may be consulted.  |              |
| It will expire on January 14, 2058.  Trade and company registry  592 014 476 RCS PARIS  Identification number  SIRET 592 014 476 00150  APE Code  6820A  Place where documents and information regarding the company may be consulted  Financial year  The financial year starts on January 1 and ends on Entrance to the start of the sta |              |
| Identification number  SIRET 592 014 476 00150  APE Code  6820A  Place where documents and information regarding the company may be consulted  Financial year  The financial year starts on January 1 and ends on Entry I lasts twelve months.   | 9 years.     |
| APE Code 6820A  Place where documents and information regarding the company may be consulted  Financial year  The financial year starts on January 1 and ends on D It lasts twelve months.   |              |
| Place where documents and information regarding the company may be consulted  Financial year  The financial year starts on January 1 and ends on E It lasts twelve months.   |              |
| The financial year starts on January 1 and ends on DI lasts twelve months.   |              |
| It lasts twelve months.  |              |
| LEI Code 9695003E4MMA10IBTR26  | December 31. |
| 5555552 1111111111111121125  |              |
| Website www.gecina.fr  |              |

We draw the reader's attention to the fact that, unless otherwise provided in this Universal Registration Document, the information contained on this website is not part of this document.

### FRENCH LISTED REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS SYSTEM

The company opted for the tax system introduced by the 2003 Finance law dated December 30, 2002 and applicable from January 1, 2003, which provided for the

creation of listed real estate investment trusts (SIIC). It allows companies opting for this system to claim exemption from the tax imposed on the income and capital gains deriving from their business as a real estate company, contingent on the payment of an exit tax now calculated at a rate of 19% on unrealized capital gains existing on the date of the option, and for which the payment is to be spread over four years. In return for this tax exemption, the SIICs are subject to the mandatory distribution of 95% of their exempt rental income and 60% of their exempt capital gains within two years, and 100% of profits received from subsidiaries.

#### 8.3.2 Bylaws

#### TITLE I – FORM – PURPOSE – CORPORATE NAME – REGISTERED OFFICE – TERM

#### Article 1 - Form of the company

The company is incorporated under the form of a *société* anonyme (public limited company) with a Board of Directors.

#### Article 2 - Corporate name

The corporate name is: Gecina.

#### **Article 3 – Company purpose**

The company has the purpose of running buildings or groups of buildings to be rented out located in France or abroad.

In particular for such purpose:

- the acquisition through the purchase, exchange, contribution in kind or other manner, of building plots or equivalent;
- the construction of buildings or groups of buildings;
- the acquisition through the purchase, exchange, contribution in kind or other manner of buildings or groups of buildings, which have already been constructed;
- the financing of the acquisitions and construction operations;
- the rental, administration and the management of all buildings for itself or on behalf of third parties;
- the sale of all real estate rights or property;

the acquisition of holdings in all Companies or organizations, the activities of which are in relation with the corporate purpose through the contribution, subscription, purchase or exchange of securities or company rights or otherwise, and generally all financial,

and real estate and movable property transactions directly or indirectly relating to this purpose and likely to facilitate the development and the completion thereof.

#### Article 4 - Head office

The head office is located in Paris (75002) – 14-16, rue des Capucines.

#### Article 5 - Term of the company

Except in the event of an early winding up or extension decided upon by the Extraordinary General Meeting of shareholders, the term of the company is fixed at ninetynine years as from the date of its incorporation at the Registry of Trade.

#### TITLE II - SHARE CAPITAL - SHARES

#### Article 6 - Share capital

The share capital is fixed at the amount of €573,076,950 (five hundred and seventy-three million seventy-six thousand nine hundred and fifty euros) and is divided into 76,410,260 shares with a par value of €7.50 (seven euros and fifty cents), all of the same category and fully paid up.

#### Article 7 – Form of shares

The shares are mandatorily registered shares. They give rise to a registration on account under the conditions and pursuant to the terms provided for by the legislative and regulatory provisions in force.

### Article 8 – Transmission and assignment of shares

The shares shall be freely transferable and their assignment shall take place under the legal and regulatory conditions in force.

### Article 9 – Exceeding of the thresholds – Information

In addition to the legal obligation to inform the company when certain fractions of the share capital or voting rights are held and to declare the intention consequent thereto, every individual or corporate shareholder, acting alone or in concert, who has acquired or ceases to hold, directly or indirectly, a fraction equal to or higher than 1% of the share capital and voting rights or any multiple of this percentage, must inform the company of the total number of shares and voting rights it holds, of the number of securities it holds giving access in the future to the company's share capital and the associated voting rights, and equivalent securities or financial instruments (as defined by laws and regulations in force), by registered letter with recorded delivery to the company's head office within five trading days of having crossed one of such thresholds.

This disclosure requirement shall apply in every instance that one of the aforementioned thresholds has been crossed, including thresholds over and above the thresholds provided for under French law. To determine whether the threshold has been crossed, shares equivalent to the shares held as defined by the legislative and regulatory provisions of Articles L. 223-7 et seq. of the French Commercial Code shall be taken into account.

In the event of a failure to disclose, under the aforementioned conditions, the shares in excess of the fraction that should have been disclosed will forfeit their voting rights under the conditions provided by French law if one or more shareholders holding at least 5% of the share capital should requests this as recorded in the minutes of the General Meeting. The forfeiture of voting rights applies to all General Meetings held within a period of two years following the date on which the failure to disclose is rectified

Any shareholder other than a natural person that directly or indirectly comes into possession of 10% of the company's dividend rights will be required to indicate in their declaration on exceeding the threshold limit whether or not they are a Deduction Shareholder as defined in Article 23 of the bylaws. Any shareholder other than a natural person that directly or indirectly comes to hold 10% of the company's dividend rights as at the date this paragraph comes into force is required to indicate within ten (10) business days before distributions are scheduled to be paid out, whether or not they are a Deduction Shareholder as defined in Article 23 of the bylaws. Any shareholder who declares that he or she is not a Deduction Shareholder, will be required to justify this claim whenever requested to do so by the company, and at the company's request provide a legal opinion from an internationally-renowned law firm specialized in tax matters confirming that the shareholder is not a Deduction Shareholder. Any shareholder other than a natural person having disclosed that they have directly or indirectly crossed the 10% threshold for dividend rights or directly or indirectly holding 10% of the company's dividend rights as at the date when this paragraph comes into force, is required to notify the company as promptly as possible or in any event within ten (10) business days before the payouts are to be made, of any change in their tax status that would cause them to acquire or lose their status as a Deduction Shareholder.

### Article 10 – Rights and obligations attached to each share

In addition to the voting rights, allocated to it by law, each share gives right to a quota proportional to the number and to the minimal value of the existing shares, of the company assets, the profits or the liquidating dividend.

The shareholders shall only be liable for the company liabilities up to the nominal amount of the shares, which they hold.

The rights and obligations attached to the share shall accompany the security regardless of the person to whom it is transferred.

The ownership of a share entails automatic adhesion to the memorandum and articles of association of the company and to the decisions of the General Meeting.

#### Article 11 - Paying up of the shares

The amount of the shares issued in respect of an increase in capital and to be paid up in cash shall be payable under the conditions determined by the Board of Directors.

### TITLE III – MANAGEMENT OF THE COMPANY AND ADVISORY BOARD

#### **Article 12 - Board of Directors**

The company is managed by a Board of Directors made up of at least three (3) members and of a maximum of eighteen (18) members, subject to the derogations provided for by law.

The Directors shall be appointed for a term of four years. By way of exception in order to allow the staggered renewal of the mandates of the Directors, the Ordinary General Meeting may appoint one or several Directors for a period of two or three years. They shall be re-eligible and may be dismissed at any time by the General Meeting.

No person may be appointed as a Director if he or she is over 75 years old. In the event that a Director were to exceed such age, he or she shall be deemed to have resigned his or her office at the end of the General Meeting convened to approve the accounts of the financial year during the course of which he or she has reached the age limit.

During the term of his, her or its mandate each Director shall have to own at least one share.

#### **Article 13 - Executive Committee**

The Board of Directors shall elect a Chairman amongst its members, who shall have to be a physical person and as the case may be a Co-Chairman and one or several Vice-Presidents.

In the event that the Board of Directors decides to appoint a Co-Chairman, such title shall also be allocated to the Chairman without for all that such appointment entailing a limitation on the powers devolved by law or these articles of association hereof to the Chairman only.

The Board of Directors shall determine the term of office of the Chairman and as the case may be of the Co-Chairman and the Vice-President or Vice-Presidents, which may not exceed that of their Director's mandate.

The Chairman of the Board of Directors and, as the case may be, the Co-Chairman or the Vice-President or Vice-Presidents may be dismissed at any time by the Board of Directors.

No person may be appointed as Chairman, Co-Chairman or Vice-President if he or she is over 70 years old. In the event that the Chairman, Co-Chairman or a Vice-President were to exceed such age, he or she shall be deemed to have resigned his or her office at the end of the General Meeting convened to approve the accounts of the financial year during the course of which he or she has reached the age limit.

The Meetings of the Board shall be chaired by the Chairman. In the absence of the Chairman, the Meeting shall be chaired by the Co-Chairman or by one of the Vice-Presidents present upon appointment, for each Meeting

by the Board. In the event of the absence of the Chairman, Co-Chairperson and the Vice-Presidents, the Board shall appoint for each Meeting one of the members present who shall chair the Meeting.

The Board shall choose the person who shall carry out the duties of Secretary.

### Article 14 – Deliberations of the Board of Directors

The Board of Directors shall meet as often as the interests of the company so require, either at the head office or in any other location including overseas.

The Chairman shall determine the agenda for each Board Meeting and shall convene the Directors by all appropriate means.

The Directors making up at least one third of the members of the Board of Directors may, upon indicating the agenda of the Meeting, convene the Board at any time.

The Managing Director may, as the case may be, also request the Chairman to convene the Board of Directors on a determined agenda.

The Chairman shall be bound by the requests, made to him or her pursuant to the two preceding paragraphs.

The effective presence of at least half of the members of the Board shall be necessary for the validity of the deliberations.

A Director may give a mandate to another Director in order to represent him or her at a Meeting of the Board of Directors in accordance with the legal and regulatory provisions in force.

The provisions of the preceding paragraphs shall be applicable to the permanent representatives of a legal entity Director.

The Board of Directors may meet and deliberate through video-conference or telecommunication means or any other means, provided for by law, in accordance with the terms and conditions determined by its internal regulations.

In this respect, subject to the limitations fixed by law, the internal regulations may provide that the Directors participating to the Meeting of the Board by videoconference or telecommunication means or any other means, the nature and conditions of implementation of which are determined by the regulatory provisions in force, shall be deemed to be present for the calculation of the quorum and the majority.

The decisions shall be taken on a majority of votes of the members present or represented, the Director representing one of his or her colleagues having two votes; in the event of a tied vote, the Chairman of the Meeting shall not have a casting vote.

#### Article 15 – Powers of the Board of Directors

The Board of Directors shall determine the orientations of the activity of the company and shall ensure their implementation. Subject to the powers expressly allocated to the General Meetings and subject to the limitations of the corporate purpose, all questions relating to the proper running of the company shall be referred to it and it shall rule on the affairs, which concern it through its deliberations.

In its relations with third parties, the company shall be bound by the actions of the Board of Directors even if they do not enter into the corporate purpose, unless it can prove that the third party knew that the action exceeded such purpose or that he, she or it could not have ignored it given the circumstances, it being excluded that the sole publication of the memorandum and articles of association is sufficient to constitute such proof.

The Board of Directors shall carry out controls and verifications, which it deems to be useful.

The Board of Directors may entrust any special mandate for one or several determined purposes to one or several of its members or to third parties, whether they are shareholders or not.

It may also decide upon the creation of Committees in charge of studying questions, which it or its Chairman shall submit for an opinion pursuant to their review. Such Committees, the composition and allocations of which shall be determined in the internal regulations shall carry out their activity under the responsibility of the Board of Directors.

### Article 16 – Powers of the Chairman of the Board of Directors

In accordance with Article L. 225-51 of the French Commercial Code, the Chairman of the Board of Directors shall represent the Board of Directors. Subject to the legal and regulatory provisions, he or she shall organize and manage the works of the latter and shall report thereon to the General Meetings. He or she shall ensure the proper functioning of the bodies of the company and shall in particular ensure that the Directors are capable of carrying out their assignments.

He or she may also, pursuant to the application of Article 17 of these articles of association hereof, ensure the general management of the company.

#### Article 17 - Management of the company

17.1 The general management of the company shall be assumed by, pursuant to the choice of the Board of Directors, either by the Chairman of the Board of Directors or by another physical person appointed by the Board of Directors and holding the title of Managing Director.

The Board of Directors shall choose between the two methods of exercise of the general management referred to in the preceding paragraph.

The Board of Directors shall exercise such choice upon the majority of the votes of the Directors who are present or represented.

The shareholders and third parties shall be informed of such choice in accordance with the applicable regulatory provisions.

**17.2** Where general management is assumed by the Chairman of the Board of Directors, he or she shall hold the position of Chairman and Chief Executive Officer. The Board of Directors shall determine the term of the office of the Chief-Executive Officer.

which may not exceed the term of his or her Director's mandate. The Chief-Executive Officer may be dismissed at any time by the Board of Directors.

17.3 In the event that the general management is not assumed by the Chairman of the Board of Directors, a Managing Director shall be appointed by the Board of Directors

The term of the office of the Managing Director shall be freely determined by the Board of Directors.

17.4 The Managing Director or, as the case may be, the Chief Executive Officer shall be vested with the widest powers in order to act in all circumstances in the name of the company and in particular to carry out the purchase or sale of any real estate rights or property. They shall exercise their powers subject to the limitations of the corporate purpose and subject to those, which the law expressly allocates to the General Meeting and to the Board of Directors.

They shall represent the company in their relations with third parties. The company is bound by the actions of the Managing Director or, as the case may be, the Chief Executive Officer, which do not fall under the corporate purpose, unless it can prove that the third party knew that the action exceeded such purpose or that he, she or it could not have ignored it given the circumstances, it being excluded that the sole publication of the memorandum and articles of association is sufficient to constitute such proof.

The Board of Directors may limit the powers of the Managing Director or, as the case may be, the Chief Executive Officer in the context of the internal organization of the company, however the restrictions, thereby made to their powers shall not be binding on third parties.

17.5 Pursuant to the proposal of the Managing Director or, as the case may be, of the Chief Executive Officer, the Board of Directors may appoint one or several physical persons to assist the Managing Director or, as the case may be, the Chief Executive, in the role of Assistant Managing Director.

The number of Assistant Managing Directors may not exceed a maximum number of five.

In agreement with the Managing Director or, as the case may be, the Chief Executive Officer, the Board of Directors shall determine the scope and term of the powers entrusted to the Assistant Managing Directors.

Where the Managing Director or, as the case may be, the Chief Executive Officer cease or are prevented from exercising their functions, the Assistant Managing Directors shall retain their functions and powers until the appointment of the new Managing Director or, as the case may be, of the new Chief Executive Officer, unless a decision is made to the contrary by the Board.

The Assistant Managing Directors shall have with regard to third parties, the same powers as the Managing Director or, as the case may be, as the Chief Executive Officer.

8

- **17.6** The Managing Director may be dismissed at any time upon just grounds by the Board of Directors. This also holds true for the Assistant Managing Directors, pursuant to a proposal of the Managing Director or, as the case may be, of the Chief Executive Officer.
- 17.7 No persons over 65 years old may be appointed Managing Director or Assistant Managing Director. In the event that a Managing Director or an Assistant Managing Director in office were 2to exceed such age, he or she shall be deemed to have resigned his or her office at the end of the General Meeting convened to approve the accounts of the financial year during the course of which he or she has reached the age limit.

#### Article 18 - Advisory Board

The Annual General Meeting may appoint an Advisory Board within the company chosen amongst the share-holders, subject to their number not exceeding a maximum of three. The Advisory Board may also be appointed by the Board of Directors of the company subject to the ratification of such appointment by the next General Meeting.

No person may be appointed as a member if the Advisory Board if he or she is over 75 years old. In the event that a member of the Advisory Board were to exceed such age, he or she shall be deemed to have resigned his or her office at the end of the General Meeting convened to approve the accounts of the financial year during the course of which he or she has reached the age limit.

The members of the Advisory Board shall be appointed for a term of three years and shall be re-eligible. They shall be convened to the Meetings of the Board of Directors and shall take part in its deliberations with a consultative vote.

The members of the Advisory Board may be entrusted with specific assignments.

#### Article 19 – Remuneration of the Directors, members of the Advisory Board, the Chairman, the Managing Director and the assistant Managing Directors

**19.1** The Directors shall receive, as remuneration for their duties, a fixed annual amount, by way of Director's fees, the amount of which shall be determined by the Ordinary General Meeting.

The Board of Directors shall freely distribute the amount of such Directors' fees amongst its members and Advisory Board members.

It may also allocate exceptional remuneration for effective assignments or mandates entrusted to Directors or Advisory Board members. Such agreements are subject to the legal provisions relating to agreements subject to the prior authorization of the Board of Directors.

**19.2** The Board of Directors shall determine the remuneration of the Chairman, the Managing Director and the Assistant Managing Directors.

#### TITLE IV - GENERAL MEETINGS

#### Article 20 - Shareholder Meetings

#### 1. Convening

The General Meetings shall be convened and shall deliberate pursuant to the conditions determined by the legal and regulatory provisions.

The Meetings shall either be held in the head office or in any other location specified in the notice of convocation.

#### 2. Right of access

The right to participate in the company's General Meetings shall be based on the registration of shares in an account in the name of the shareholder or the intermediary registered on his or her behalf in the company's records within the time frames and under the conditions provided by law.

#### 3. Bureau - Attendance sheet

The General Meetings shall be chaired by the Chairman of the Board of Directors or in his or her absence by a Vice-President or in the absence of the latter by a Director, specially delegated for this purpose by the Board. Failing this, the General Meeting shall itself elect its Chairman.

The functions of vote-tellers shall be carried out by two members of the Meeting in accordance with the legal and regulatory provisions in force, holding the greatest number of votes.

The bureau of the Meeting shall appoint the secretary, who need not be a shareholder.

#### 4. Voting rights

The voting right attached to the company's shares corresponds to the percentage of capital that it represents, and one company share entitles the holder to one vote. Pursuant to the option offered by subparagraph 3 of Article L. 225-123 of the French Commercial Code, no double voting right shall be conferred to fully paid-up shares for which proof of registration is given for two years in the name of the same shareholder.

The shareholders may vote in the Meetings by sending the voting by correspondence form either in paper format or pursuant to a decision of the Board of Directors by tele-transmission (including by electronic means), in accordance with the procedure determined by the Board of Directors and specified in the notice of the Meeting and/or of the convocation. Where this latter method is used, the electronic signature may take the form of a process meeting the conditions defined in the first sentence

of the second paragraph of Article 1316-4 of the French Civil Code.

The shareholders may also be represented at the Meetings by sending the company a proxy form either in paper format or by tele-transmission in accordance with the procedure determined by the Board of Directors and specified in the notice of the Meeting and/or of the convocation pursuant to the conditions provided for by the applicable legal and regulatory provisions. The electronic signature may take the form of a process meeting the conditions defined in the first sentence of the second

paragraph of Article 1316-4 of the French Civil Code.

The proxy given for a Meeting may be revoked in the same form as that required for the appointment of the representative.

The General and Special Meetings shall deliberate pursuant to the quorum and majority provisions provided for by the legal and regulatory provisions in force.

Pursuant to a decision of the Board of Directors published in the notice of Meeting and/or the notice of convocation, the shareholders participating to the Meetings by way of video-conference or by tele-communication of means allowing for their identification pursuant to the conditions provided for by the regulations in force, shall be deemed to be present or represented for the purposes of the calculation of the quorum and the majority.

The minutes of the Meetings shall be drawn up and their copies certified and delivered in accordance with the law.

## TITLE V – FINANCIAL YEAR – AUDITORS OF THE CORPORATE ACCOUNTS – DISTRIBUTION OF PROFITS

#### Article 21 - Financial year

Each financial year of a period of one year shall start on the January 1 and shall end on the December 31.

#### **Article 22 – Auditors of the Corporate Accounts**

One or several Auditors of the Corporate Accounts, both statutory and substitute shall be appointed by the Ordinary General Meeting and shall exercise their auditory assignments in accordance with the legal and regulatory provisions in force.

#### Article 23 – Distribution of the profits – reserves

The profits for the financial year closed in accordance with the provisions of the legal provisions shall be made available to the General Meeting.

The distributable profits shall be made up of the profits for the financial year as decreased by the losses for the preceding years as well as amounts allocated to reserves pursuant to the application of the law and as increased by amounts carried forward.

Following the approval of the accounts and the noting of the existence of distributable amounts, the General Meeting shall determine the share allocated to the shareholders under the form of a dividend.

The General Meeting deciding on the accounts of the financial year may grant each shareholder, as regards all or part of the dividend or interim dividend distributed, with an option between the payment of the dividend or interim dividend, either in cash or in shares of the company in accordance with the legal and regulatory provisions in force.

Any shareholder, other than a physical person:

(i) holding at the time of the payment of any distribution of dividends, reserves, bonuses or revenue deemed to be distributed pursuant to the meaning of the French General Tax Code (a "Distribution"), whether directly or indirectly at least 10% of the dividend rights of the company; and

(ii) whose own situation or that of its shareholders holding at the time of the payment of any distribution, whether directly or indirectly 10% or more of the dividend rights of such shareholder, renders the company liable to the 20% levy referred to in Article 208 C II ter of the French General Tax Code (the "Levy") (such a shareholder hereinafter referred to as a "Levying shareholder"), shall be a debtor with regard to the company at the time of the payment of any Distribution for a sum, the amount of which shall be determined in such manner as to completely neutralize the cost of the Levy owed by the company in respect of the said Distribution.

In the event that the company were to hold, whether directly or indirectly, 10% or more of one or several SIIC (listed real estate investment companies) referred to in Article 208 C of the French General Tax Code (an "SIIC Subsidiary"), the Levying shareholder shall in addition be a debtor of the company as at the date of payment of any Distribution of the company for an amount (the "SIIC Subsidiary Levy") equal as the case may be:

- either to the amount for which the company has become a debtor with regard to the SIIC Subsidiary, as from the latest Distribution of the company, in respect of the Levy for which the SIIC Subsidiary was liable owing to the holding of the company;
- or, in the absence of any payment to the SIIC Subsidiary by the company, to the Levy for which the SIIC Subsidiary was liable, as from the latest Distribution of the company, owing to a Distribution to the company multiplied by the percentage of dividend rights of the company within the SIIC Subsidiary;

in such manner that the other shareholders do not have to bear any share whatsoever of the Levy paid by any of the SIICs in the chain of holdings owing to the Levying shareholder

In the event of there being several Levying shareholders, each Levying shareholder shall be the debtor of the company for the share of the Levy and the SIIC Subsidiary Levy for which its direct or indirect holding shall be the cause. The capacity of Levying shareholder shall be assessed as at the date of the payment of the Distribution.

Subject to the information provided in accordance with Article 9 of the Articles of Association, any shareholder other than a physical person holding or coming to hold whether directly or indirectly at least 10% of the dividend rights of the company shall be deemed to be a Levying shareholder.

The amount of any debt owed by the Levying shareholder shall be calculated in such manner that the company is placed, following the payment of the latter and taking into account the taxation, which may be applicable to it, in the same situation as if the Levy had not been payable.

The payment of any Distribution to a Levying shareholder shall be made by registration in the individual current account of such shareholder (without the latter bearing any interest), the repayment of the current account taking place within a period of five working days as from this registration following compensation with any

### 8 Additional information Legal information

amounts owed by the Levying shareholder to the company pursuant to the application of the provisions provided for here above. In the event of a Distribution realized other than in cash, the said amounts shall have to be paid by the Levying shareholder prior to the payment of the said Distribution.

In the event that:

- (i) it were to be found, subsequent to a distribution by the company or an SIIC Subsidiary, that a shareholder was a levying shareholder at the time of the payment of the distribution; and where
- (ii) the company or the SIIC Subsidiary should have made the payment of the Levy in respect of the Distribution thereby paid to such shareholder, without the said amounts having been subject to the compensation provided for in the preceding paragraph, such Levying shareholder shall be liable to pay to the company not only the amount, which it owed to the company pursuant to the application of the provisions of this article hereof but also an amount equal to the penalties and interest on arrears, which as the case may be, may be owed by the company or SIIC Subsidiary as a consequence of the late payment of the Levy.

The company shall, as the case may be, have the right to implement a compensation, equivalent to its receivable in this respect and any amounts, which may be paid subsequently in favor of such Levying shareholder.

The Meeting shall decide on the allocation of the balance, which may be carried forward or allocated to one or several reserve accounts.

The time, method and location of the payment of the dividends shall be determined by the Annual General Meeting or, failing this, by the Board of Directors.

#### TITLE VI - MISCELLANEOUS

#### Article 24 - Winding up and liquidation

Upon the winding up of the company, one or several liquidators shall be appointed by the General Meeting of shareholders, pursuant to the conditions of quorum and of majority provided for by the Extraordinary General Meetings. Such appointment shall put an end to the offices of the Directors. The Auditors of the Corporate Accounts shall be maintained in their office with their powers.

The liquidator shall represent the company. He, she or it shall be vested with the widest powers in order to liquidate the assets even on an out of court basis. He, she or it shall be authorized to pay the creditors and distribute any available balance.

The General Meeting of shareholders may authorize him, her or it to continue the business in progress or to undertake new business for the purposes of the liquidation.

The sharing of the net assets remaining following the reimbursement of the nominal amount of the shares shall be allocated to the shareholders in the same proportions as their investments in the capital.

#### **Article 25 – Disputes**

Any disputes, which may arise during the term of the company's existence or at the time of its liquidation, either between the company and its shareholders or between the shareholders themselves in relation to the company affairs, shall be subject to the jurisdiction of the competent courts of the head office.

#### 8.3.3 Research and patents

None.

### 8.4 Glossary

#### Annualized rental income:

The annualized rental income published by Gecina correspond to the IFRS gross rental profitability that would be generated over one year by the portfolio by considering the rental position observed on the closing date, over a full year.

#### Available supply:

All vacant surface areas, offered for commercialization on the market.

#### **Block sales:**

Sale of an entire building to the same buyer.

#### **Capitalization rate:**

Its calculation is determined by the ratio of potential rents over the appraisal value excluding rights. Duties correspond mainly to transfer duties (notary expenses, registration taxes, etc.) applied to the asset sale.

#### **Current basis:**

All real estate assets as held over a given period or on a given date.

#### **EPRA (European Real Estate Association):**

Gecina has been a member of EPRA, the European Public Real Estate Association, since its creation in 1999. The EPRA publishes recommendations on, in particular, performance indicators to make the financial statements of real estate companies listed in Europe more transparent and more comparable.

#### Face-value rent:

Face-value rent corresponds to the valuation present on the lease signed by two parties, indexed where appropriate.

#### ICC:

Index of the cost of construction published by Insee and used for the annual review of certain rents, such as commercial or office leases.

#### IGH:

High rise building (immeuble de grande hauteur). They are subject to strict safety standards, especially regarding fire protection.

#### **ILAT (Insee Retail Rental Index):**

Retail Rental Index (indice des loyers des activités tertiaires) published by Insee and used for the annual review of certain rents, such as office leases.

#### ILC:

Index of commercial rents (indice des loyers commerciaux) published by Insee and used for the review of certain rents, such as commercial leases.

#### IRL:

Rent reference index (indice de référence des loyers) published by Insee and used for the annual indexation of rental revenues on residential properties.

#### Like-for-like:

All real estate assets excluding acquisitions, disposals, assets held for sale and all programs intended for redevelopment or under development.

#### Loan-to-Value (LTV):

The Loan-to-Value ratio is calculated by dividing net consolidated debt by the value of the property portfolio excluding duties (unless otherwise stipulated), as determined by independent experts.

#### NAV (Net Asset Value):

Diluted Net Asset Value (NAV) per share: its calculation is defined by EPRA. Detailed in Chapter 1, this indicator comprises the company's revalued shareholders' equity, i.e. based on the fair value of consolidated assets and liabilities, including balance sheet items not valued at fair value, such as the head office and most financial debt at fixed rate. This amount, known as the NAV, is calculated in relation to the company's number of shares at the end of the period excluding treasury shares, taking account of any diluting items stemming from the equity instruments to be issued when the issuance conditions are met.

#### Net recurring income:

Net recurring income (also known as net current cash flow) per share, which Gecina defines as the difference between EBITDA and net financial expenses and recurring income tax. This can be calculated by excluding certain non-recurring elements. This amount is based on the average number of shares comprising share capital, excluding treasury shares.

#### Pipeline:

The pipeline of Gecina projects refers to all the investments the Group plans to make over a given period, in terms of development or redevelopment. The pipeline breaks down into three categories:

- the committed pipeline, which comprises transactions under development;
- the "certain" controlled pipeline, which concerns the assets held by Gecina that are currently being vacated and for which a redevelopment project aligned with Gecina's investment criteria has been identified. These projects will therefore be launched over the coming half-year or full-year periods;
- the "probable" controlled pipeline, which brings together the projects identified and held by Gecina, for which a redevelopment project aligned with Gecina's investment criteria has been identified, and which might require pre-commercialization (for "greenfield" projects in peripheral locations within the Paris Region) or in respect of which tenant departures are not yet certain in the short term.

#### **Potential rent:**

Potential rent = annualized rent at end of period + market rental value of vacant units.

### $\underset{\text{Glossary}}{\textbf{Additional information}}$

#### **Pre-letting:**

Firm commitment of a user prior to the actual availability of a building.

#### Prime yield:

Lowest ratio between the rent and the sales price excluding tax, obtained for the acquisition of a building of standard size, of excellent quality, offering the best amenities, and in the best location of the market.

#### Strategic Assets in Operation:

All the Group's assets in operation (excluding asset under development or to be redeveloped), excluding assets sold during the financial year or covered by preliminary agreements.

#### Take-up:

All transactions, whether leasing or sale, carried out by end users, including turnkey.

### TOF (financial occupancy rate, or taux d'occupation financier):

The financial occupancy rate is the ratio between the rents billed for a given period and the rents the Group would receive if all of its property holdings were rented (vacant premises are computed at the rent paid by the departing tenant). Properties for which the disposal process is initiated are not taken into account in the calculation of the financial occupancy rate because, as of this stage, the Group ceases to offer these properties for lease.

#### **Turnover rate:**

The turnover rate is defined, for a given period, as the number of housing units becoming vacant in the period under consideration divided by the number of Group housing units at the same given period, excluding buildings for which the transfer period has been initiated.

#### **Units sales:**

Sale of a building unit by unit, whether said units are empty or occupied, to several buyers. Unit-by-unit sales are mainly used for residential property.

#### Vacancy rate:

Ratio measuring the relationship between the immediately available supply and the existing stock. It is the share of housing units or vacant premises across all assets offered for lease.

### VLM (market rental value, or valeur locative de marché):

It is analyzed as the annual financial compensation for the use of a real estate asset in the framework of a lease. It corresponds to the market rent that should be obtained from a real estate asset under the usual terms and conditions of leases for a given property category and region.

#### Yield on cost:

Ratio between the gross face-value rent expected posttransaction and the overall cost of said transaction, taking into account the land value or, if applicable, the last appraised value before the launch of the program for the projects undertaken (or the latest appraisal available for audited projects), the technical cost, the marketing fees and the capitalized financial expenses.

Yield on cost = gross face-value rent/total cost of investment.

#### Yield rate:

Its calculation is based on a potential rent relative to the block value of the property assets including duties and costs. Duties correspond mainly to transfer duties (notary expenses, registration taxes, etc.) applied to the asset sale.

#### PHOTO CREDITS

Arthur Minot, Audoin Desforges, Bechu et associés, Didier Boy De La Tour Photographe, Eric Laignel, Florian Beaupère, Jacques Pineau, Javier Callejas Sevilla, L'autre Image, Luc Perenom, RSI et Dominique Perrault Architecture, Thierry Lewenberg Sturm, Thomas Laisné, Vincent Rackelboom, Gecina Photo Library



The digital version of this document complies with Web content accessibility standards, WCAG 2.0, and is certified ISO 14289-1. Its design enables people with motor disabilities to browse through this PDF using keyboard commands. Accessible for people with visual impairments, it has been tagged in full so that it can be transcribed vocally by screen readers using any computer support. It has also been tested in full and validated by a visually-impaired expert.

E-accessible version ipedia

16, rue des Capucines 75084 Paris Cedex 02 Tél.: +33 (1) 40 40 50 50 **gecina.fr** 

